NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 06814430 6

fiche:
*XLG-33
G 370

APV
(Phelps)
Phelps, O.S

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/phelpsfamilyofam12phel

No T. P

1

Part 2

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
937940A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1938 L

1375. LAURA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 15 Aug., 1765, m. 28 Dec., 1788, Daniel Pepoon. He was b. Hebron, Ct., 6 Nov., 1756. Settled——where he d.

Mr. Pepoon served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting in 2nd Regiment, Col. Spencer, serving under Capt. Levi Wells, in the 8th Co.

1382. ABEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 20 Feb., 1764, m. 7 Sept., 1786, Susannah Phelps. No. 1574. She was b. Hebron, Ct., 8 Sept., 1766.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d. 8 Nov., 1835.

According to Colchester records, he m. 2nd, March 8, 1821, Betsey Nichols.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3341. I. Lucy, b. 29 Jan., 1787.
3342. II. George, b. 15 Jan., 1788, d. 1793.
3343. III. Sally, b. 28 Feb., 1792.
3344. IV. Abby, b. 1 Jan., 1794.
+ 3345. V. Harriett, b. 1 Jan., 1797, m. Hubbel Manley.
3346. VI. Polly, b. 21 May, 1799. m. Jan. 21, 1823, M. Manley.
+ 3347. VII. George Abel, b. 10 Oct., 1804, m. Sally Barber.
3348. VIII. Jared S., b. 13 Nov., 1806. Settled in Medina, Ohio.
3349. IX. Julius C., b. 22 Nov., 1812. P. O. in 1896, Weymouth, O.

1384. ELIHU PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 17 Jan., 1769, m. at Lebanon, Ct., 29 May, 1800, Lucy Hubbard.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Hebron, Ct., and removed to Lebanon, Ct.

Children:

3350. I. Elihu, b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Aug., 1789, m. Mrs. Louisa Parish.
3351. II. Hubbard, b. Lebanon, Ct., 29 May, 1800.

1384. JEREMIAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 5 Aug., 1761, m. Miss Cronk, (or Cronkhite), probably in Rodman, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Rodman, N. Y. Says his son Eli:

"My father died when I was quite young and so I know little about my father's family." Says his son Jeremiah: "My father, twelve years before he died, was very sick, and we all supposed he must die. He then had a vision. A man appeared at his bedside and told him his life should be prolonged twelve years. He recovered, and just twelve years from that time he died quite suddenly."

Children, b, Rodman, N. Y., except the first:

3352. I. Cornelius, b. Hebron, Ct., about 1786. Settled in Janesville, Wis.
3353. II. Jeremiah, b. 1789.
3354. III. Eli H., b. 1791.
3355. IV. A daughter.
3356. V. A daughter.
3357. VI. A daughter.
3358. VII. A daughter.
3359. VIII. Child, d. in infancy.
3360. IX. Child, d. in infancy.
3361. X. Child, d. in infancy.

1395. Elijah Phelps, b. Lyme, Ct., 13 May, 1753 or 1754, m. 16 Aug., 1775, Mary Gibbs, b. 16 Aug., 1755, d. at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., 25 Mar., 1849.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Lyme, Ct. In the latter part of 1779 he removed to Wilbraham, Mass. From there he removed to Windsor, Ct., and from there in Aug., 1818, to Morrisville, N. Y., where he d. 16 May, 1823. Mr. Phelps served in the Revolutionary War, was in the Lexington Alarm, in which he served 29 days, after which he enlisted for three years.

Children, b. Wilbraham, Mass., except the first:

3362. I. Nathaniel, b. Lyme, Ct., 22 Jan., 1779, d. East Windsor, Ct., unm.
+3363. II. Polly, b. 21 May, 1780, m. Elijah Jones.
+3364. III. Elijah, b. 31 Jan., 1782, m. Mary E. Russell.
+3365. IV. Betsey, b. 12 July, 1783, m. —— Humphrey.
+3366. V. John, b. 20 Aug., 1785, m. Betsey Ayer.
+3367. VI. Benjamin, b. 3 June, 1787, m. Amelia Ely, 2nd, Julia Ely.

+3368. VII. Seth, b. 12 Apr., 1789, m. Polly Bassett.
+3369. VIII. Asenath, b. 10 Mar., 1791, m. Eliphalet Chapin.
+3370. IX. Francis, b. 9 Sept., 1793, m. Catharine Wilson.
+3371. X. William, b. 3 Oct., 1795, m. Sarah Force.
+3372. XI. Henry, b. 21 Apr., 1797, m. Rachel Jacobs.
+3373. XII. Caroline, b. 18 Mar., 1799, m. Ebenezer G. Todd.
+3374. XIII. Dorothy, b. 1 Nov., 1801, m. Stephen Coman.

Note.—The average age of these 13 children was 50 53-100 years.

1401. DOROTHY PHELPS, b. Lyme, Ct., 175—, m. July 9, 1772, Lemuel Warner, b. Hadley, Mass., 1747, d. Aug. 11, 1829, in 82nd year, son of Jonathan and Mary (Graves) Warner. Res. Hadley, Mass.

Children, b. Hadley, Mass.:

3375. I. Jonathan (Warner), b. 16 Dec., 1773.
3376. II. Polly " b. 22 Nov., 1775, d. young.
3377. III. Dorothy " b. 9 Mar., 1777, m. Dea. William Dickinson.
3378. IV. Oliver " b. 27 Jan., 1779.
3379. V. Polly " b. 29 Sept., 1792, m. Sylvester Smith.

1403. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Stonington, Ct., 15 Dec., 1760, m. Andrew Huntington, May, 1777. He was son of Gen. Jabez and Elizabeth Huntington, and was b. Norwich, Ct. He settled in Stonington, Ct., where he was a merchant, and where he d. 5 Nov., 1786.

Children, b. Stonington, Ct.:

+3380. I. Lucy (Huntington), b. 15 Mar., 1778, m. Elisha Tracy.
+3381. II. Charles " b. 30 Sept., 1779, m. 1st Charlotte Lathrop, 2nd Sarah E. Burgess.

1404. CHARLES PHELPS, b. Stonington, Ct., 23 Feb., 1763, m. Elizabeth Smith. She was daughter of Dea. Solomon Smith, and was b. Hartford, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hartford, Ct., where he d. 2 Dec., 1791.

Children, b. Hartford, Ct.:

I. Elizabeth, b. 1784.
II. Anna, b. 1786, d. in infancy.
III. Anna, b. 1787.
IV. A child, d. young at Hartford, 6 June, 1789.

1405. Hepsibah Phelps, b. Stonington, Ct., [illegible] May, [illegible] m. Capt. Ephraim Williams, 1787. He was b. Stonington, Ct., where he settled and died. He was a Capt. in the Merchant Service.

Children, b. Stonington, Ct.:

I. Ephraim (Williams), b. 1791, m. Hannah Dennison.
II. Charles P. [illegible], b. 1802, m. 1st Betsey Smith, 2nd Georgiana Babcock.
III. Sarah Potter, b. 1804, d. 1824, unm.

1406. Martha Phelps, b. Stonington, Ct., 8 Mar. [illegible], m. Frederick Allen, 8 Dec., 1793.
[illegible] Stonington, Ct., where he d. 16 Feb., 1794, and [illegible] his widow d. 24 June, 1794. They had no issue.

1407. Joseph Dennison Phelps, b. Stonington, Ct., 19 Mar., 1769, m. Hannah Babcock, 1792. She was [illegible] of Col. Henry Babcock and Mary Stanton, and was b. Stonington, Ct., 1773, where she d. 2 Nov., 1842, in her 69th year.
Mr. Phelps settled in Stonington, Ct., where he d. 18 May, 1824.

Children, b. Stonington, Ct.:

I. Martha, b. 2 Feb., 1798, d. 1834, unm.
II. Hannah, b. 29 July, 1793, m. Thomas Noyes.
III. Charles, b. 14 Oct., 1795, m. Anna R. Hammond.
IV. Nancy, b. 10 Mar., 1800, m. James W. Noyes.

1408. Anne Phelps, b. Stonington, Ct., 8 [illegible], m. Nathaniel Palmer, 21 Nov., 1766. He was [illegible] of Nathan and Grace Palmer, and was b. Stonington, Ct., where he settled and died. His wife d. there 5 Nov., [illegible]

Child, b. Stonington, Ct.:

3393. J. A son, b. 5 Nov., 1791, d. young.

1411. Stiles Phelps, b. Stonington, Ct., 20 June, 1777, m. Betsey Dennison.

Mr. Phelps probably settled in Stonington, Ct., and New York City, where he d. about 1822.

Children, b. Stonington, Ct.:

3394. I. Horace S., b. 2 Dec., 1801, d. unm. 1824, New Orleans.

3395. II. William B., b. 27 April, 1803, d. unm. 1824, New Orleans.

+ 3396. III. Elizabeth D., b. 23 Feb., 1805, m. Wm. Henry Woodbridge.

3397. IV. Charles H., b. 15 June, 1807, d. 25 Jan., 1808.

3398. V. Harriett Bishop, b. 3 Feb., 1813, m. Arthur Merritt, 2nd, Charles Hill. No issue.

1412. Jonathan Huntington Phelps, b. Stonington, Ct., 13 Oct., 1779, m. Mary Brown. She was daughter of Capt. Peleg and Nancy (Ingraham) Brown, and d. 22 March, 1831.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Stonington, Ct. In 1819 he removed to New Orleans, where he d.

Children:

3399. I. Peleg Brown, b. Stonington, Ct., 23 Jan., 1805, m.——. Had children.

3400. II. Charles T., b. Stonington, Ct., 1807, d. 1832.

3401. III. Francis R., b. " 1811, d. 1832.

3402. IV. William W. b. " 1817, d. 1831.

3403. V. Sarah, b. " 1818, m. Josiah Williams. Settled in Dist. of Columbia.

+ 3404. VI. Martha, b. Stonington, Ct., ~~1819~~, m. Gurdon Gates.

3405. VII. Nancy, b. New Orleans, d. unm.

3406. VIII. Alfred, b. "

3407. IX. Joseph.

3408. X.

3409. XI.

1414. Benjamin Franklin Phelps, b. Stonington, Ct., 2 Dec., 1799, m. Annabel Wallace.

Mr. Phelps settled in New York City, where he was a merchant. He d. Stonington, Ct.

Children:

3410. I. Frank, b. New York.
3411. II. William, b. "
3412. III. Annabel, b. "

1418a. Asahel Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., about 1765, m. Hope Hosford, 16 May, 1793.

Mrs. Tilley Phelps, widow of Humphrey Phelps, 6th child, thinks he m. 2nd wife. Had no children by her.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., or what was later Marlborough.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3413. I. Asahel, b. 3 Aug., 1794, m. Harriet Brainard.
3414. II. Amaziah.
3415. III. Roswell, probably d. young.
3416. IV. Rodney, probably d. young.
3417. V. David, b. 29 Apr., 1799, d. about 1850, m. ——. Had children. Res. Marlborough, Ct.
3418. VI. Humphrey, b. 10 June, 1799, m. Tilley Ford. No issue.
3419. VII. Jemima, m. No children.
3420. VIII. Martha, d. unm.
3421. IX. Lynne, m. No children.
3422. X. Keziah, m. Aaron Cadwell.

The above information from Mrs. Tilly Phelps, widow of 6th child, Humphrey Phelps, in Sept., 1894, she then 92 years old and residing in Hartford, Ct. She says that of the daughters the 10th child, Keziah, who m. Aaron Cadwell, was the only one who had children, while of the sons only four grew up to manhood, and only one or two had children.

1420. Lydia Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 22 Apr., 1779, removed with her father and family to Tolland, Ct., about 1780, m. Horace Barber, at Warehouse Point, Ct. He was son of Oliver and Anna (Root) Barber, and was b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 2 Oct., 1776, settled in Warehouse Point,

where he d. 17 Feb., 1839. His wife, Lydia, d. Saratoga Springs, 17 Nov., 1833.

Children, b. Warehouse Point, Ct.:

+3423. I. Buckley Phelps (Barber), b. 21 Mar., 1798, m. Harriet Thompson.

+3424. II. Caroline Lord " b. 23 Nov., 1799, m. Benjamin Burdett.

3425. III. Horace Bethuel " b. Warehouse Point, Ct., d. 1840, unm. He graduated at Washington, was a lawyer, settled in Natchez, Mass., was killed in a duel by an editor named MacWhorten.

1421. Col. Epaphras Lord Phelps, b. 16 May, 1783, in Tolland, Ct., m. 1st Elizabeth Holkins, 1810. She was daughter of Maj. Joel and Huldah (Allen) Holkins, and was b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 12 Feb., 1791, d. there 27 Oct., 1827. He married 2nd Widow Clarissa (Porter) Sparhawk. She was widow of Dr. Jonathan Sparhawk, and daughter of Dr. Daniel and Anna (Allen) Porter, and was b. Windsor, Ct., 21 June, 1791, d. East Windsor, Ct., 22 Mar., 1855, aged 65 years.

Mr. Phelps lived for a short time in Hebron, Ct., then settled in Warehouse Point, and later in East Windsor, Ct., where he d. 28th June, 1868.

Children by 1st wife, b. Warehouse Point, Ct.:

3426. I. Epaphras, b. 21 July, 1811, d. 13 Feb., 1816.

+3427. II. Elizabeth, b. 22 May, 1813, m. Bezaleel Sexton.

+3428. III. Caroline Lord, b. 12 Mar., 1816, m. Rev. John L. Taylor.

3429. IV. Frederick, b. 5 June, 1818, d. 1 Oct., 1819.

3430. V. Bethuel, b. 4 Oct., 1820, d. 9 Sept., 1888, unm.

+3431. VI. Maria Huldah, b. 6 July, 1823, m. Dexter Wright.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Warehouse Point, Ct.:

+3432. VII. Charles Epaphras, b. 23 Oct., 1834, m. Emily Harriett Barnard.

1422. Rev. Charles Stiles Phelps, b. Tolland, Ct., 12 Mar., 1789, m. 1st Flavia Burt, at Long Meadow

Mass., Aug., 1819. She d. 1820, prob. dau. of Calvin and Experience (Saxton) Burt. He m. 2nd Harriett Stebbins Morgan in 1822. She was b. Pittsfield, Mass., 25 June, 1801, d. Hartford, Ct., Apr., 1827, dau. of Archippus and Parmelia (Taylor) Morgan. He m. 3rd Catharine Warren, 1838. She was b. Hartford, Ct., and d. 1852. No issue. He m. 4th Elizabeth Saxton Newcomb, b. New York, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 8 Feb., 1871, aged 81 years.

Mr. Phelps graduated at ——, studied theology, and was settled in Warehouse Point, Ct. From there to Hartford, and from there to Oswego, N. Y., and in 1860, to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. 8 Feb., 1870.

Children, by 2nd wife:

+3433. I. Charles Edward, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 2 July, 1823, m. Sarah E. Davis.

3434. II. Harriett Flavia, b. Hartford, Ct., 13 Mar., 1827, m. Charles P. Burdett. No. 6818.

1424. Roderick Phelps, b. Marlborough, Ct., 30 May, 1787. He m. 1st, Sarah Darby, 2nd, Jemima Overton.

Mr. Phelps probably resided in Marlborough, Ct., and later in Patchogue, L. I., where he died.

Children by 1st wife, b. Marlborough, Ct.:

3435. I. Roderick.

3436. II. Charles.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Patchogue, L. I.

+3437. III. Abram, b. 19 March, 1835, m. Anna E. Schandlein.

3438. IV. Francis.

3439. V. Andrew.

+3440. VI. Samuel O., m. Hattie Matthews.

3441. VII. Cynthia, m. ——Verity.

3442. VIII. Sarah, m. ——Angel.

3443. IX. Melissa, m. ——Ogden, Newark, N. J.

1425. Oliver Phelps, b. Marlborough, Ct., 4 Aug., 1771, m. 28 Nov., 1794, Mary Hills, b. 8 June, 1773, d. Marlborough, Ct., 11 May, 1847.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marlborough, Ct., where he d. 15 Aug., 1838.

Children, b. Marlborough, Ct.:

+3444. I. Sarah, b. 23 Oct., 1795, m. E. Bigelow.
+3445. II. Cyrus, b. 17 Feb., 1799, m Sarah M. Bailey.
3446. III. Oliver, b. 8 Oct., 1800, d. 16 July, 1801.
+3447. IV. Oliver, b. 23 June, 1803, m. Lucy Ann West.
+3448. V. Timothy, b. 26 March, 1806, m. Sarah Austin.
+3449. VI. David, b. 31 Aug., 1810, m. Hannah Freeman.
+3450. VII. Emeline, b. 11 March, 1813, m. Wm. Carrier.
+3451. VIII. Caroline, b. 10 Jan., 1815, m. John Freeman.

1430. Abraham Phelps, b. Marlborough, Ct., 5 April, 1785, m. 12 Feb., 1815, at Chatham, Ct., Betsey Pelton. She was daughter of Marshall and Betsey (Sage) Pelton, and was b. Chatham, Ct., d. Glastonbury, Ct., 13 May, 1838.

Mr. Phelps settled in Glastonbury, Ct., where he d. 15 April, 1860. He was a blacksmith by trade.

Children, b. Glastonbury, Ct.:

3452. I. Harriett, b. 29 Feb., 1816.
3453. II. Philo F., b. 14 Aug., 1818, m. Ann S. Risley at East Hartford, Ct., and settled there.
3454. III. Cynthia Ann, b. 24 April, 1831.
3455. IV. Elizabeth S., b. 11 Sept., 1823, d. 30 Sept., 1834.
3456. V. Franklin S., b. 22 Oct., 1825.
2457. VI. Eliza, b. 4 Jan., 1828.
3458. VII. Sherman, b. 29 April, 1832, d. 4 Sept., 1833.

1433. John Beach Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 15 May, 1758, m. Sarah Beach.

Children:

3459. I. A daughter.
3460. II. Amos.
3461. III. Asahel.

1435. Asahel Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 4 Apr., 1762, m. Agnes Houston, (daughter of Robert and Agnes (Lewis) Houston), b. Sussex Co., Del. She d 1816. She had nephews, Judge John Houston and Dr. David Houston, all of Delaware.

Mr. Phelps at the age of 15, enlisted in the Revolutionary Army in the 3rd Regt., Conn. line, in Capt. Judd's company, 3rd Apr. 1777, for nine months. In August, same year, he was transferred by exchange to another company. When his time expired he enlisted in Sheldon's Dragoons for three years. This troop served under Maj. Talmadge, and were frequently detached by Gen. Washinglon to special service. In these details he probably went South, where he no doubt met and after the war married his wife. He settled in Sussex Co., Del., where he died. He was a fine musician, both vocal and instrumental.

Children, b. Sussex Co., Delaware.

[illegible] I. Francis, b. 31 Jan., 1799, m. Hannah White.

[illegible] II. Asahel E., b. 21 Mar., 1806, m. Charlotte Catterline.

[illegible] III. George, b. and d. previous to 1834, and widow residing Martinville, Ill.

[illegible] IV.

[illegible] V.

[illegible] VI.

[illegible] VII.

1436. Mary Ann Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct. April 27, 1765, d. Norfolk, Ct., April 26, 1833, m. —— Hosea Bronson, b. ——, d. ——. She m. 2nd, Jan. 12, 1789, Luther Foote, b. March 5, 1761, d. Sept. 11, 1834, son of Capt. John and Rhoanna (Humphrey) Foote.

Mr. Bronson resided Hebron or Simsbury, Ct.

Mr. Foote resided Norfolk, Conn. (He m. 1st Sept., 1784, Temperance Hayes, and had by her two children—Calvin and Temperance.)

Children by 1st husband, b. Simsbury, Ct., or Hebron:

[illegible] I. Possibly error.

[illegible] II.

Children by 2nd husband, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

[illegible] III. Olive (Foote), b. Dec. 18, 1789, m. Dorinda Mills.

[illegible] IV. Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1791, m. Pomroy Baldwin, m. 2d Arvine Wales.

+3473. V. John (Foote), b. April 17, 1793, m. Laura Mills.

3474. VI. Mary " b. Feb. 2, 1795, m. —— Oviatt, res. Richfield, Ohio.

3475. VII. Luther Lyman (Foote), b. Sept. 18, 1804, settled in Ohio, and rem. to South America. Was a lawyer.

1437. MARILLA PHELPS, b. Colchester, m. Jabez Bronson, b. Vernon, Ct.

Child:

3476. I. Betsey (Bronson), b. ——, m. Mr. Carpenter.

1438. ARETHUSA PHELPS, b. Colchester, Ct., about 1768, m. Asa Mills.

Children:

3477. I. Elihu (Mills).
3478. II. Lyman "
3479. III. Roswell "
3480. IV. Timothy "
3481. V. Francis "
3482. VI. Mary Ann " m. Rev. Ebenezer Chamberlain.
3483. VII. Keziah " m. Francis Sears.
3484. VIII. Olive " m. Henry Knapp. Settled in Kansas.
3485. IX.
3486. X.
3487. XI.
3488. XII.
3489. XIII.
3490. XIV.

1439. ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. Colchester, Ct., about 1770, m. Sterling Mills, b. Norfolk, Ct. Settled first in Hebron, Ct., soon removing to Austinburgh, Ohio, where he d.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3491. I. Asahel (Mills)
3492. II. Joseph "
3493. III. "
3494. IV. "
3495. V. "

1440. RACHEL PHELPS, b. Colchester, Ct., May 17, 1778, m. Henry Porter, 29 Jan., 1801, by Rev. Aaron Barton. He son of Josiah and Keziah (Cutting) Porter, and b. Hebron, Ct., 4 Apr., 1780. Settled in Hartford, Ct., thence to Thetford, Vt., where he d. 31 May, 1856. He was a farmer. She d. 8 Feb., 1831.

Children:

3496. I. Harriett (Porter), b. Hartford, Ct., 24 Jan., 1802, d. March 18, 1834, m. Dec. 25, 1828, John Tyler. Settled Thetford, Vt., d. 1881. No issue.

+3497. II. Rachel (Porter), b. Hartford, Ct., 22 Oct., 1803, m. Charles Thussell, 2nd —— Stearns.

3498. III. Clarissa (Porter), b. 2 Oct., 1805, d. 1807.

−3499. IV. Clarissa K. " b. Thetford, Vt., 26 Aug., 1808, m. John Collins.

3500. V. Louisa " b. Thetford, Vt., 4 Jan., 1811, d 28 June, 1827.

+3501. VI. Wealthy " b. Thetford, Vt., 6 Mar., 1813, m. Apollo Perkins.

3502. VII. Polly " b. Thetford, Vt., 7 June, 1815, d. 5 May, 1816.

−3503. VIII. Polly Lavina " b. Thetford, Vt., 24 Feb., 1817, m. Oscar J. Brown.

1441. ELIHU PHELPS, b. Colchester, Ct., m. Elizabeth Beach, b. Hebron, Ct. See extract from History of Northfield:

HISTORY OF NORTHFIELD, P. 515

("Elihu Phelps, about 1800, boat builder, a famous ballad singer. Rem. to Montague about 1813, m. Elizabeth Beach.

Children:

Elsworth, settled in N. Y., an organ maker.

Richard, b. Feb. 25, 1798, settled Montague, m. dau. of Jas. Stewart.

Lyman, b. Feb. 27, 1800, settled Middletown, Ct.

Betsey, b. June 1, 1802, an organist, m. Clark Pratt of Brattleboro.

Elihu, b. May 19, 1804, m. Sept. 1, 1822, Sylvia Twitchell.
Chloe, b. June 12, 1807, d. July 5, 1809.
Willard, b. Jan. 8, 1809.")

Mr. Phelps first settled in Windsor, Ct. About 1816 he removed to Northfield, Mass., where he d.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct., except last two:

+3504. I. Elsworth, m. Caroline Cogg.
+3505. II. Rachel, m. Homer Hastings.
+3506. III. Lyman, m. twice.
+3507. IV. Betsey, b. 1802, m. twice.
+3508. V. Elihu, m. Charlotte Chamberlain.
+3509. VI. Willard, m. twice.
+3510. VII. Elbridge, b. Northfield, Mass., 14 July, 1814, m. Mary D. Knowles.
+3511. VIII. John, b. Northfield, Mass., m. twice.

1442. Olive Phelps, b. Colchester, Ct., m. 1 Oct., 1800, Samuel Cowles, b. 12 Mar., 1771, d. 1 Dec., 1845. His widow d. in Painesville, Ohio, 13th Jan., 1864. They settled in Colebrook, Ct.

Children:

3512. I. Louisa (Cowles), b. 29 May, 1802, m. Amos Corbin. Settled in Colebrook, Ct. No issue.
+3513. II. Harvey (Cowles), b. 24 Apr., 1803, m. Alice Welch.
+3514. III. John Phelps (Cowles), m. Emma Caldwell.
3515. IV. Roxey "
3516. V. Joshua " A resident of China for many years.
3517. VI. " d. in War of Rebellion.
3518. VII. Susannah " b. ——, d. 1843.
3519. VIII. Eliza " m. Augustus Smith
3520. IX. Roxana " m. Raphael Marshall.
3521. X. Rachel " m. Lysander Cowles. Settled in Ohio, 1839.
3522. XI. James (Cowles), m. Rhoda Barnum.

1472. Oliver Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 26 Oct., 1777, m. Nancy Redfield, b. July 25, 1791, daughter of

Dr. Samuel and Nancy (Fairchild) Redfield, and she d. at the house of her daughter, Elizabeth McCord. Mr. Phelps resided at Hartford, Ct., and Middletown, and later in life at Hebron, Ct., where he d. 7 July, 1848, in his 72nd year. He was of the firm of Hoadley & Phelps, hatters, Hartford, Ct.

Children:

+3523. I. Mary Ann, b. Hartford, Ct., 28 July, 1813, m. William Clark Lyman.

+3524. II. Jane Frances, b. Hartford, Ct., 14 Aug., 1816, m. Horace M. Babcock.

+3525. III. William Redfield, b. Hartford, Ct., 8 Aug., 1818, m. Harriett M. Cone.

+3526. IV. Edward Jackson, b. Middletown, Ct., 25 Dec., 1823, m. twice.

+3527. V. Maria Louisa, b. Hebron, Ct., 28 Dec., 1827, m. John McCord.

1473. Viola Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 8 Sept., 1780, m. Enoch Mann. He was son of Elihu and Mary (Perkins) Mann, and was b. Hebron, Ct., 7 Aug., 1771, where he settled, and died 15th Feb., 1815.

She married 2nd Joseph T. Burnham. He was of Hebron, and was a farmer and joiner and carpenter. He d. in Hebron, 1 March, 1882. His wife, Viola, died there 10 April, 18[illegible], in her 58th year.

Children by 1st husband, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3528. I. Enoch Perkins (Mann), b. 31 Jan., 1801.

3529. II. Lucinda " b. 7 Dec., 1802.

3530. III. Ralph " b. 29 Apr., 18[illegible]5.

3531. IV. Mary Ann " b. 29 Dec., 18[illegible]7.

3532. V. Fanny " b. 23 Mar., 180[illegible].

3533. VI. Amanda Selina " b. 21 Sept., 1812.

3534. VII. Harriett " b. 27 Nov., 1813.

3535. VIII. Betsey " b. 14 Feb., 1818.

3536. IX. Levi "

Children by 2nd husband, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3537. X. Lucy Ann (Burnham), b. 18 May, 1818, d. Nov. 9, 1854, m. Joel Wilcox.

3538. XI. Matilda (Burnham), b. 23 Aug., 1819, m. Harvey Crane. She d. 26 Dec., 1888.

3539. XII. Susan (Burnham), b. 9 July, 1822, m. Josiah Buell. She d. 4 Nov., 1883.

1474. LUCINDA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 7 Oct., 1785, m. Elihu Post. He was b. Hebron, Ct., where he settled and d. 10 April, 1863.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3540. I. Emily (Post), m. —— Loomis, of Columbia, Ct. She had children. She d. Mar., 1843.

3541. II. Eliza Lorena (Post), m. Caleb Hubbard. Settled in Hebron, Ct.

+3542. III. Anna Melvina, (Post), b. 19 Aug., 1818, m. James S. Way.

3543. IV. Analine (Post), m. Amy Parker. No issue.

3544. V. Francis G. [illegible] m. Settled in Willimantic, Ct.

1503. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 29 Mar., 1742-3, m. Jemima Post, 6 Dec., 1764. She daughter of Israel Post of Hebron, Ct., and b. Hebron, Ct., 21 Sept., 1748. (After the death of Mr. Phelps she m. for 2nd husband Ashbel Phelps in 1789. By him she had no issue.) She d. 5 Dec., 1805.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d. 17 Jan., 1795, in his 53rd year.

Mr. Phelps served in the Revolutionary Army, enlisting in Col. Hooker's regiment and Capt. Foot's company, and was at Peekskill, N. Y.

Children:

3545. I. Lydia, b. Hebron, Ct., 28 May, 1765, d. 4 Feb., 1767.

+3546. II. Sybil, b. Hebron, Ct., 4 Feb., 1767, m. Amasa Kilborn.

+3547. III. Joseph, b. Hebron, Ct., 20 Mar., 1769, m. twice.

3548. IV. Jemima, b. Hebron, Ct., 5 Aug., 1771, d. 16 Jan., 1775.

+3549. V. Heman, b. Hebron, Ct., 29 May, 1773, m. three times.

3550. VI. Jabez Baldwin, b. Lebanon, Ct., 4 Jan., 1777, m. Lydia Johnson.

3551. VII. Dan, b. Lebanon, Ct., 18 Sept., 1779, m. Betsey King.

3552. VIII. Jemima, b. Lebanon, Ct., 7 Oct., 1781, m. Elijah Church.

3553. IX. Lydia, b. Lebanon, Ct., 19 Nov., 1783, m. Jonathan Trumbull.

3554. X. Martin, b. Lebanon, Ct., 5 April, 1786, m. Laura Johnson.

3555. XI. Polly, b. Lebanon, Ct., 14 Aug., 1788, m. Aaron Phelps.

1504. MARTIN PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 5 Aug., 1744, m. Abigail Post, 27 Jan., 1766. She was sister of his brother Joseph's wife.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d. 22 Feb., 1783.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3556. I. Israel, b. 1771, m. ——.

3557. II. Diadema, b. 12 Aug., 1775.

3558. III. Susie, b. 5 Jan., 1768, m. Noah Clark.

3559. IV. —— b.

1506. REUBEN PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 5 Sept., 1748, m. Mary Hosford. She was daughter of Col. Hosford, and was b. Marlborough, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he resided up to —— He was in the Lexington Alarm, serving 21 days, after which he enlisted in Capt. John Mosley's company, and was appointed an ensign.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3560. I. Reuben, m. Lavinia Phelps. See No. 3561.

3561. II. George, b. 4 July, 1791, m. Eliza Gilbert. Settled in Sweden, N. Y., d. 27 April, [illegible].

3562. III. William, b. 15 Feb., 1787, m. Abigail Jones. See No. 2605.

3563. IV. Eliza, m. Warren Carver, Ludlow, Mass.

3564. V. Obadiah, unm. Killed in Lake Erie.

3565. VI. Daniel, d. young.
3566. VII. Benjamin, unm. Settled in West.

Note.—This record is not very plain, and the last three children may be of another family.

1508. LAVINIA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 7 July, 1757, married Daniel Pepoon, 28 Dec., 1780, at Hebron, Ct. He son of Silas and Ann (Day) Pepoon, and b. Hebron, Ct., 6 Nov., 1756. Settled in Stockbridge, Mass., where he died 1882. She died Hebron, Ct., 1 Nov., 1785. (He m. 2nd Elizabeth James, and had nine children by her—James, Loring, Asa Day, Elizabeth, Mary Emmes, Caroline, Daniel, Frederick Hunt, and Marshall.

Children, b. Stockbridge, Mass.:

+3567. I. Nancy (Pepoon), b. 9 Aug., 1783, m. David Campbell.
+3568. II. Lavinia " m. William Janes.
3569. III. Joseph " d. at the South, unm.

1531. DANIEL PINNEY, b. Stafford, Ct., 17 Dec., 1761, m. Martha Ward Greene. She daughter of Azuba Ward Greene.

Children, b. Stafford, Ct.:

3570. I. Isaac (Pinney).
3571. II. Rufus " A sea captain in the China trade.
3572. III. Phelps "
3573. IV. Daniel " A sea captain in China trade.
3574. V. Abigail "
3575. VI. Mary "
3576. VII. Martha "
3577. VIII. Sarah "
+3578. IX. Azubah " m. John Converse.

1532. FREDERICK PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1749, m. Mary Jones, 13 May, 1779. She was daughter of Col. Joel and Margaret (Day) Jones, and was b. Hebron, Ct., 27 Nov., 1759, where she d. 16 May, 1796.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d. 30 June, 1807.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

+3579. I. Frederick, b. 5 May, 1780, m. Sally Curtis.
+3580. II. Mary, b. 21 July, 1782, m. William Mann.
3581. III. Joel, b. 8 Feb., 1785, unm. A merchant in Hebron, removing to N. Y. State, where he died.
+3582. IV. Lavinia, b. 19 July, 1788, m. twice.
+3583. V. Salenda, b. 28 June, 1790, m. Aaron Root.
+3584. VI. Electa, b. 26 July, 1793, m. twice.
+3585. VII. Betsey Jones, b. 7 May, 1796, m. Mr. Maynard.

1535. Joel Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct. (or Simsbury,) 11 Sept., 1759, m. Susannah Holcomb, b. Simsbury, Ct., 2 Oct., 1769, d. Guilford, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1852. She was 16 years old on the day the British evacuated New York.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Simsbury, Ct., in that part now known as Granby. In 1800 he removed with his family to Luzerne, Warren Co., N. Y., where he d. 28 Sept., 1836.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

+3586. I. Joel, b. 26 Jan., 1783, m. Huldah Dean.
3587. II. Oliver.
3588. III. Ezekiel.
3589. IV. Heman.
3590. V. Susannah.
3591. VI. Elizabeth.
3592. VII. Clarissa.
3593. VIII. Catharine.
3594. IX. Keziah.
3595. X. Almira.

1538. Anna Phelps, b. Litchfield, Ct., 2 Jan., 1754, m. 12 Jan., 1775, Aaron Seymour, son of Moses and Rachel (Goodwin) Seymour. He was b. West Hartford, Ct., 4 Mar., 1749, where he settled, and died 20 Aug., 1820, and admitted to the church in West Hartford in 1775. His brother Moses Seymour, was grandfather of Gov. Horatio Seymour of New York.

Mr. Seymour was in the Revolutionary Army, and was at Saratoga at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Children, b. West Hartford, Ct.:

3596. I. Friend (Seymour), b. 19 Oct., 1775, m. Sally Moore.

3597. II. Anna " b. 25 Feb., 1778, m. John Wetmore.

3598. III. Edw. Phelps " b. 9 Jan., 1780, m. Delia Deming.

3599. IV. Moses D. " b. 3 June, 1782, m. Abigail Hart.

3600. V. Israel " b. 29 July, 1784, m. Sally Church, 2nd Lucinda Pierce.

3601. VI. Rachel Goodwin (Seymour), b. 27 Oct., 1786, m. George Coggswell.

3602. VII. Aaron (Seymour), b. 9 May, 1789, m. Abigail Dowd.

3603. VIII. Clarissa " b. 8 Nov., 1791, m. Horace Kellogg Seymour.

3604. IX. Romanta (Seymour), b. 31 May, 1794, m. Julia Coggswell.

1539. Capt. John Phelps, b. Litchfield, Ct., 3 Mar., 1756, m. 24 Oct., 1780, Sally Shether, b. Litchfield, Ct., d. there 8 May, 184[illegible].

Mr. Phelps settled in Litchfield, Ct., where he d. 25 June 1833, in his 78th year. He served in the Revolutionary War, enlisting in Gen. Waterbury's regiment in 1781, in Captain James Dana's company as ensign, and promoted to lieutenant 19 Aug., 1781.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

+ 3605. I. Polly Shether, b. 21 April, 1781, m. Caleb Crosswell.

+ 3606. II. Edward, b. 17 Dec., 1782, m. Lavinia Forbes

+ 3607. III. John W., b. 9 Sept., 1784, m. twice.

3608. IV. Sally, b. 4 July, 1787, m. John C. Riley. No issue.

+ 3609. V. Samuel Shether, b. 13 May, 1793, m. twice.

1541. Deborah Phelps, b. Litchfield, Ct., 24 Dec., 1759, m. 24 March, 1779, Eli Smith, b. Nov. 8, 1751 son of Thomas and Eunice (Russell) Smith. They settled in Litchfield, Ct. She died 1843

Mr. Smith served in the Revolutionary army, enlisting in Col. Beebe's regiment, and Capt. Potter's Co., as ensign.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

3610.	I.	Lorinda (Smith),	b. 11 Oct., 1779.
3611.	II.	Thomas "	b. 22 Oct., 1781.
3612.	III.	Eli "	b. 12 Nov., 1783.
3613.	IV.	Sally "	b. 10 April, 1785.
3614.	V.	David "	b. 8 Feb., 1788, d. Michigan
3615.	VI.	Horace "	b. 13 July, 1789.
3616.	VII.	Eunice "	b. 11 Nov., 1791.
3617.	VIII.	Phelps "	b. 4 Jan., 1794.
3618.	IX.	Frederick "	b. 3 March, 1796.
3619.	X.	George Washington (Smith),	b. 20 Mar., 1798.
3620.	XI.	Clarissa (Smith),	b. 25 May, 1800.

1544. SARAH PHELPS, b. Litchfield, Ct., 4 Oct., 1766, m. David Pierpont, 20 June, 1787.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

3621.	I.	David (Pierpont),	b. 19 Dec., 1778.
3622.	II.	Robert "	b. 4 May, 1791.
3623.	III.	Edward "	b. 1 July, 1793.
3624.	IV.	Warren "	b. 7 June, 1795.
3625.	V.	Sarah "	b. 21 Aug., 1797.
3626.	VI.	William "	b. 31 Jan., 1800.
3627.	VII.	Charles "	b. 22 May, 1802.
3628.	VIII.	John "	b. 10 Sept., 1805.
3629.	IX.	Laura "	b. 12 Sept., 1808.

1552. SERGT. JOHN PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 19 Oct., 1757, m. Bersheba Huxford, who probably d. soon after birth of child.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he died. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war.

Child, b. Hebron, Ct.:

+ 3630. I. Dudley, b. 25 Jan., 17[illegible], m. Lucretia Farley.

1553. OBADIAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 21 Jan., 1759, m. Arminda Phelps, 28 Aug., 1783. She was daughter of Joshua Phelps and was b. Hebron, Ct., 12 Jan., 1765, d. 27 May, 1831. See No. 1918.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., removing from there to ——. He served in the Revolutionary Army, enlisting in the Company of Artificers under Capt. Horton in 1778.

Children :

3631. I. Hannah, m. Oliver Birge or James Younglove.
3632 II. Lydia.
3633. III. Arminda, m. Adnay Van Horn.
3634. IV. Ruby, m. Homer Phelps. See No. 4391.
3635. V. Desire, m. —— Sears.
3636. VI. Cynthia, m. —— Skenahan.

1554. Jared Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 15 Oct., 1760, m. Rowena Fuller, 23 Sept., 1784. She was sister to his brother Nathan's wife, and was b. Hebron, Ct., d. Smithfield, Bedford Co., Pa., 14 May, 1842.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Hebron, Ct., where he resided up to 1804, when he removed to Becket, Mass., and from there to Smithfield, Pa., where he was one of the first settlers, and where he d. 13 Aug., 1827, in his 67th year. Says his grandson, Augustus, son of Augustus: "My father, then (1811) about 15 years old, was the teamster and conductor of the party that emigrated from Becket, Mass., to Penn. They traveled with two yoke of oxen, and a common cart, arriving late in the fall, when soon his sister Mary died, and was buried in the dense forest, under the trees. This was in short the beginning of Smithfield, in this part of the state."

Soon after locating, probably the next year, the Phelps family, with others of the same faith, began to look around for a location for a church. After viewing a number of hilltops, the location then thought advisable for a church, an offer was made by Jared Phelps of two acres for a Congregational church and burying ground, providing the settlers, then but few and very poor, would help to build the church, and within a year a neat little framed house was erected, and paid for, and around said house and lot now stands the prosperous village of Smithfield. On this lot was buried, in the first year of their settlement, one of Mr. Phelps's daughters.

Mr. Phelps served in the Revolutionary Army, enlisting in Capt. William Judd's Co., 3rd Regiment Conn. Line, 25 Mar.,

1777, for three years, appointed Fife Maj., 19 April, 1779, mustered out 25 March, 1780, enlisted again on 25 July, 1781, as Fife Maj.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct., except last two.

+3637. I. John, b. 8 July, 1785, m. Phebe Smith.
+3638. II. Rebecca, b. 12 June, 1787, m. George Thomas.
+3639. III. Jared, b. 24 Jan., 1789, m. Eliza Hackett.
+3640. IV. Ralph, b. 20 Dec., 1790, m. Esther Rudd.
3641. V. Mary, b. 4 Oct., 1792, unm., d. 3 Dec., 1811.
3642. VI. Sarah, b. 19 Feb., 1795, d. 7 Jan., 1802.
+3643. VII. Augustus, b. 19 Nov., 1796, m. Abigail Hackett.
+3644. VIII. Wealthy, b. 10 Oct., 1801, m. Gordon Wilcox.
+3645. IX. William, b. Becket, Mass., 7 Aug., 1804, m. Harriett Tuttle.
+3646. X. Henry, b. Becket, Mass., 7 Aug., 1806, m. Phebe Wheeler.

1555. NORMAN PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 8 Nov., 1763, m. 23 Nov., 1784, Sarah Cole, daughter of Ebenezer Jr. and Abigail (Wise) Cole. (She of Goshen, Ct., he of Lebanon, Ct.) She b. Lebanon, Ct., 14 April, 1765.

Note.—Ebenezer Cole, Jr., died in Lebanon, Ct., of small-pox and was buried on his farm. His will, dated 15 May, 1777, proved 25 Dec., 1777, mentions wife Abigail, sons Jonathan and Amasa, daughters Ruby, Bersheba, Sarah, Asenath, Lucy and Percy. Distribution of property 17 March, 1789, to sons Jonathan, eldest, Amasa, and daughters Ruby Mann, Bersheba Bliss, Asenath Richardson, Percy Cole, Sarah Phelps, and Lucy Cole.

1556. NATHAN PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 31 Dec., 1765, m. Abigail Fuller, 6 April, 1786. She was sister of his brother Jared's wife, and was b. Hebron, Ct., 25 Nov., 1766, d. Becket, Mass., 5 April, 1853, aged 87 years.

Mr. Phelps settled in Becket, Mass., where he d. 5 Nov., 1841, in his 76th year.

Children, b. Becket, Mass

+3647. I. Cynthia, b. 16 Jan., 1787, m. —— Barber.
3648. II. Abigail, b. 19 July, 1789, d. 18 Aug.: 1791.

+3649. III. Abigail, b. 26 May, 1791, m. Thomas Lester.
3650. IV. Alvah, b. 5 June, 1793, d. 22 Aug., 1793.
3651. V. Nathan, b. 19 Aug., 1794, m., had no issue.
3652. VI. Elizabeth, b. 3 June, 1797, unm., d. 15 May, 1857.
+3653. VII. Harvey, b. 19 March, 1800, m. twice.
3654. VIII. Dudley, b. 10 June, 1802, d. 9 Aug., 1817.
3655. IX. Demise, b. 5 Oct., 1804, m. Newton Mather, of Becket. Had one child, who died, aged 4 years.
+3656. X. Benjamin, b. 14 July, 1807, m. Beulah S. Pitt.
+3657. XI. Alvah, b. 2 Aug., 1810, m. Mary J. Hersey.

1558. Rev. Dudley Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 8 March, 1771, m. Cynthia Phelps, 23 Dec., 1795. It does not appear she had any children by Mr. Phelps. See No. 1919. She was b. May 8, 1766.

Rev. Mr. Phelps studied theology, settled in Michigan, and soon died. Probably moved to Belchertown, Mass., where Doolittle's Book of Belchertown, Mass., says he died 1820, aged 48 years, and where his widow, Cynthia, m. for 2nd husband Eldad Parsons, 1821. His nephew, Dudley Phelps, graduated at Yale in 1823, Andover Seminary 1827, and when there hailed from Belchertown, probably adopted by this uncle. See No. 3230.

1562. Capt. Daniel Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 24 Jan., 1759, m. 16 Jan., 1793, Sally Bliss, b. 18 Mar., 1771, d. Jan., 1846, daughter of Hezekiah Bliss.

Mr. Phelps, soon after marrying, settled in Dexter, Mich., where he d. in 1853, in his 94th year.

Children, b. Dexter, Mich.:

3658. I. Augustus, b. 1794.
3659. II. William.
3660. III. Ralph.
3661. IV. Martin.
3662. V. Sarah, m. Benjamin Bliss.
3663. VI. Fanny, b. 1812. Settled in Buffalo, N. Y.
3664. VII. John.

Note.—First two children b. probably Hebron, Ct.

1564. Erastus Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 15 Jan., 1763, m. April, 1801, Polly Yeomans, b. Stonington, Ct., 1776, d. Hebron, Ct., 25 Aug., 1850, in her 74th year.

Mr. Phelps served in the Revolutionary Army, and was a pensioner from Conn. in 1832, recorded as residing in Tolland at that time.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

+3665. I. Charles C., b. 1802.
3666. II. Mary Ann, b. 1804, d. 1805.
+3667. III. Erastus R., b. 31 Jan., 1806, m. ——.
+3668. IV. Henry A., b. 1808, m. Harriett Dodge.
+3669. V. George G., b. 15 Dec., 1809, m. Mary Page.
+3670. VI. Sarah Ann, b. 19 April, 1815, m. Samuel H. Harris.
+3671. VII. Alfred W., b. 12 July, 1818, m. Mary A. Bunnell.

1565. Ozias Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 1764, m. —— Moore.

Mr. Phelps settled probably in Bloomfield, Ct.

Children, b. Bloomfield, Ct.:

3672. I. Andrew O., b. March, 1820.
3673. II. William, b. 1823.
3674. III. Henry B., b. 1830.
3675. IV. Ozias.
3676. V. Gordon.

1569. Alexander Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 1773, m. Elizabeth Eno, 12 Dec., 1793. She daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Hart) Eno, and b. Simsbury, Ct., 9 Aug., 1773.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where two of his children were born, removing from there to Dexter, Mich., where he d. in 1808, aged 35 years. He was a farmer. Possibly married Margaret Bigelow, who d. Dexter, 1871.

Children:

+3677. I. Norman A., b. Hebron, Ct., m. ——.
+3678. II. Edward, b. " " m. ——.

3679. III. Ozias, b. Dexter, Mich. Had a son, Andrew.
3680. IV. Cyrus, b. " "
3681. V. Eli, b. " " Had a daughter, Eleanor.
+3682. VI. Amos, b. " " 2 July, 1824, m. Elizabeth Jacy.
3683. VII. Benjamin, b. " "
3684. VIII. Sophia, b. " "
3685. IX. Adaline, b. " "
3686. X. ——, b. " " d. in infancy.
3687. XI. ——, b. " " d. in infancy.

1570. JOHN PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1781, m. Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d. 1862.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3688. I. Albert, b. 1822, d. 1842, unm.
3689. II. John, b. 1824, d. 1849, unm.
3690. III. Lucy Ann, b. 1830.
3691. IV. Emily, b. 1832, m. —— Buck. Settled in Hebron.

1572. ROGER PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 7 Oct., 1762, m. Anna Jones, 1 Feb. 1787. She was daughter of Ezekiel Jones, and was b. Saybrook, Ct., 20 March, 1765, d. Hebron, Ct., 2 Feb., 1821.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d. 8 Sept., 1846, in his 60th year. Mr. Phelps was selectman for many years, member of the State Legislature several times, and delegate to the state convention for revising the Constitution.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

+3692. I. Anna, b. 29 Nov. 1787, m. Col. Andrew Mann.
+3693. II. Betsey, b. 25 Sept. 1790, m. Allyn Knapp.
+3694. III. Maria, b. 8 March, 1793, m. Reuben Mann.
+3695. IV. Henry Jones, b. 1 Dec., 1795, m. twice.
+3696. V. Rachel, b. 16 Jan., 1799, m. Flavel Phelps.
+3697. VI. Clarissa, b. 31 Oct., 1801, m. Edward R. Way.
+3698. VII. Roger L., m. Elizabeth Strong.
3699. VIII. Laura, b. 12 Apr., 1805, d. 20 Apr. 1805. Triplets.
3700. IX. Louisa, d. 28 April, 1805.

0375104

+3701. X. Laura Louisa, b. 29 Aug., 1809, m. John F. Clark.

1575. David Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 26 Dec., 1768, m. 9 Jan., 1795, Jerusha Hosford, b. Hebron, Ct., d. Colchester, N. Y., in 1801. He married 2nd Sarah Hosford, 1803. She was sister of his first wife, and was b. Hebron, Ct.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Yale in class of 1793, studied law, and settled in Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he practiced law for many years, and where he d. 20 Oct., 1851, in his 83rd year.

Child by 1st wife:

3702. I. David, b. Colchester, N. Y., d. young.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Colchester, N. Y.:

3703. II. Jerusha, b. 1803.
+3704. III. Maria L., b. 1804, m. T. Elwood.
+3705. IV. Juliet, m. P. P. Mann.
+3706. V. George H., b. 1808, m. Abigail Phelps. No. 7266.
3707. VI. Susan, b. 1810, m. D. Elwood. No issue.

1577. Anna Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 9 Aug., 1774, m. Capt. Eliphaz Hunt. He was son of Capt. Eliphaz and Hannah (Stiles) Hunt, and was b. Hebron, Ct., 18 April, 1772. She died 9 April, 1880.

Children:

3708. I. —— (Hunt).
3709. II. —— "
3710. III. —— "
3711. IV. ——
3712. V. ——
3713. VI. —— "
3714. VII. —— "

1578. Aaron Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 22 April, 1768, m. 10 June, 1801, Eunice Gurley, b. Hebron, Ct., 1 Jan., 1775, d. 6 June, 1802, daughter of Israel and Eunice (Marvin) Gurley.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d. 16 Dec., 1857, in his 90th year, leaving two children. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

+3715. I. Gurley, b. 8 Aug., 1803, m. Anna Eliza Sperry.
+3716. II. David, b. 10 Sept., 1807, m. Elizabeth Tully Whittlesey.

1579. Abigail Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 21 May, 1770, m. 12 May, 1790, Hezekiah Golt, b. Hebron, Ct., where he settled and died, and where his wife died.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3717. I. Lucinda (Golt), b. 10 June, 1790, m. —— Snow. Settled in western New York.
3718. II. Daniel (Golt), b. 10 July, 1793, m. ——. A lawyer of Paradox, Essex Co., N. Y., and represented his district in U. S. Congress. Settled in Syracuse.
3719. III. Abigail (Golt), b. 1 Dec., 1796, m. Dr. Sayer.
3720. IV. Hezekiah " b. 26 Jan., 1800. Settled in Hebron.
3721. V. Chauncey " b. 17 May, 1802. Settled in Hebron.

1580. Amelia Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., in 1775, m. Samuel Golt. He was brother of the husband of his wife's sister, Abigail.

They settled in Hebron, Ct., where she died. (He married 2nd Mindwell Phelps, and removed to N. Y. State. See 1585.)

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3722. I. John (Golt), b. about 1800. Settled in Ogden, N. Y.
3723. II. Amelia " Settled in Springwater, N. Y.
3724. III. Samuel " Settled in Ogden, N. Y.
3725. IV. Francis " Settled in New Orleans, La.

1583. Alpheus Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 19 May, 1778, m. Hannah Porter, who d. in Lockport, N. Y., in 1863.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lockport, N. Y., where he d. previous to 1863.

Children, b. Lockport, N. Y.:

3726. I. Randolph. Settled in New York State.

3727. II. Edward. Settled in Cambridge, N. Y.

3728. III. Eveline, m. Mr. Jenkins. Settled in Pembroke, N. Y., where she d. 23 Nov., 1856.

1584. ALFRED PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 8 May, 1780, m. 3 Nov., 1818, Clarissa Walden, who d. in Lockport, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lockport, N. Y., where he died.

Children, b. Lockport, N. Y.:

+3729. I. Maria Lucy, b. 1 Jan., 1820, m. —— Webber.

3730. II. Nathan Walden, b. 23 June, 1823, m. Harriett E. Marwin. No issue. Settled in Lockport, N. Y.

+3731. III. Louisa E., b. 26 Feb., 1826, m. Erastus B. Weaver.

+3732. IV. Henry W., b. 21 June, 1829, m. twice.

1585. MINDWELL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., about 1782, m. Samuel Golt. He was born in Hebron, Ct., and had married for his 1st wife Amelia, his 2nd wife's sister. See 1580. Soon after this 2nd marriage he removed to New York State, and from there to Indiana.

Child:

3733. I. Lucinda (Golt), b. New York, m. Mr. Butler. Settled in Wisconsin.

1588. DR. DAVID PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., about 1758, m. Elizabeth Rogers.

When young he removed with his father and family to Wyoming, Pa., and was severely wounded in the battle and massacre of Wyoming. Was a graduate of Yale, studied medicine, went to San Domingo, and was there during the French Massacre; went from there to Mississippi, in 1807 to Louisiana, and in 1813 to Texas, with Augustus Magee as a surgeon in the army. He was captured by the Spaniards at Spanish Bluffs, and finally released at San Antonio, from where he walked to the Washita River in Louisiana.

Children:

+3734. I. Henry Candler, b. Putnam County, Ga. about 1802, m. Sarah Hartshorn.

+3735. II. Luman, b. Victoria, Texas, 1804, m.
+3735a. III. Truman, b. Uniontown, Miss., Aug. 17, 1806, m. Cornelia McNamee.
3735b. IV. Falby H., b. near Milledgeville, Ga., Nov. 11, m. twice.
3735c. V. Joseph.
3735d. VI.
3735e. VII.
3735f. VIII.
3735g. IX.
3735h. X.

1589. AARON PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., m. 30 Sept., 1784, Triphena Phelps in Barkhamsted, Conn. Mr. Phelps settled in Barkhamsted, Ct., where he d. 19 July, 1819.

Children b. Barkhamsted, Ct.:

3736. I. Aaron, b. 18 Jan. 1786.
+3737. II. Chauncey, b. 2 March, 1794, m. Sally Shepard.
3738. III. Salome, b. 9 March, 1797.
3739. IV. Julia, b. 12 Feb., 1807.

1594. ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. Goshen, Ct. 20 July, 1768. Removed with his father to South Hero, Vt., in 1783, m. Sophia Pearl, about 1791.

Mr. Phelps settled in South Hero, Vt., where he died, Sept. 1842, in his 75th year.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

3740. I. Timothy, b. about 1794, m. 1st, Rhoda Grant, 2nd, Betsy Whittemore. No issue.
+3741. II. Clara, m. Nathaniel Hodge.
+3742. III. Ralph, b. 17 Feb., 179[illegible], m. Sophia Pearl.
+3743. IV. Marcia, m. Lorenzo Hall.
3744. V. Laura, m. Jacob Roberts. Settled in Milton, Chittenden Co., Vt.

1595. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Goshen, Ct., 4 March, 177[illegible], removed with his father and family to Norfolk, Ct., and from there to South Hero, Vt., in 1780, m. Betsey Graham, who d. South Hero, Vt. She was daughter of Hugh Graham of Hillsborough, N. H. He served in the Revolu-

tionary War. He m. for 2nd wife, Catherine Stark, daughter of Capt. John Stark. She was b. South Hero, Vt., where she died.

He was an active and influential man, holding town offices for many years, and representing his town in the Vermont Legislature for two years. He d. South Hero.

Children by 1st wife, b. South Hero, Vt.

+3745. I. Huldah, b. 12 June, 1795, m. Horace Lampson.
3746. II. Lucy, b. 1798, m. ——Campbell.
+3747. III. Nancy, b. 1800, m. Guy Shepherd.
+3748. IV. John, b. 2 Feb., 1802, m. twice.
+3749. V. Guy, m. Lydia Deusenbury.
+3750. VI. Orange, b. 27 March, 1806, m. Maria Phelps, No. 3806.
3751. VII. Betsey, b. 1807, m. ——Anderson. Settled in Canada West.

Children by 2nd wife, b. South Hero, Vt.:

+3752 VIII. Heman, b. 21 July, 1809, m. Phebe Childs.
+3753. IX. Abel, b. 15 Jan., 1811, m. Eunice Childs.
+3754. X. Ursula, b. 3 May, 1814, m. William E. Phelps. See 3805.
+3755. XI. Mary, b. 3 June, 1816, m. Rev. Levi Potter.
+3756. XII. Lorinda, b. 6 Aug., 1817, m. Beril Roberts.
+3757. XIII. Phebe, b. 23 April, 1819, m. Rev. Samuel Hughes.
+3758. XIV. Sally, b. 9 Jan., 1821, m. Alexander Sampson.
+3759. XV. George, b. 20 June, 1822, m. Lucretia Winslow.
+3760. XVI. Samuel, b. 20 March, 1824, m. Fanny Lampson.
3761. XVII. Benajah, b. 31 March, 1825, d. young
3762. XVIII. Henry H., d. young.

1596. Abel Phelps, b. Goshen, Ct., 28 April, 1774, removed with his father and family to Norfolk, Ct., and from there in 1780 to South Hero, Vt., m. Polly Pelton, b. 19 May, 1778, d. at Alburgh, Vt. (His first child, Abel, was not by Polly Pelton.)

Mr. Phelps settled in Alburgh, Vt., where he died.

Children, b. Alburgh, Vt., except first:

+3763. I. Abel, b. South Hero, Vt., 1789, m.
+3764. II. Benajah, b. March 25, 1800, m. Asenath Fletcher.
+3765. III. Samuel M., b. March 25, 1806, m. Catharine A. Hoxie.
+3766. IV. Marcellus, b. 1811, m. Euphrasia Russell.
+3767. V. Algernon Sidney, b. 14 April, 1813, m. Elizabeth A. Thomas.
+3768. VI. Olivia, b. 1815, m. George S. Cooper.
+3769. VII. Marietta, b. 1816, m. Thomas Fletcher.

1598. Lucy Phelps, b. Goshen, Ct., 20 Aug., 1780, m. Steven Pixley. Settled in South Hero, Vt., where he died, and where his wife died.

Children:

3770. I. Caroline (Pixley), b. South Hero, Vt.
3771. II. Betsey " b. " " "
3772. III. David " b. " " "
3773. IV. Polly " b. " " "
3774 V. Argild " b. " " "

1599. Dr. Elisha Phelps, b. Goshen, Ct., 13 Sept., 1762, m. 1st Molly Bartlett, at Chatham, Ct., 8 March, 1787. She was born in 1764, and divorced from her husband, having one child, of whom she was given control, and with whom she lived after his marriage, and with whom she died. She did not marry again. For the last twenty-five years of her life she was blind.

Mr. Phelps settled in Chatham, now Portland, Ct. Shortly after his divorce he removed to Peacham, Vt., and married Susan Eastman about 1796. She was of Hanover, N. H.

Mr. Phelps, after removing to Peacham, Vt., practiced medicine there for many years, and was a prominent physician in that locality. He d. there 4 April, 1829.

Child by 1st wife:

+3775. I. Charles B., b. Chatham, Ct., 31 May, 1788, m. twice.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Peacham, Vt.:

+3776. II. Francis Eastman, b. 16 Oct., 1798, m. twice.
+3777. III. Laura Amelia, b. 1801, m. Rufus Emerson.
+3778. IV. Susannah Maria, m. —— Bigelow.
+3779. V. Edward Elisha, b. 24 April, 1803, m. Phebe Foxcroft Lyon.
3780. VI. Mary Elmira, b. 14 April, 1803, d. 1805, m. 1st ——, 2nd Rollin Richmond, an editor, of St. Louis, Mo. No issue.

1600. Oliver Phelps, b. Goshen, Ct., 17 March, 1764, m. 1st, 5 Feb., 1783, in Norfolk, Ct., Sarah Miner, who d. in Barkhamsted, Ct., 11 Dec., 1801. She joined the Congregational church in Winsted, Ct., 29 Aug., 1799. He married 2nd Olive Wood, at Barkhamsted, Ct., 1 March, 1802.

Mr. Phelps settled in Barkhamsted, Ct., where his first wife d. and where most of his children were born. He joined the Congregational church, Winsted, Ct., 19 Jan., 1806, when he removed to Johnsbury, Vt., where he died at an advanced age.

Children by 1st wife:

3781. I. Abigail, b. Norfolk, Ct., d. in infancy.
3782. II. Abigail, b. " " 1 Aug., 1786, d. young.
+3783. III. Sarah, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., 7 Feb., 1791, m. Ephraim Paddock.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Barkhamsted, Ct.

3784. IV. Elkanah, b. 17 June, 1805, d. 3 Nov., 1810. Bpt. Cong. church, Winsted, 2 Feb., 1806.
3785. V. Mary, b. 19 June, 1806, bpt. Winsted Cong. Church 27 July, 1806.
3786. VI. Olive, b. 30 June, 1808, d. 4 July, 1808. Twins.
3787. VII. Aurelia, b. 30 June, 1808, d. in infancy. Twins.
3788. VIII. Olive, b. 20 April, 1811.
3789. IX. Orilla, b. 7 June, 1814.

1601. Elkanah Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., 8 Jan., 1775, m. Anna Maria Chandler, who d. early in life.

Mr. Phelps was anxious to study for the law, but was opposed by his father. Early in life he removed to Vermont, and studied medicine with his brother, Dr. Elisha. Later in life he was in the mercantile business, and removed to Stonebridge, C. W.

Children, b. Windsor, Vt.:

+3790. I. Mary, m. Hon. James Paddock.
+3791. II. Susan, b. Jan. 13, 1816, m. Seth F. Cowles.

1602. ZERAH PHELPS, b. Chatham, Ct., or Norfolk, Ct., 1776, bapt. Dec. 2, 1776. Winchester records.

In the Annals of Oneida Co., in folio 1792, p. 402, is upon the formation of Herkimer Co., N. Y., "Zerah Phelps, then of Greenwood, N. Y., had his hired man build a house. It was constructed of logs and about 20 rods southeasterly of the residence of the late Jesse O'Neill, and about one mile in the same direction from the Centre. There was an ancient elm near in front of the house, which was standing a few years since.

In July, 1803, Mrs. Zerah Phelps became the mother of a daughter, the first white child born in the town of Sangerfield, and in the first residence in the town."

Mr. Phelps soon left this place and settled in Batavia. He was also a member of the first Grand Jury, west of the Genesee River.

Children:

3792. I. Harriett, b. Attica Centre, N. Y., 5 July, 1803.
3793. II. A daughter.
3794. III. A daughter.

1605. SALMON PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 21 Jan., 1772, removed with his father and uncle to South Hero, Vt., in 1788, where his uncle Abel had removed a few years before, where he settled and married, 25 June, 1795, Ruth Pelton, b. 25 June 1774, d. South Hero, Vt., 25 June, 1795.

Mr. Phelps d. South Hero, Vt., 17 Oct., 1836, in his 66th year.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

3795. I. Eliza, b. 11 May, 1796, d. 9 March, 1814, unm.

+ 3796. II. Belinda, b. 29 May, 1798, m. Amos Blodgett.
+ 3797. III. Minerva, b. 18 June, 1801, m. Abner B. Landon.
+ 3798. IV. Cassius M., b. 23 Jan., 1804, m. Thankful S. Weeks.
3799. V. Sally Ann, b. 13 Sept., 1810, d March, 1847, unm.

1606. Sylvester Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., April 11, 1775, removed with his father and uncle to South Hero, Vt., in 1788, where he settled and married.

Mr. Phelps died in South Hero, Vt., where his wife died.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

3800. I. Ovid.
3801. II. Betsey, m. James Hill.
+ 3802. III. Sally, m. Charles Landon.
3803. IV. Probably d. young.

1609. Joseph Phelps, b. Goshen, Ct., about 1771, m. 1st, Miriam Bingham, who d. South Hero, Vt.

He m. 2nd, Clara Pearl, daughter of Timothy Pearl.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to South Hero, Vt. where he settled and died.

Children, b, South Hero, Vt., by 1st wife:

3804. I. Pallas, b. 2bout 1800. Probably m. and settled in Wisconsin.
+ 3805. II. William E., b. 25 March, 1807, m. Ursula Phelps. No. 3754.

Children by 2nd wife, b. South Hero, Vt.:

3806. III. Maria, b. 20 April, 1811, m. Orange Phelps. See No. 3750.
+ 3807. IV. Timothy, m. three times.
3808. V. Jane, m. Erastus Wilber.

1610. Helen Phelps b. Goshen, Ct. about 1774, m. about 1800, David Taylor. Settled in South Hero, where he died.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

3809. I. Stephen (Taylor).
3810. II. Ceylon "
3811. III. Sevedia "
3812. IV. Sarah Ann "
3813. V. Sebastian "
3814. VI. Solon "
3815. VII. Seth "
3816. VIII. Sylvester "
3817. IX. Huldah "
3818. X. Laura "

Most of this family are married, have families and settled in west.

1613. FREDERICK PHELPS, b. Goshen, Ct., about 1782, removed with his father to South Hero, Vt., m. Martha Thompson.

Mr. Phelps settled in South Hero, where he died.

Child:

3819. I. Frederick, b. South Hero, Vt., between 1805 and 1815.

1614. LURA PHELPS, b. either in Goshen, Ct., or South Hero, Vt., about 1787, m. Alonzo Halley. Settled in South Hero, Vt., where he died.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

3820. I. Helen (Halley).
3821. II. Charles "
3822. III. Mary Ann "
3823. IV. Minerva "
3824. V. Florella "

1639. LYDIA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 12 Oct., 1766, m. 5 Sept., 1785, William Peters, b. Hebron, Ct., 11 May, 1764, where he first settled.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3825. I. William (Peters), b. 13 May, 1786.
3826. II. Lydia " b. 5 Jan., 1788.
3827. III. Daniel " b. 25 Sept., 1790.

1640. LUCY PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 23 Nov., 1768, m. Sanford Horton, 30 Aug., 1789. Settled in Glastonbury, Ct.

Children :

3828. I.
3829. II.
3830. III.
3831. IV.
3832. V.
3833. VI.
3834. VII.
3835. VIII.
3836. IX.

1641. MARY PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Sept., 1771, m. 3 Sept., 1794, Isaac Dunham, b. 6 Jan., 1765.

He settled in Hebron, Ct., on the Ichabod Phelps homestead.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3837. I. Isaac Austin (Dunham), b. 13 Jan., 1796.
3838. II. Cyrus, " b. 31 Dec., 1798.
3839. III. Sophia " b. 1 Feb., 1801.
3840. IV. Henry, b. 28 Feb., 1806, m. Abby Horton. Settled in Ill.

1645. THOMAS POST, b. Hebron, Ct., 3 April, 1763, m. Miss Hall. Settled in Colebrook, Ct.

Children, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

3841. I. Clarissa (Post).
3842. II. Betsey "
3843. III. Fanny "
3844. IV. Esther "

1647. ICHABOD POST, b. Hebron, Ct., 31 Aug., 1768, m. Adonna R. Root, b. Hebron, Ct., 27 March, 1772.

Mr. Post settled in Hillsdale, N. Y., where he died 2 June, 1847, and where his wife died 1 July, 1842.

Children, b. Hillsdale, N. Y.

3845. I. Lillian (Post), b. 25 May, 1795.
3846. II. Milton " b. 14 June, 1797.
3847. III. Abisha, " b. 13 Dec., 1799.
3848. IV. Otis " b. 1 Feb., 1802.
3849. V. Leander " b. 30 March, 1804.
3850. VI. Lucy " b. 30 March, 1808.
3851. VII. Henry "

1652. SAMUEL POST, b. Hebron, Ct., 26 April, 1775, m. 18 Jan., 1801, Lucy Rollo, at Stephentown, N. Y. She b. Hebron, Ct., 4 Jan., 1778, d. 22 May, 1845, at Ypsilanti, Mich.

Mr. Post settled in Stephentown, N. Y., where he died.

Children, b. Stephentown, N. Y.:

3852. I. William Rollo (Post), b. 22 Nov., 1801.
3853. II. Lucy Ann " b. 9 Nov., 1807, unm.

1653. JEREMIAH POST, b. Hebron, Ct., 16 March, 1777, m. Polly Hammond, b. Hebron, Ct., 1784, d. Vernon, Ct., 17 Dec., 1848, in her 64th year.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

3854. I. Jeremiah (Post), b. 9 Sept., 1802, m. Amanda Merrill.
3855. II. Caroline " b. Hebron, Ct., 27 Feb., 1806, m. William Hutchinson of Gilead.
3856. III. Samuel E., b. Hebron, Ct., 14 Sept., 1817, m. a Methodist minister in New York.

1655. ELDAD POST, b. Hebron, Ct., 21 March, 1780, m. 1st Rachel Ford, 21 July, 1804. She was daughter of James and Rachel (Backus) Ford, and was b. Richmond, Mass., 21 July, 1781, and died Lenox, 15 Sept., 1830, without issue.

He married 2nd Nancy Ford, 20 Oct., 1833. She was daughter of Dea. Nathaniel and Caroline (Reese) Ford, and was b. Richmond, Mass., 21 Aug., 1797. Her parents were originally from Berkshire, N. Y. She d. at Lenox.

Mr. Post, on 2 Nov., 1800, removed with his elder brother, Samuel, who was a hatter by trade, to Stephentown, N. Y.

He was with his brother two years learning the hatter's trade. On 2 Nov., 1802, he removed to Lenox, Mass., where he pursued the business of hat-making, in connection with farming. He died in Lenox, and was buried with his family in the Lenox cemetery.

Mr. Post was a man of strong mind, decided in all his views and very orthodox in his religious faith, and was an active church worker, serving as deacon for many years under Dr. Shepard's pastorate at Lenox.

Children, b. Lenox, Mass.:

3857. I. Thomas (Post), b. 16 Aug., 1834, m. Elizabeth Porter. Is a prominent lawyer, has been representative, and is now (1899) in state senate, and resides in Lenox on old homestead.

3858. II. An infant daughter (Post), b. 11 April, 1836, d. in infancy.

3859. III. Catharine Maria (Post), b. 3 Aug., 1838, d. 5 June, 1839.

1681. Shubael Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 18 Dec., 1744, m. Miriam Barnard, b. Windsor, Ct., 7 May, 175[illegible], d. Aurora, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Windsor, Ct., where he resided up to 1794, and where all except the youngest of his children were born, when with his family and brother Seth, he removed to Aurora, N. Y., where his youngest child was born, and where he died.

He served in the Revolutionary war, enlisting in Col. Wolcott's regiment, Capt. Haines's Co.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct., except last:

3860. I. Arthur, b. 7 April, 1774, m. ——. No issue. Was a merchant and hotel keeper in Scipio, N. Y.

+3861. II. Chester, b. 8 Nov., 1776, m. Elizabeth Bowman.

+3862. III. Chauncey, b. 31 Dec., 1778, m. Bertha ——.

3863. IV. Thirza, b. 12 Feb., 178[illegible].

3864. V. Lebbeus, b. 8 April, 178[illegible].

3865. VI. Theodore, b. 8 Nov., 1784.
3866. VII. Alice, b. 8 Feb., 1786.
3867. VIII. Almira, b. 6 Nov., 1788.
3868. IX. Nancy, b. 1 March, 1792.
+3869. X. Austin, b. Aurora, N. Y., 7 May, 1796, m. twice.

1682. Judge Seth Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., about 1746, m. in 1780, Lucy Ledyard, in Groton, Conn. She was daughter of Youngs and Lucy Ledyard, and was b. Groton, Ct., 5 July, 1761, d. Aurora, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1796. He m. 2nd Sally Pierce, 1797.

Judge Phelps first settled in New London, Ct., where he was engaged in the mercantile business. In 1790 he emigrated to Aurora, N. Y. He was Representative in the State Legislature several times, and was also Senator two years, and was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Cayuga Co., in 1807–1809. In 1819, he removed to Parkman, Grange, Co., Ohio, where he died March, 1826.

Says his son Alfred, in 1860, "My father was in Philadelphia, Pa., at the opening of the War of the Revolution. He hastened home, joined the army and later was appointed Captain, and was attached to Gen. Wayne's Select Brigade, or Company and was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown Flats, Monmouth, the storming of Stony Point, and at the taking of Lord Cornwallis at Yorktown." He was a graduate of Yale, class of 1760.

Says the record of the Conn. soldiers, "He was 2nd Lieutenant in the 2nd Conn., Gen. Durkee, in 1776, serving for that year. He re-enlisted in 1777, commissioned as 1st Lieut., 1st Jan., 1777, promoted Captain, 25 May, 1778, severely wounded at storming of Stony Point, 15 July, 1779, transferred to Invalid Corps, 26 Oct., 1780.

In 1779, at the storming of Stony Point, he was Capt. in Meigs' Light Infantry, under Gen. Wayne. This company was selected by Gen. Washington especially to serve at the front, and more especially to serve at the capture of Stony Point. This Corps was composed of picked men from all the Regiments then under Gen. Washington's command. Capt. Phelps is recorded in this fight as wounded in the arm and

disabled, and transferred to the Invalid Corps, 1 Nov., 1780, discharged in '82, and remained an invalid through life.

He is recorded in the Society of the Cincinnati, in 1783, as "Seth Phelps, Capt. Groton, Lt., enlisted Jan., 1 1776. Resolutions of Congress by which discharged, 9 Oct., 1782."

Children by 1st wife:

+ 3870. I. Mary, b. New London, Ct., 1781, m. Edward Rainey, Jr.

3871. II. Lucy, b. " 1783, m. R. B. Parkman. She d. 1820.

3872. III. Anna B., b. New London, Ct., 1785, m Samuel Ledyard. Settled in Pultneyville, N. Y.

3873. IV. Seth, b. New London, Ct., 1787, d. Demeraria, 1810, unm.

+ 3874. V. Alfred, b. Aurora, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1792, m. Anna B. Tousley.

3875. VI. Eliza Ann, b. Aurora, N. Y., 1794, m. Joshua Henshaw.

3876. VII. Edward F., b. " 1796, m. ——. Resided in St. Joseph Co., Mich.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Aurora, N. Y.:

3877 VIII. Theodore E., b. 1798, m. [illegible]. Settled in St. Joseph Co., Mich.

+ 3878. IX. Phiana M., b. 1800, m. Orlando Cullen.

3879. X. Alexander, b. 1804, m. [illegible] Settled in St. Joseph Co., Mich.

3880. XI. Horatio W., b. [illegible]

3881. XII. Sally M., b. 1807, m. J. O. Granger. Settled in Chardon, O.

[688] SHADRACH PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., about 1758, m. a sister of Oliver Phelps of Canandaigua, N. Y., so it is said. Mr. Phelps first settled in Windsor, Ct., where he remained a short time, and where the birth of his first child is recorded, removing to New York State, settling in Scipio, where he died soon.

Children:

+3882. I. Josiah, b. Windsor, Ct., 29 Feb., 1768, m. Elizabeth Wardell.

3883. II. Joseph, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 19 Nov., 1769.

+3884. III. George, b. Windsor, Ct., 1770, m. Eva Coby.

3885. IV. Simri, b. 15 Aug., 1773.

1684 Rachel Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., about 1750, m. Ashbel Marsh.

Child, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

+3886. I. Mary Phelps (Marsh), b. 3 Sept., 1790, m. John Dewey.

1686. Simeon Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., about 1754, m. perhaps Submit Holcomb. Says his grandson: "He came from Hebron, Ct., to Canaan and bought real estate in 1783, and recorded as dying there 30 Oct., 1786.

Children, b. Canaan, Ct.:

+3887. I. Simeon, b. 15 May, 1781, m. twice.

3888. II. Bethel. A Baptist minister.

3889. III. Levi.

3890. IV. Sylvia, m. Jonathan Wells.

3891. V. Cynthia, m. Joel Cole.

3892. VI. A daughter, m. Abel Skillenger.

1690. William Rathbun Phelps, b. New Milford, Ct., 29 May, 1769, m. 2 June, 1792, Tamar Canfield. Mr. Phelps settled in New Milford, Ct. They are found together and in separate deeds and conveyances in New Milford, from 1796 to 1822.

Children, b. New Milford, Ct.:

+3892a. I. Joseph Ruggles, b. 1793, m. Adeline Smith.

+3893. II. James Ruggles, b. 23 Feb., 1794, m. Alta O. Fairchild.

3894. III. Rebecca, b. 24 Oct., 1795, d. 15 Sept., 1789.

3895. IV. Anna, b. 10 June, 1797, d. 6 Dec., 1892.

+3896. V. Elijah Beardsley, b. 21 July, 1799, m. Wealthy Lawrence.

3897. VI. Rebecca Anne, b. April 7, 1803, d. New Milford, Ct., Oct. 12, 1886.

+3898. VII. Caroline, b. 21 July, 1804, m. William Wright.

+3899. VIII. William C., b. 4 April, 1806, m. Theresa Garlick.

3900. IX. Ira.

1694. Roxana Phelps Clark, b. Litchfield, Ct., 28 Aug., 1803, m. 27 May, 1824, Samuel Penfield Bolles, at Litchfield, Ct. He was son of Ebenezer Bolles and Abigail Penfield, and was b. Litchfield, Ct., 2 June, 1795. He resided in Litchfield, Ct., from 1824 to 1855, and in New Haven to time of his death, 11 April, 1875. He was a merchant. She d. New Haven, Ct., Jan. 7, 1892.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

3901. I. Roxanna Clark (Bolles), b. 6 May, 1826, d. 5 Nov., 1846, unm.

3902. II. Samuel Penfield " b. 24 April, 1831, d. 12 April, 1835, unm.

3903. III. Sarah (Bolles), b. 8 July, 1836, m. Frank Bradley.

3904. IV. Mary Penfield (Bolles), b. 4 May, 1842, d. 13 Nov., 1843.

3905. V. Mary Roxanna b. 16 March, 1846, d. 23 April, 1888, unm.

1710. Agnes Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 5 Oct., 1761, m. 28 Nov., 1782, Elnathan Filley. He was son of Nathaniel and Hannah (Moore) Filley, and was b. Windsor, Ct., 2 Oct., 1750. Settled in Windsor, Ct., where his children all were born, removed to Wethersfield, Vt. in 1793, died there 4 July, 1822.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

3906. I. Amanda (Filley), b. Windsor, Ct., 26 Oct., 1783, m. Eli Richards of Wethersfield, Vt., and d. March, 1849. Had 9 Children.

3907. II. Agnes (Filley), b. 30 Oct., 1785.

3908. III. Nathaniel " b. 1788, bapt. 6 July, d. young.

3909. IV. Nathan " b. 1789, bapt. Aug. 9, 1790, d. young.

+3910. V. Charles " b. 29 Aug., bapt. Nov. 11, 1792, m. 4 times.

3911. VI. Nathaniel (Filley), b. 13 Aug., 1798, m. Charlotte Cleveland, of Hampton, N. Y.

+3912. VII. Austin (Filley), b. 1799, m. Martha Flanders.

3913. VIII. Henry M. " b. 1802, m. Sarah Seymour, at Racine, Wis., May, 1845. Settled and d. at Newark, Wis., 1 April, 1847.

1711. Susannah Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 22 Aug., 1762, m. 1794, Timothy Smith, b. Simsbury, Ct., 22 Aug., 1766. Settled in Southwick, Mass.

Children, b. Southwick, Mass.:

3914. I. Timothy (Smith), b. 22 Sept., 1796, d. Aug., 1863.

+3915. II. Susan " b. 27 Aug., 1800, m. Marcus Phelps.

1712. Ebenezer Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 27 July, 1764, bapt. 5 Aug., 1764. Says J. C. Chaffee, grandson, "b. 30 July, 1773," m. Elizabeth Wyman, (daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Brighten) Wyman), b. 7 April, 1776, d. 23 April, 1836.

If Mr. Chaffee's date is correct, then Ebenezer, b. 1764, d. young, and there was a second Ebenezer, b. 1773, not on the records.—A. T. S.

Mr. Phelps settled first in Suffield, Ct., then in Springfield, Mass., and from there to Bennington, Vt., where he died, 30 April, 1857. He was a butcher.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct., except the last:

+3916. I. Elizabeth, b. 31 Aug., 1800, m. Newman K. Chaffee.

3917. II. Ruth, b. 26 Feb., 1803, d. 24 Dec., 1804.

+3918. III. Ruth, b. 19 April, 1805, m. Lewis Chandler.

3919. IV. Emily, b. 25 Sept., 1807, m. Mark P. Carter.

+3920. V. Matilda, b. 1 July, 1810, m. Samuel Chandler.

+3921. VI. Julia Ann, b. Becket, Mass., 28 April, 1817, m. Dexter Goodwin.

1713. Oliver Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 20 April, 1765, m. 1784, Roxanna Owen, b. Simsbury, Ct., 29 Nov., 1765, d. Westfield, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass., where he died. He was engaged in the lumber and flour business, owning a mill in Westfield, Mass.:

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

+3922. I. Oliver H., b. 29 April, 1786, m. Mary A. Miner.
3923. II. Roxanna, b. 2 Aug., 1788, m. Joel Fairfield. Settled in Springfield, Mass.
+3924. III. Mary Ann, b. 25 May, 1790, m. Dennis Arms.
+3925. IV. Julia, b. 26 April, 1792, m. George Lord. (probably.)
+3926. V. Louisa, b. 20 March, 1794, m. Carlton Noble
+3927. VI. Gilbert, b. 31 May, 1796, m. Eliza Bottom.
3928. VII. Lydia, b. 2 June, 1800.
3929. VIII. Julius, b. 9 April, 1802.
3930. IX. Charles, b. 29 May, 1806.
3931. X. Phidelia, b. 11 July, 1808.
3932. XI. George W., b. 21 April, 1809.

1716. Eber Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 20 April, 1765, m. Mary Kibbe, 1774. She d. Westfield, Mass., 22 Dec., 1838.

Mr. Phelps appears to have been in partnership with his brother Oliver in Westfield, where he settled, also in East Windsor, Ct., also in Franklin Mills, Ohio.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

3933. I. Rensselaer, b. 1792.
3934. II. Jerusha, b. 1796, m. Allen Winchell.
3935. III. Deborah, b. 1802, m. Festus Cooley.
3936. IV. Luna, b. 1810, m. Aaron Fish
3937. V. Orpha, b. 1819.
+3938. VI. Eber, b. 20 Feb., 1820, m. twice.

1717. Horace Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 4 May, 1769, m. 2 May, 1792, Mary Rice, b. 30 Jan., 1777, d. Springfield, Mass., 1 June, 1846.

Mr. Phelps lived in Suffield and Granby, Ct., West Springfield, Westfield, Springfield and Easthampton, Mass., where he d. 12 Feb., 1848.

Children:

3939. I. Horace, b. Suffield, Ct., 20 Nov., 1792, d. Suffield, Ct., 24 March, 1808.

+3940. II. Lester, b. Granby, Ct., 11 Aug., 1795, m. twice.

+3941. III. Mary, b. Granby, Ct., 20 Feb., 1798, m. James A. Scoville.

+3942. IV. Nancy, b. Granby, Ct., 17 March, 1801, m. Stephen Hendrick.

+3943. V. Eliza, b. Granby, Ct., 27 Aug., 1804, m. Orson Barnes.

+3944. VI. Willis, b. Granby, Ct., 25 Feb., 1806, m. Maria Bartlett.

+3945. VII. Jane, b. Granby, Ct., 6 Oct., 1808, m. twice.

3946. VIII. Horace, b. West Springfield, Mass., 29 Feb., 1812, d. 15 Oct., 1816.

+3947. IX. Almira, b. Westfield, Mass., 27 July, 1814, m. Joseph Holman.

+3948. X. Horace, b. Springfield, Mass., 18 Nov., 1817, m. Eliza Turner.

3949. XI. George Washington, b. West Springfield, Mass., 27 Oct., 1820, m. Persis Curtis.

1724. Isaac Hayden, b. Windsor, Ct., 13 April, 1787, m. 6 Dec., 1809, Susan Filley, b. Windsor, Ct., 1784, d. 11 Dec., 1855. Mr. Hayden settled in Windsor, on his father's farm, where he d. 16 Oct., 1853. His son Isaac now owns the farm.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

3950. I. Susan Ann (Hayden), b. 3 July, 1811, m. James H. Wells.

3951. II. Juliet " b. 15 Sept., 1814, unm.

3952. III. Isaac L. " b. 13 Oct., 1817. A farmer.

1732. Esther Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., Sept. 27, 1772, d. Torrington, Ct., May 14, 1811, aged 39 years, m. Feb., 1788, Col. Thaddeus Griswold, b. Torrington, Ct., May 12, 1771, d. Aug. 7, 1854, son of Shubael and Abigail (Stanley) Griswold. They lived on the Griswold homestead

in Torrington, Ct. Col. Griswold m. 2nd, April, 1813, Sally Wallace, and 3d, June 11, 1822, Margaret T. Taylor. He had two children by second wife, Richard W. and Stanley.

Children, b. Torrington, Ct.:

3953. I. Abigail S., b. Aug. 15, 1797, d. May, 1846, m. Trumbull Ives, son of Abner and Anna (Ferguson) Ives.

3953a. II. Edward T., b. July 19, 1804, m. Anna M. Tappan, dau. of Charles Tappan, of Boston, where he d. Jan. 10, 1838. Had son Charles, Col. of 53d Mass., who was killed at the battle of the Wilderness, aged 29.

1733. Elijah Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., bapt. 13 Aug., 1780, m. Polly ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Torrington, Ct., where he died, and where his wife died. Reference is made to him in History of Torrington, Ct.

Children, b. Torringford, Ct.:

3954. I. Polly, m. Titus Ives.

3955. II. Caleb, died there, unm.

3956. III. Elijah.

3957. IV. Esther.

1738. Janner Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 1791, m. Lucretia Dibble, 26 Nov., 1812. She was daughter of Daniel and Anna Dibble, and was b. Oct., 1784.

Mr. Phelps came to Torrington with his brother Elijah, and was freeman 1807. He represented his town in the State Legislature, two terms, and was selectman several times.

Child:

3958. I. Frederick, b. Torringford, Ct., 1814, m. Janette Lewis, of Litchfield, where he settled. She d. in childbirth, leaving no living children. He never m. again. Died in New York city.

1740. Dr. James Lodowick Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 16 Apr., 1785, m. Catharine Vanderpool, in New York city. She was daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Smith)

Vanderpool, and was b. Jersey City, N. J., 4 May, 1797, d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 June, 1871.

Dr. Phelps was for a short time in Windsor. He graduated at Yale, studied medicine, and soon settled in New York city, where he practiced many years, and where he died 17 Oct., 1869.

Children, b. New York City.:

3959. I. Julia Ann, b. 2 Jan., 1817, d. 17 May, 1857, unm.

+ 3960. II. Frances Louisa, b. 20 June, 1818, m. twice.

+ 3961. III. James L., b. 4 Oct., 1819, m. Adelaide D. Miller.

3962. IV. Mary Elizabeth, b. 21 July, 1821, d. 19 Feb., 1895, unm.

3963. V. John Summerfield, b. 3 April, 1823, d. 2 Dec., 1857, unm.

+ 3964. VI. Maria P., b. 25 June, 1825, m. Jas. H. Bratty.

3965. VII. Jacob Vanderpool, b. 14 Oct., 1827, d. 9 Dec., 1828.

3966. VIII. Deborah W., b. 14 Nov., 1829, d. 28 May, 1871, unm.

+ 3967. IX. Annie Theresa, b. 24 Sept., 1831, m. Charles Theodore Reute.

+ 3968. X. Edward Vanderpool, b. 1 June, 1834, m. Mary Louisa Hadsell.

3969. XI. William Henry, b. 24 June, 1836, d. 24 March, 1894, unm.

3970. XII. Charles O., b. 19 June, 1841, disappeared 28 Dec., 1885. Not heard from since.

1741. Walter Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 1 May, 1789, m. at Hartford, Ct., 10 June, 1811, Julia Beach. She was daughter of Ebenezer and Lucy (Steele) Beach. She was a descendant of John Steele, who was the first Secretary of the Colony of Conn., and also a descendant of Gov. Bradford of Plymouth Colony.) She was b. in Litchfield, Ct., Aug. 6, 1793, and d. in Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 17 Oct., 1877, in her 85th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hartford, Ct, and in New York City. He was a merchant tailor. Late in life he removed to Hoosick

Falls, N. Y., where he died, 14 Dec., 1872. He had twelve children, four of whom married.

Note.—Ebenezer Beach, b. Litchfield, Ct., 30 May, 1766, m. 1787, d. 3 May, 1793. Son of Adna Beach, b. Wallingford, Ct., 11 June, 1718, m. 9 June, 1741, Hannah Miles, and d. 10 May, 1783. Son of John Beach, b. Wallingford, Ct., 15 Oct., 1690, m. 1st, Sarah Taylor, 18 August 1715, m. 2nd, Mary Royce, 22 Feb., 1717. She d. 6 Dec., 1775. Son of John Beach of England, 1637, settled in New Haven, Ct.

Children:

3971. I. Lucy Ann, b. Hartford, Ct., 29 Jan., 1812, d. 18 March, 1827, unm.

+3972. II. Elizabeth A., b. Hartford, Ct., 3 March, 1814, m. Jos. Mabbett Warren.

3973. III. Julia Ann, b. Hartford, Ct., 14 Feb., 1816, d. 1 April, 1817.

+3974. IV. Julia Louisa, b. " 10 Dec., 1818, m. Rev. Geo. Huntington Nichols, D. D.

3975. V. George William, b. New York City, 4 March, 1820, m. Widow Margaret O. Rogers.

3976. VI. Lavina, b. New York City, 15 March, 1822, d. 13 Aug., 1824.

3977. VII. Mary Augusta, b. Hartford, Ct., 14 March, 1824, d. 28 April, 1832.

3978. VIII. Harriett L., b. Hartford, Ct., 8 Feb., 1826, d. 29 Dec., 1828.

3979. IX. Lucy Ann, b. " 2 April, 1828, d. 9 Aug., 1834.

+3980. X. Walter, b. " 29 Oct., 1830, m. Eliza A. Schenck.

3981. XI. William Henry, b. Hartford, Ct., 19 Jan., 1834, d. 14 May, 1834.

3982. XII. William, b. " 15 April, 1836, d. 14 Sept., 1837.

1742. Samuel Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., bapt. 25 July, 1791, m. 23 June, 1816, Emily Newbury. She was daughter of John and Elizabeth (Elsworth) Newbury, and was b. East Windsor, d. Windsor, 26 Dec., 1870.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 3 May 1851.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

+3983. I. Elsworth Newbury, b. 5 Nov., 1819, d. 16 Nov., 1824.

+3984. II. Elsworth Newbury, b. 9 Feb., 1826, m. Lucy Ann Marshall.

1743. Rhoda Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 16 Aug., 1793, bapt. 6 Oct., 1793, m. Elihu Newbury, 19 Dec., 1815.

He was son of Amasa and Ruth (Warner) Newbury, and was b. 3 Feb., bapt. 6 April, 1788. Settled in Sangerfield, N. Y., where he established one of the finest tanneries in the state, removed to Michigan in 1841, and later to Chicago, where he was a successful manufacturer and merchant. He died 13 March, 1860.

Children, b. Sangerfield, N. Y.:

+3985. I. George Phelps (Newbury), b. 24 Nov., 1817, m. Rebecca Scranton.

3986. II. Mary Ann (Newbury), b. 22 Sept., 1819, m. John Starkweather, of Ypsilanti, Mich.

+3987. III. Henry (Newbury), b. 13 Aug., 1822, m. Margaret Moore.

+3988. IV. John Stoughton (Newbury), b. 18 Nov., 1826, m. twice.

1744. Anna Theresa Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 31 Aug., 1804, bapt. 6 Oct., 1804, m. Oliver William Mills, 23 Feb., 1825. He was son of Elijah and Huldah (Drake) Mills, and was b. Windsor, Ct., 16 July, bapt. 29 Aug., 1796. Settled in Windsor, residing about one and a quarter miles north of his brother Samuel. Was a farmer and a brick-maker. He d. 3 July, 1866.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

+3989. I. Oliver Phelps (Mills), b. 1826, m. Elizabeth Loomis.

3990. II. Helen Almira " b. 31 Oct., 1829, m. Nathan F. Drake, of Hartford, Ct.

+3991. III. Mary Augusta (Mills), b. 27 Sept., 1836, m. Daniel Mason.

3992. IV. Alfred William (Mills), b. 7 March, 1839, m. Mary Roach, of Charlton, Mass.

3993. V. Arthur Mason (Mills), b. 5 May, 1846, m. Harriett Loomis, of Windsor, Ct.

1751. Clarissa Phelps, b. Whitestown, N. Y., about 1790, m. Joshua Austin Spencer, in Lenox, N. Y., 1814. He was son of Eliphalet and Tryphene (Austin) Spencer, and was b. Great Barrington, Mass., 13 May, 1790. He settled in Utica, N. Y., where he d. 25 April, 1857. He was a lawyer of considerable repute, and established a large practice. His wife d. in Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., about 1818, aged 28 years.

Child:

3994. I. Clarissa (Spencer), m. Mr. Kennedy and had Annie (Kennedy), who m. Mr. George P. Ludlam, of 8 West 16th street, New York.

1752. Matilda Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 28 April, 1801, m. —— Frazer. She died 7 Dec., 1881.

Child:

3995. I. Phelps B. (Frazer), b. ——. Res. New Hartford, Ct., in 1882.

1753. Abner Phelps, b. Killingworth, Ct., 4 Nov., 1790, m. at Bergen, N. Y., 7th Jan., 1813, Lucy Butler. She was daughter of Samuel and Anna (Hartwell) Butler, and was b. Scipio, N. Y., 2nd Sept., 1792, d. Lowell, Wis., 28 Aug., 1847.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer, residing in Bergen, N. Y., and Waupun and Pepin, Wis. He died in Pepin, Wis., 1 Dec., 1881. He m. twice after the death of his first wife.

Children by 1st wife, b. Bergen, N. Y.

3996. I. Fanny C., b. 11 Oct., 1813, d. 10 Jan., 1835.

3997. II. Rhoda, b. 29 Feb., 1816.

+3998. III. Lewis D., b. 1 May, 1818, m. Cynthia M. Willis.

3999. IV. Miranda, b. 13 July, 1820, m. E. M. Fisher, of Leroy, N. Y.
4000. V. Philander, b. 18 Dec., 1822, m. Emeline F. Peck, 23 July, 1840.
4001. VI. Jane M., b. 16 Feb., 1825.
4002. VII. Charles E., b. 28 April, 1827, m. Kitt Dunker, Dec. 31, 1851.
4003. VIII. Marietta, b. 22 Oct., 1829, d. 20 June, 1888.
4004. IX. Antoinette, b. 3 Jan., 1832.
4005. X. California, b. 27 July, 1834.

1754. Lucy Phelps, b. Killingworth, Ct., 26 Aug., 1793, m. in Killingworth, Ct., 21 April, 1814, Heman Hull. He was b. 27 Sept., 1784.

Mr. Hull settled in Killingworth, Ct., was a farmer, and had a tannery and shoe shop. He and his brother had a store in Savannah, Ga.

He died in Killingworth, Ct., 8 Nov., 1856, aged 72 years His widow died there, 14 Aug., 1866.

Children, b. Killingworth, Ct.:

+4006. I. Heman N. (Hull), b. 7 Feb., 1815, m. Fanny Wright.
4007. II. Edward " b. 11 Nov., 1816, d. 5 Dec., 1816.
+4008. III. Philander " b. 25 Dec., 1817, m. Sarah Griswold.

1755. Friend Phelps, b. Killingworth, Ct., 21 Aug., 1794, m. Polly Platt, at Saybrook, Ct., 28 Feb., 1816. She was the daughter of John and Lucy (Webb) Platt, and was b. Saybrook, Ct., 28th. Feb., 1816, d. Killingworth, Ct., 1 Aug., 1875.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in Killingworth, Ct., where he d. 2 Aug., 1864. He represented his town in the state legislature.

Children, b. Killingworth, Ct.:

4009. I. Charles, b. 10 Jan., 1817, d. 6 June, 1886.
4010. II. Mary, b. 29 May, 1819, d. 30 Nov., 1887.
4011. III. Lucy, b. 1 July, 1821, d. 11 Aug., 1855.
4012. IV. Lucretia, b. 23 June, 1824, d. 29 April, 1826.

4013. V. Antoinette, b. 8 March, 1826, d. 15 July, 1838.
4014. VI. Alfred, b. 21 July, 1827, d. 17 Oct., 1872.
4015. VII. Almira, b. 8 Dec., 1829.
4016. VIII. Harriett, b. 15 July, 1832.
4017. IX. Leverett, b. 6 Aug., 1834.
4018. X. Edgar, b. 14 Oct., 1836.
+4019. XI. Ellen J., b. 14 March, 1839, m. E. Sidney Isbell.
4020. XII. P——, b. 14 Aug., 1841, d. 31 July, 1864.
4021. XIII. A child, d. in infancy.

1771. Stephen K. Phelps, b. about 1782, m. 1st ——, m. 2nd Sarah Ann Askey.

Mr. Phelps has not been heard from for many years.

Children by 2nd wife:

4022. I. Ira.
4023. II. Laura.
4024. III. Warren.

1772. Edson Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 22 Dec., 1784, m. Betsey Walkley, who d. Oberlin, Ohio, 30 Aug., 1878.

Mr. Phelps settled in Austinburg, Ohio, and d. Oberlin, Ohio, 12 May, 1869. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Austinburg, Ohio:

4025. I. Celestia, b. 2 Nov., 1813, unm. in 1876.
4026. II. Melissa, b. 22 Feb., 1815, m. John Brown, 10 March, 1839, and d. 10 March, 1876.
+4027. III. Claudius A., b. 16 Sept., 1820, m. Nancy B. Bradley.
4028. IV. Orville T., b. 21 Nov., 1823, m. Eliza J. Cole.

1773 Augustus Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 25 Sept., 1775, m. Sept., 1819, Laura Netley.

Children:

4029. I. Adaline, b. 12 April, 1821, d. 17 Feb., 1832.
+4030. II. Horace N., b. 6 July, 1823, m. Mary Nettleton.
4031. III. Alonzo, b. 30 June, 1824.
4032. IV. Joseph, b. 6 Nov., 1825

1776. MARTIN PINNEY, b. Windsor, Ct., m. Elizabeth W. Haskell of Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

4033. I. Fanny (Pinney).
4034. II. William H. " b. 5 June, 1796, m. a Gibson. Resides in Berlin, Ct.
4035. III. Haskell (Pinney), m. and resides in Ohio.
4036. IV. Martin " m. " "
4037. V. Mary " b. 13 June, 1799, m. and resides in Ohio.
4038. VI. Eliza (Pinney), resides in Knowlton, Ohio.
4039. VII. Joseph " " "
4040. VIII. Sidney " " "
4041. IX. Rutza " resides in Cincinnati, Ohio.

1777. ISAAC PINNEY, b. Windsor, Ct., m. Rhoda Lord, b. East Windsor, Ct.

Mr. Pinney settled in Ohio.

Children, b. Ohio.:

4042. I. Jennie (Pinney), m. Elijah Porter of East Windsor.
4043. II. Napoleon " m. Resided with family in Ohio.
4044. III. William Henry (Pinney).

1784. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., about 1770, m. Naomi Delight.

Mr. Phelps settled in West Springfield, Mass, where he and his wife both died, and where they were buried. They had no children, but had an adopted daughter, Anna, who m. Hastings Work, and had two children.

1785. SILAS PHELPS, b. East Granby, Ct., about 1773, m. about 1795, Ursula Thrall, b. Windsor, Ct., 1773, d. East Granby, Ct., 1843.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Granby, Ct., where he d. 1835. He was a farmer. He was a Methodist and his house was the home of the minister.

Children, b. East Granby, Ct.:

4045. I. Charles, b. 1794, m. and d. previous to 1866. No issue.

+4046. II. Silas, b. 12 April, 1800, m. Julia A. Holcomb.
+4047. III. John, b. 28 Oct., 1806, m. Dorcas Case.
4048. IV. Triphene, d. 1843.
4049. V. Anna, d. 1858.

1791. Hiram Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 4 Oct., 1801. His father left home when he was quite young, never returned, supposed to have been murdered. Removed with his mother and family to Williston, Vt., where he m. Lucinda Murray, daughter of Selah Murray, and settled there.

Children, b. Williston, Vt.

+4050. I. Homer M. b. 25 Sept., 1830, m. Helen M. Stanley.
4051. II. Laura.
4052. III. Helen.
4053. IV. Oscar.
4054. V. Viola.
4055. VI. Kate.
4056. VII. Haskell.

1794. Dr. Timothy Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 24 July, 1787, m. Charlotte Case, 23 July, 1820. She was daughter of Amasa and Mercy Case, and was b. Simsbury, Ct., Sept. 28, 1787, d. Windsor, Ct., 26 Nov., 1852.

Mr. Phelps studied medicine, and practiced in Windsor, Ct., where he d. 13 Aug., 1826. We find no record of children.

1796. Eunice Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 17 Nov., 1778, m. 14 Dec., 1809, Grove Elsworth. He was son of Grove and Sarah (Pinney) Elsworth, b. Windsor, Ct., 15 Feb., 1784. Settled in Windsor, Ct. His wife Eunice, died 3 Nov., 1816.

Note.—He m. 2nd, Anna Bailey, 2 July, 1818. Had Rev. Caleb (Elsworth), b. 22 July, 1819, m. Eugena Maria Foot, 8 Nov., 1849, resided in Maspeth, Queens Co., N. Y., and Lorine L. Elsworth, b. 2 Feb., 1822.

Children:

+4057. I. John P. (Elsworth) b. 28 Oct., 1810, m. three times. See No. 809.

4058. II. Elizabeth (Elsworth), b. 1 Nov., 1813.

1797. Hiram Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 14 Oct., 1790, m. 15 Nov., 1815, Laura A. Griswold. She was daughter of Solomon and Abiah (Allen) Griswold, and b. Windsor, Ct., 29 Nov., 17—, died there 29 Nov., 1874.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he d. 5 Nov., 1873. He was a wheelwright and farmer.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

+4059. I. Hiram G., b. 4 Sept., 1814, m. Eliza Hacks.
4060. II. Eunice, b. 12 Oct., 1816.
4061. III. Samuel, b. 12 Jan., 1819, d. 15 Feb., 1819.
+4062. IV. Eliza W., 27 July, 1820, m. Sheldon Kinney.
4063. V. William, b. 3 March, 1822, d. 1822.
4064. IV. Cornelia, b. 30 March, 1823, d. 31 March, 1826.
+4065. VII. Timothy, b. 26 April, 1825, m. Charlotte E. Cobb.
+4066. VIII. Elizur D., b. 6 March, 1826, m. Eveline P. Daniels.

1798. Solomon Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 15 July, 1792, m. 16 April, 1822, Deborah Barber. She was daughter of Jerijah and Deborah (Dexter) Barber, and was b. 10 April, 1798, d. 29 Sept., 1803.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 7 June, 1861, in his 67th year. We find no record of children.

1799. Flavia Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 28 March, 1794, m. 25 May, 1820, Calvin Brewer, b. Wilbraham, Mass. Settled in Windsor, Ct., where his two children were born and where his wife died, 17 May, 1823. Later in life he removed with his children to Oakland Plantation, Louisiana, where he died.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

+4067. I. Daniel L. (Brewer), b. 9 Jan., 1822, m. Louisa M. Daniels.
4068. II. Flavia (Brewer) b. 18 April, 1820, d. Oakland, La., 26 Aug., 1844.

1800. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 22 Nov., 1795, m. 11 Mar., 1819, Henry Griswold, b. Windsor, Ct., where he settled, and where his wife Elizabeth d. 3 Sept., 1868.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

4069. I. Sally (Griswold), b. Windsor, Ct., Aug., 1822.
4070. II. Cornelius " b. " " Nov., 1827.

1802. SALLY PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 9 Feb., 1799, m. Cyrus Howe, 7 Feb., 1830. Settled in Windsor, Ct., where his wife Sally died 16 Nov., 1863, and where he died.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

4071. I. William L. (Howe) b. 16 April, 1833, d. 18 Oct., 1835.
4072. II. Mary Jane " b. 8 Oct., 1831, d. 1 Mar., 1840.
4073. III. Charles L. " b. 5 Feb., 1835, d. 29 July, 1853, unm.

1803. PAULINE PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 24 Oct., 1780, removed with her father and family to Colebrook, Ct., in 1794, m. Ezra Andrews b. Windsor, Ct., 24 Oct., 1780. He settled in Dansville, N. Y., where he d. 30 Jan., 1[illegible]. His wife Pauline d. there 30 June, 1850.

Children, b. Dansville, N. Y.:

4074. I. (Andrews) b.
4075. II. " b.
4076. III. " b.

1805. DR. LANCELOT PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 6 Nov., 1784, removed with his father to Colebrook, Ct., in 1794, m. Elizabeth Loveland Sage, 6 July, 18[illegible]. She was daughter of the Rev. Loveland and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Sage, and was b. Colebrook, Ct., 26 Aug., 1789, where she d. 25 July, 1867.

Dr. Phelps graduated at ——— college, studied medicine and settled in Colebrook, where he practiced medicine for many years. He also kept a drug store there and at Wolcottville, Ct.

1805. Dr. Lancelot Phelps, b. Windsor, Conn., 9 Nov., 1784, removed with his father to Colebrook, Conn., in 1794, m. Elizabeth Loveland Sage, 6 July, 1809. She was daughter of Rev. Loveland and Elizabeth (Chamberlain) Sage, and was b. Colebrook, 26 August, 1789, d. at Colebrook, 25 July, 1867.

Dr. Phelps settled permanently in Colebrook and practiced his profession many years until his health became seriously impaired and he was obliged to relinquish the farther prosecution of it. He was subsequently engaged in agriculture and was also for a time interested with his son, William H. Phelps, in mercantile business at Riverton, a few miles distant from Colebrook, where he resided for a few years and then returned to Colebrook. He many times represented the town of Colebrook in the General Assembly of the State, both before and after the adoption of the State Constitution in 1818, and held other local positions of importance.

He was prominent and influential in the state and was elected to Congress in 1835, and re-elected in 1837, and was subsequently a candidate for Presidential Elector, after which he retired from active participation in public affairs, although he continued to take a deep interest in them during the remainder of his life. He was highly esteemed for his sterling character and sound judgment. Born immediately after the close of the Revolutionary War and before the adoption of the Federal Constitution he was one of the strong men of the old school who ardently cherished the principles on which the government was founded, and who by their influence and example did all in their power to make them a perpetual blessing to posterity. He died at Colebrook, 1 Sept., 1866.

Dr. LANCELOT PHELPS.

He was a member of Congress, during a part of Jackson's and Van Buren's administration, and was subsequently a candidate for Pres. Elector. He d. in Colebrook, Ct., 1 Sept., 1866.

Children b. Colebrook, Ct.:

+4077. I. Caroline, b. 7 March, 1811, m. Dr. F. B. Graham,

4078. II. Elisha Sage, b. 9 May, 1813, d. 18 July, 1831, unm.

+4079. III. William H., b. 5 April, 1818, m. Lucy C. Wakefield.

+4080. IV. John, b. 12 Jan., 1822, m. Maria Kelsey. } Twins.

+4081. V. James, b. 12 Jan., 1822, m. Lydia A. Ingham. }

1806. Bethuel Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 16 Feb., 1787, m. 1st Lavinia Norton, 15 Feb., 1813. She was daughter of Stephen and Hannah (McCoy) Norton, and was b. Norfolk, Ct., 8 Feb., 1791, d. Pittsfield, Ohio, 29 Sept., 1847.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Norfolk, Ct. Soon after marrying he removed to Pittsfield, Ohio, where, after the death of his first wife, in 1847, he m. 2nd Amelia Daniels, widow of George Grenolds, 6 April, 1851. She was b. North Adams, Mass., d. in Ruggles, Ohio, 3 April, 1881. She had no issue by 2nd husband.

Children by 1st wife:

+4082. I. Orpha Irene, b. Norfolk, Ct., 27 Feb., 1814, m. Erastus Bradley.

+4083. II. Hannah, b. New Marlboro, Mass., 9 Jan., 1819, m. S. H. Lincoln.

1807. Jerusha Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 27 Jan., 1790, m. Nov., 1812, James Grant, son of Joel and Zelphia (Cowles) Grant. He was b. Norfolk, Ct., 29 June, 1790, where he settled, and died 20 Feb., 1826, leaving one daughter. The widow, Jerusha, after the marriage of her daughter, removed with her to Fox Lake, Wis., where she d. 9 June, 1867.

Child:

+4084. I. Harriett (Grant), b. Norfolk, Ct., 7 Feb., 1813, m. William K. Parker.

1809. Harvey Phelps, b. Colebrook, Ct., 4 Sept., 1796, m. 1st Euphrazee Grant, 16 Oct., 1817. She was daughter of Levi and Rhoda (Andrews) Grant, and was b. Norfolk, Ct., d. 26 March, 1832, West Groton, N. Y. He m. for 2nd wife Mary Phelps.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Norfolk, Ct., and later in Antwerp, N. Y., thence to the Black River District, N. Y., or Groton, N. Y.

Children by 1st wife, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

+4085. I. Keziah, b. 30 June, 1818, m. Stephen Bostwick.

4086. II. Ralph, b. 16 Aug., 1820, d. 24 July, 1823.

+4087. III. Ralph B., b. 27 April, 1827, m. Sarah J. Whitby.

1810. Cicero Phelps, b. Colebrook, Ct., 29 Aug., 1801, m. Keziah Grant, 25 Sept., 1825. She was daughter of Levi and Rhoda Grant, and was b. Colebrook, Ct., 1 Dec., 1805, d. West Groton, N. Y., 6 June, 1843, leaving three children. He m. 2nd, 22 Feb., 1844, Lucretia Miller, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., 2 April, 1818, d. Hanover, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1889.

Mr. Phelps settled in Colebrook, Ct., soon removing to West Groton, N. Y., where he died, 20 Nov., 1872. He was a farmer, and also a Justice of the Peace. His 2nd wife was a widow.

Children by 1st wife, b. West Groton, N. Y.

4088. I. Warren, b. 7 May, 1827—Res. Homer, N. Y., unm.

4089. II. Marion, b. 17 Dec., 1828, d. 4 Nov., 1847, unm.

4090. III. Lancelot, b. 24 Jan., 1838, d. 1 Jan., 1858.

Child by 2nd wife:

+4091. IV. Cicero Claremont, b. West Groton, N. Y., m. Sarah Thompson.

1813. Nathaniel Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., acout 1772, appears to have settled in Colebrook, Ct.

Child:

+4092. I. Aurelia, b. Colebrook, Ct., 3 Dec., 1802, m. Alvah Hoadley.

1814. SARAH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 5 May, 1774, m. at Norfolk, Ct., 9 Feb., 1793, Moses Grant. He was son of Elijah and Mary Grant, and was b. Norfolk, Ct., 3 Aug. 1765. Settled and died in the same place, 4 March, 1835. She died, 2 May, 1860, aged three days less than 86 years.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct:

+4093. I. Roxy M. (Grant), b. 2 Sept., 1795, m. Geo. Cook.

+4094. II. Lois Lucinda " b. 2 Sept., 1795, m. Benedict Sweet.

4095. III. Sally Malvina " b. 27 March, 1797, d. 25 Oct., 1803.

+4096. IV. Joel Marshall " b. 3 March, 1799, m. Jennette Greely.

+4097. — V. Giles Phelps (Grant), b. 26 May, 1801, m. 1st Laura Chittenden, 2nd, Margaret McLean.

4098. VI. Garry Cook (Grant), b. 6 Oct., 1803, d. 17 May, 1830.

+4099. VII. Harry McGill " b. 8 Feb., 1806, m. Sarah A. Richards.

4100. VIII. Lucretia M. (Grant), b. 14 April, 1806, d. 17 July, 1808.

4101. IX. Mary Ann " b. 4 Oct., 1809, m. Hiram Mills, 6 Feb., 1849, at Winchester, Ct.

4102. X. Naomi (Grant), b. 16 Dec., 1812, d. 23 Dec., 1812.

+4103. XI. Riley Andrews (Grant), b. 15 July, 1817, m. Huldah Rebecca Tibbals.

1815. HARLOW PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 12 July, 1786, m. Lucy Bennett, 6 Mar., 1808. She was daughter of William Bennett, and b. Bennettsburg, N. Y., 19 June, 1790, d. Cuba, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1865. Mr. Phelps resided in Windsor, Ct., Otsego, N. Y., and finally settling in Haskell Flats, where he died 19 June, 1851.

Children :

+4104. I. Oliver, b. Unadilla, N. Y., 10 June, 1809, m. Emily Fallett.

+4105. II. Emily, b. Unadilla, N. Y., 14 Nov., 1811, m. Andrew Beach.

+4106. III. Cyrus, b. Lansing, N. Y., 16 July, 1813, m. Charlotte Howe.

+4107. VI. Augustus H., b. " " 11 Aug., 1816, m. Oliver Quinn.

4108. V. Horace, b. " " 3 Dec., 1820, d. 26 July, 1827.

1816. Daniel Calvin Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 13 Jan., 1780, m. Phebe Alderman, 23 Sept., 1804. She was daughter of Timothy Alderman and was b. Northington now Avon, Ct., 29 Apr., 1785, died in Kingsville, Ohio, 8 Dec., 1839.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Colebrook, Ct., in 1785, where he lived up to 19 Sept., 1811, when with his family he removed to Kingsville, Ohio, where he died.

Children :

4109. I. Almira Lucretia, b. Colebrook, Ct., 5 Jan., 1806, d. 24 May, 1808.

+4110 II. William Calvin, b. Colebrook, Ct., 4 Sept., 1807, m. twice.

+4111. III. Daniel Milton, b. Colebrook, Ct., 3 June, 1809, m. Celestia Pervina.

4112. IV. Julia Augusta, b. Colebrook, Ct., 22 May 1811, d. 3 Jan., 1812. Choked to death.

4113 V. Martin Luther, b. Kingsville, Ohio, 15 June, 1813, d. 30 Dec., 1821.

4114. VI. Sally Ann, b. Kingsville, Ohio, 28 Dec., 1814, d. 31 Dec. 1814.

4115. VII. Lucy Eliza, b. Kingsville, Ohio, 14 Jan., 1816, d. 14 Jan., 1836.

+4116. VIII. Francis B., b. Kingsville, Ohio, 16 Aug., 1818, m. Margaret Scott Saunders.

4117. IX. Henry Martin, b. Kingsville, Ohio, 24 Nov., 1826, m. April 4, 1849, Margaret Ann Purdy,

b. Sheffield, Ohio, dau. of Horace Purdy. No issue. Res. Sheffield, Ohio.

1817. LUTHER PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 22 May, 1781, m. Maria Hoskin, 19 Mar., 1816. She was daughter of Theodore and Eunice (Coe) Hoskin of Winchester, Ct., and was b. there 5 Mar., 1792, died in Colebrook, Ct., 4 Mar., 1862, aged 70 years.

Mr. Phelps in 1785 removed with his father and family to Colebrook, Ct., where he died 11 Oct., 1851, in his 71st year.

Children, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

+4118. I. Elizabeth M., b. 6 Mar., 1817, m. Asaph O. Pinney.

+4119. II. Martin Luther, b. 10 June, 1820, m. Charlottie N. Sage, 2nd Susan Munson.

1818. ELIZABETH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 18 Oct., 1784, m. 11 Nov., 1807, Elijah Grant, b. 28 Oct., 1787. Settled in Colebrook, Ct., where he d. 25 Aug., 1867, in his 83rd year. His wife died there 26 June, 1866.

Children, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

+4120. I. Elijah P. (Grant), b. 23 Aug., 1808, m. Susan Boyd.

+4121. II. Mary Z. " b. 18 Aug., 1811, m. Ebenezer Burgess.

+4122. III. Elizabeth " b. 8 Feb., 1813, m. William Barton.

+4123. IV. Joel " b. 24 Jan., 1816, m. Abigail F. Cowles.

+4124. V. Daniel " b. 19 June, 1818, m. Caroline Burr.

+4125. VI. John " b. 29 Aug., 1822, m. Sarah G. Day.

4126. VII. Abigail " b. 5 June, 1820, d. 25 July, 1835.

4127. VIII. Martha " b. 30 July, 1824, d. 21 April, 1847.

4128. IX. James Marcus " b. 19 Aug., 1827, m. Dec. 31, 1868, Harriett L. Root, daughter of Ozias

and Alma (Oakley) Root, of South Canaan, Ct. No issue.

1819. MARGARET PHELPS, b. Colebrook Ct., 6 Aug., 1787, m. William Nettleton, 27 July, 1814. He was son of Joshua Nettleton and Widow Desire Humphrey. Widow Humphrey had a daughter, who married Col. Jeremiah Phelps, of Norfolk.

Mr. Nettleton settled in Norfolk, Ct., where he d. 27 Dec., 1835, and where his widow d. 20 July, 1868.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

4129. I. Margaret (Nettleton), b. 6 April, 1817, m. R. L. Beecher, of Windsor, Ct.

4130. II. Desire (Nettleton), b. 30 July, 1831, unm., living in 1890.

1821. URSULA CLARK, b. Windsor, Ct., 1 Jan., 1783, m. 14 Feb., 1801, Isaac Griswold, (son of Isaac C. Griswold), b Windsor, Ct., 27 Oct., 1799, and of the fifth generation of Edward the Emigrant.

Mr. Griswold settled in Windsor, Ct, where he resided up to 1806, when with his wife and family and the family of Edward Phelps, he removed to Blendon, Ohio, where his wife died, 16 April, 1854, and where he died, July 14, 1869.

Children :

4131. I. Eunice (Griswold), b. Windsor, Ct., d. 12 April, 1803.

+4132. II. Isaac Mortimer (Griswold), b. Windsor, Ct., 23 Dec., 1803, m. Mary Osborn.

4133. III. Edwin B. (Griswold), b. Windsor, Ct., 23 Aug., 1805, d. 17 May 1834.

+4134. IV. Christiana (Griswold) b. Blendon Ohio, 23 Feb., 1808, m. Thomas Schrock, 8 Jan., 1832.

4135. V. Fredas Niles (Griswold), b. Blendon, Ohio, 6 May, 1811, d. July 16 1881, unm.

4136. VI. Cicero P. (Griswold), b. Blendon, Ohio, 6 Dec., 1815, d. Aug. 10, 1885, unm.

+4137. VII. Mindwell E. (Griswold), b. Blendon, Ohio, 9 Dec., 1822, m. George Clark.

1824. CHARLES PHELPS HEMPSTEAD, b. Windsor, Ct., Oct. 27, 1791, m. in Blendon, Ohio, June 23, 1821, Rachel Craig, b. Augusta Co., Va., June 10, 1794, d. Blendon, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1865, daughter of Alexander and —— (Crawford) Craig.

Mr. Hempstead was a tanner and shoemaker in Windsor, Ct., and removed to Blendon, Ohio, where he was a farmer. He served in the War of 1812. The family were all Presbyterians.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio:

4137a. I. Mary (Hempstead), } Twins.
4137b. II. Julia " }
4137c. III. Martha "
4137d. IV. Wells "
+ 4137e. V. Alexander S. (Hempstead), b. Aug. 27, 1837, m. Mary Prout Lewis.

(Probably other children in this family.)

1829. EDWARD PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., May 10, 1790, removed with his father and others to Blendon, Ohio, in 1806, where he m. 26 June, 1817, Betsey Jamison, b. Staunton, Va., Oct. 11, 1796, d. Blendon, O., Oct. 16, 1890, daughter of Robert and Margaret (McCutcheon) Jamison. He was sixteen years old when he first settled in Blendon, and felled the first tree cut in the town, and was considered the best ax-man in that part of the county. He died at Blendon, Ohio, 22 Feb., 1845. Mr. Phelps enlisted in the War of 1812.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio.

+ 4138. I. Gustavus Swan, b. 30 March, 1818, m. Sarah M. Rugg.
+ 4139. II. William J., b. 4 Dec., 1819, m. Caroline Hart.
+ 4140. III. Perry R., b. 27 July, 1821, m. three times.
+ 4141. IV. Harriet A., b. 18 May, 1823, m. Porter W. Benton.
4142. V. Chauncey, b. 20 April, 1826, d. 3 Dec., 1836.
+ 4143. VI. Margaret Jane, b. 3 March, 1828, m. Joseph C. Vance.
+ 4144. VII. Timothy D., b. 12 Sept., 1830, m. twice.
+ 4145. VIII. Homer H., b. 8. Nov., 1832, m. Mary Merrill.

+4146. IX. Lauretta C., b. 18 Sept., 1835, m. Nathan S. Vincent.

1830. Abram Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 16 Apr., 1791, removed with his father and others to Blendon, Ohio, in 1806, where he settled, and married Lucy Bell, 15 Feb., 1821.

Mr. Phelps d. at Blendon, Ohio, 16 Aug., 1834. He had no children. Mr. Phelps enlisted in the War of 1812.

1833. Lucinda Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 28 Jan., 1797, d. Galena, O., Nov. 25, 1873, removed with her father and others to Blendon, Ohio, in 1806, m. 10 July, 1817, William Williams, b. Penn., May 13, 1789, d. Genoa, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1862, son of Rev. John and Margaret (Taylor) Williams. A farmer in Genoa, Ohio.

Children, b. Genoa, Ohio:

4147. I. Homer (Williams), b. 23 May, 1818, d. 5 Dec., 1850.

4148. II. Milton (Williams), b. 11 Aug., 1819, d. 23 July, 1835.

+4149. III. Emily (Williams), b. 26 May, 1821, m. George Melville.

4150. IV. Miles (Williams), b. 21 July, 1822, d. 21 Oct., 1849.

+4151. V. Amos (Williams), b. 2 Oct., 1823, m. Susan Campbell.

+4152. VI. Edward F. (Williams), b. 15 Dec., 1824, m. Mary O. Landon.

4153. VII. Harriett (Williams), b. 19 Apr., 1827, d. 23 July, 1830.

4154. VIII. Mary (Williams), b. 1 Aug., 1828, m. John M. Parker, 25 Dec., 1855.

4155. IX. Harlow (Williams), b. 28 Nov., 1829, d. 29 July, 1895.

+4156. X. Alma (Williams), b. 22 Aug., 1831, m. Wm. H. Grinnell.

+4157. XI. Corintha (Williams), b. 18 Dec., 1832, m. Edwin Phillips.

MRS. LUCINDA PHELPS WILLIAMS.

+4158. XII. Cloe (Williams), b. 6 Feb., 1835, m. Rodney R. Cooke.

+4159. XIII. Lucinda L. (Williams), b. 1 Nov., 1836, m. William P. Vincent.

+4160. XIV. Twins. Virgil D. (Williams), b. 16 Aug., 1839, m. Emmeline Cox.

+4161. XV. Victor (Williams), b. 16 Aug., 1839, m. Priscilla Martin.

1834. Chloe Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 30 May, 1799, removed with her father and others to Blendon, Ohio, in 1806, m. 30 Nov., 1817, Menzes Gillespie, son of Jabez Gillespie, a Revolutionary soldier. He was b. Windsor, Ct., April 14, 1796, d. Blendon, Ohio, Aug. 24, 1846, and where his wife died Oct. 9, 1868. He was a captain in the War of 1812, and was in the battle of Lundy's Lane.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio:

+4162. I. Mary A. (Gillespie), b. 22 Aug., 1818, m. Ephraim McCleary.

+4163. II. William Marcus (Gillespie), b. 19 Oct., 1821, m. Ann Park.

+4164. III. Abram J. (Gillespie), b. 11 Apr., 1824, m. Amanda D. Jenkins.

+4165. IV. Alma L. (Gillespie), b. 23 July, 1827, m. Moses T. Dickey.

+4166. V. Menzes P. (Gillespie), b. 5 Jan., 1830, m. Harriet E. Eblin.

4167. VI. Chloe (Gillespie), b. 14 July, 1832, m. 17 Oct., 1848, D. Y. Grinnell. No issue.

4168. VII. Walter (Gillespie), b. 9 Nov., 1834, fell from a log barn and died 10 Feb., 1840.

1835. William Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 16 Sept., 1802, removed with his father and others to Blendon, Ohio, in 1806, where he married Jane Watt, Aug. 21, 1824. She was daughter of Hugh and Mary Watt, and was born in Pennsylvania, Dec. 25, 1801, and died near Fort Wayne, Ind., March 17, 1856.

Mr. Phelps first settled on a part of his father's farm in Blendon, Ohio, where they resided up to 1841, when they removed to Jefferson, Ind., where he purchased a tract of land

in the woods, which he cleared and settled, and where they remained up to 1844, when he purchased an improved farm in Adams, Allen Co., Ind., near Fort Wayne, and where he resided up to the time of his death, 2 Jan., 1847, and where his family now reside.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio, except the last two

+4169. I. Octavius, b. 8 June, 1825, m. twice.

+4170. II. Augustus, b. 22 July, 1826, m. Mary E. Bullard.

+4171. III. Mary A., b. 1 Feb., 1828, m. Henry L. Badger.

4172. IV. Edward Hugh, b. 20 Sept., 1829. Settled in Cal.

4173. V. William, b. 3 Sept., 1831, m. Settled Missouri. Merchant.

+4174. VI. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 10 Oct., 1833, m. Alexander McIntyre.

4175. VII. Abram, b. 16 Aug., 1835, unm., d. Blendon, Dec. 26, 1862.

4176. VIII. Jane, b. 16 Sept., 1837, d. 2 Aug., 1848.

4177. IX. Corwin, b. 28 April, 1840. Settled in Cal.

4178. X. Douglas Lincoln, b. Jefferson, Ind., 14 July, 1842, d. Sept., 1863. He volunteered in the 9th Ind. Reg. of three months troops, served his time in West Virginia, was honorably discharged, came home, and with two of his comrades raised a company of three years men. He was appointed 2nd lieutenant, and his company was assigned to the 30th Ind. Vol. Infantry. He was wounded and taken prisoner and died in the hands of the Confederates. He had served in the Signal Corps under Maj. Gen. Crittenden, and received his commission as 1st lieutenant a short time before his death.

4179. XI. Theodore, b. Adams, Ind., 24 July, 1845, d. 27 Jan., 1850.

1836. Homer Moore Phelps, b. Blendon, Ohio, 9 Feb., 1812, m. Elizabeth G. Connelly, 14 Jan., 1835.

Truly yours H. M. Phillips

Respectfully Yours. Clint. E. Phelps

She was daughter of Edward and Mary (Graham) Connelly, from the North of Ireland, and was b. Blendon, Ohio, 9 Dec., 1811, living in Blendon in 1896.

Mr. Phelps settled in Blendon, Ohio, on the old homestead, and was a Justice of the Peace for many years, but as he said it was all honor and trouble and no income, he resigned. He died 1 June, 1883.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio:

+ 4180. I. Fredonia C., b. 14 Nov., 1835, m. Francis B. Dean.

+ 4181. II. Warren, b. 15 May, 1830, m. Louisa M. Clark.

4182. III. Clinton, b. 14 March, 1844.

1838. Samuel Nash Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., Dec., 1762, m. 10 Jan., 1788, Phebe Darrow, b. 1765, d. Chase, N. Y., 23 Aug., 1820, aged 55 years.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father and others to New Haven, Vt., and after marrying settled in Chase, N. Y., later went with his daughter Martha Farnsworth to Ottawa, Ill., where he d. 18 Aug., 1833.

Children, b. Chase, N. Y.:

+4183. I. Jerusha E., b. 2 Aug., 1788, m. twice.

+4184. II. Samantha, b. 7 July, 1790, m. Francis Cornish.

4185. III. Martha, b. 26 Feb., 1793, m. Daniel Farnsworth.

+4186. IV. Elijah D., b. 12 Jan., 1796, m. Hannah Smith.

4187. V. Electa, b. 1 Oct., 1799, m. S. Burdick.

4188. VI. Clorinda, b. 11 Apr., 1802, m. Joseph Huton.

4189. VII. Martin, b. 1 Apr., 1805, m. Maria Rugan.

4190. VIII. Samuel, b. 3 Sept., 1807, m. Percelia Ryan.

1839. Joel Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., 3 May, 1795, m. ——.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father and others to New Haven, Vt. It would appear that he with others removed thence, some years before his father.

Children, b. New Haven, Vt.:

+4191. I. Joel W., b. 1786, m. Lucretia Eldercorn.

1840. PHINEAS PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 19 Apr., 1767, m, ——.

Mr. Phelps settled or removed to New Haven, Vt., and married and settled in Stone Bridge, C. W., where he died.

Children, b. Stone Bridge, C. W.:

4192. I. David, b. m. Miss Hungerford.
+4193. II. Polly, b. m. Joseph Wright.
4194. III. Elkanah, b. m. Miss Chapel.
4195. IV. Caroline, b. m. William Norton.
4196. V. Permelia, b. m.
4197. VI. Teresa, b. m.
4198. VII. Lawrence, b. m.
4199. VIII. Daniel D., b. m.

1841. PHILO PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 10 May, 1770, m. Sarah Gilbert at Middlebury, vt. He m. 2nd, Widow Sarah Hogle.

Mr. Phelps removed to New Haven, Vt., with his father and others. After marrying, he settled in Fairfield, Vt., where he had seven children born. He then removed to Stonebridge, C. W., where he m. 2nd wife and where he died.

Children by 1st wife:

+4200. I. Elnathan, b. Fairfield, Vt., 1800, m. Phebe Blakely.
4201. II. Amanda, b. " m. Joseph Kinsby. Had 5 Children. Residence, Michigan.
+4202. III. Mirabah, b. Fairfield, Vt., m. Samuel Hungerford.
+4203. IV. Eliza G., b. " m. William S. Bull.
4204. V. Orville, b. " d. Stonebridge 1858, unm.
+4205. VI. John B., b. " m. Rachel Blakely
+4206. VII. James Turner, b. " m. Lucy J. Mitchell.
+4207. VIII. Mary M., b. Stonebridge, m. Harvey Jewell.
4208. IX. Jerusha A., b. " d, in infancy.
4209. X. Susan Ann, b. " d. in infancy.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Stonebridge, C. W.

4210. XI. Jerusha Allushia, m. Edward Alwilson, had 4 children.

+4211. XII. Ithamar Day, b. Feb. 9, 1822, m. Susan A. Chapman.

4212. XIII. Anne Lorinda, m Jacob Month. Settled in Stukely, Canada.

1845. Elkanah Wilcox Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., bapt. 21 May, 1779, m. ——.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to New Haven, Vt., ond on marrying settled in Stonebridge, C. W.

Children, b. Stonebridge, C. W.

4213. I. Joel, m. Charlotte Turner.

4214. II. Lydia.

4215. III. Philo, m. Miss Harris.

4216. IV. Walter.

4217. V. Burt, unm.

4218 VI. Sullivan.

4219. VII. Phineas, d. in infancy.

4220. VIII. Edgar, d. in infancy.

1846. Lucy Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct. 11 Oct., 1789, removed with her father and others to New Haven, Vt., m. 28 Nov., 1809, Amariah Smith. Mr. Smith was son of Dr. Amos and Christiana (Phelps) Smith, of family of George Phelps. After marrying, he settled in Sandisfield, Mass., where he died.

Children, b. Sandisfield, Mass.:

4221. I. Cynthia (Smith) b. 30 Oct., 1810.

4222. II. Lucy H. " b 12 May, 1813, d. 16 Oct., 1828.

4223. III. Phelps, b. 13 June, 1815.

4224. IV. Mary, b. 22 Aug., 1818.

4225. V. Martha, b. 4 March, 1823.

4226. VI. Helen, b. 2 Nov., 1827, d. 29 May, 1848.

4227. VII. Jerome, b. 6 Oct., 1830, d. 16 May 1848 unm.

1847. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 20 July, 1755, m. 1st Ruth —— b. Harwinton, Ct., 1755, d. there 8 Apr., 1784. He m. 2nd Jemima —— b. Harwinton, Ct., 1761, where she d. 30 Mar., 1798. He m. 3rd ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Harwinton, Ct., where he died. He served in the Revolutionary war, enlisting in the 8th regiment of Militia, Capt. Henderson's Co.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

4228. I. Ruth, b. 26 Apr., 1782, d. 4 Sept., 1783.

Children, by 2nd wife:

4229. II. Ruth, b. 9 Oct., 1788.

+ 4230. III. Burr, b. 10 Oct., 1790, m. Eliza Phelps. No. 4261.

4231. IV. A son, b. 22 Aug., 1792, d. same day. } Twins.
4232. V. A son, b. 22 Aug., 1792, d. same day. }

Children, by 3rd wife:

4233. I. Nelson, b. 7 Feb., 1799.
4234. II. Harry, b. 14 Oct., 1800.
4235. III. Sally, b. 15 Jan., 1805.

1848. HEZEKIAH PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 6 Jan., 1758, m. ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Harwinton, Ct., where his children were born. After the death of his wife he removed to Sackett's Harbor, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he resided with his son John, and where he died. He served in the Revolutionary army.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.

4236. I. Susannah, b. 9 May, 1780.
4237. II. Mary, b. 4 Mar., 1782.
4238. III. John W., b. 31 Mar., 1785, m. ——.
4239. IV. Richard, b. 13 Feb., 1788, d. 27 July, 1796.
4240. V. Richard, b. 26 Oct., 1799, d. 4 Apr., 1803. } Twins.
4241. VI. Remsen, b. 22 Oct., 1799, m. —— }

1849. SILAS OR GILES PHELPS b. Harwinton, Ct., 13 Dec., 1757, m. ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Harwinton, Ct., where his children were all born. After the death of his wife he removed to

Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y., where he lived with his son Samuel and where he died.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

4242. I. Sabra, b. 16 Feb., 1781.

4243. II. Ursula, b. 27 Nov., 1782, m. James Elsworth, 10 June, 1797, son of Jonathan and Jerusha Elsworth. Settled in Elizabethtown, Essex Co., N. Y.

4244. III. Samuel, b. 12 Nov., 1785.

4245. IV. Adin, b. 22 July, 1788, d. 12 Feb., 1803. } Twins.

4246. V. Anna, b. 22 July, 1788. }

4247. VI. Deborah, b. 25 Mar., 1792.

4248. VII. A daughter, b. 6 Mar., 1785, d. one day old.

4249. VIII. Ladison, b. 22 July, 1796.

4250. IX. A son, b. 4 July, 1799, d. 7 Mar., 1803.

4251. X. Sally, b. 27 July, 1801.

1850. Ira Phelps, b. Harwinton, Ct., 30 May, 1763, m. ——.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Harwinton, Ct. About 1795 he removed to Elizabethtown, N. Y., and later in life to Troy, Ohio, where he d. 7 Sept., 1849.

Children:

4252. I. Fanny, b. Harwinton, Ct., 20 Nov., 1787.

4253. II. Ruby, b. " " 16 Oct., 1789.

4254. III. Arza, b. " " 29 May, 1792, d. 15 Aug., 1807.

4255. IV. Lois, b. " " 17 Nov., 1794.

4256. V. Richard, b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., 22 April, 1797, m. Sept. 8, 1830, Elizabeth Millard, bapt. April 5, 1797. He was a Wesleyan minister. Settled in Ridgeton, Kent Co., C. E. No issue.

4257. VI. Content, b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., 4 Dec., 1799, d. 9 June, 1800.

4258. VII. Sabra, b. Elizabethtown, N. Y., 18 Aug., 1803.

4259. VIII. Ann, b. " " 9 Aug., 1808.

+4260. IX. Arza J., b. " " 17 Aug., 1809, m. ——.

1851. URI PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 5 July, 1765, m. 29 July, 1784, Abigail Tulford, b. Watertown, 21 April, 1761, d. Harwinton, Ct., Aug., 1834.

Mr. Phelps settled in Harwinton, Ct., where he d. 25 Aug., 1830.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

4261. I. Eliza, b. 15 May, 1786, m. Burr Phelps. See No. 4230.
+4262. II. Susan, b. 11 Aug., 1788, m. Elihu Olmsted.
4263. III. Sally, b. 11 Jan., 1791, d. 19 April, 1794.
+4264. IV. Uri Tracy, b. 17 April, 1793, m. Almira ——.
4265. V. Nabby, b. 13 May, 1795, m. Jan. 29, 1816, George Merrill, of New Hartford, Ct.
+4266. VI. Sheldon, b. 24 March, 1799, m. Mary Adams.
+4267. VII. Ransom, b. 6 May, 1800, m. Laura Plant.
+4268. VIII. Adin, b. 1 July, 1805, m. Mariette Phelps, No. 4277.

1853. EVANS PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 6 April, 1770, m. Sabra Barber, 28 Jan., 1771. She d. Harwinton, Ct., 10 Jan., 1848.

Mr. Phelps settled in Harwinton, Ct., on the old homestead, and probably late in life settled in Oswego, N. Y. He d. 18 Dec., 1856.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

4269. I. Chloe, b. 23 June, 1792, m. Otis Parsons. Settled in Hartland, Ct. She d. 13 Aug., 1882.
4270. II. Russell, b. 26 Aug., 1793, d. 27 April, 1856, unm.
4271. III. Hezekiah, b. 23 Sept., 1795, d. 9 June, 1818, unm.
4272. IV. Sally, b. 25 Aug., 1797, m. Orin Barber. Settled Wolcottville, Ct. She d. 26 Jan. 1867.
+4273. V. Mary, b. 7 Aug., 1799, m. Elizur Barber.
4274. VI. Julia, b. 7 Sept., 1801, m. Sylvester Miller.
4275. VII. Beulah, b. 1 March, 1804, d. 8 Feb., 1806.
4276. VIII. Beulah, b. 25 Feb., 1806, m. Frances McGrannis. She d. 9 July, 1840.

4277. IX. Mariette, b. 3 May, 1808, m. Adin Phelps. See No. 4268. } Twins.
+4278. X. Martha, b. 3 May, 1808, m. Sherman Osborn. }
4279. XI. Evans, b. 6 Oct., 1811, d. 6 Aug., 1817.

Some of this family emigrated to Canada.

1860. Major Matthew Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., 1783, emigrated with his father when five years old to New Haven, Vt. Graduated at Middlebury College, Vt. Was Judge of the County Court. Served in the War of 1812, and received a Commission as Major in the United States Army. He died in 1812.

Children, b. New Haven, Vt.:

+4280. I. Loyal Case, b. about 1810, m. ——.
+4281. II. Samuel Matthew, m. ——.
+4282. III. Luman Atlantic, m. ——.
4283. IV. Phebe A., m. Landon. Settled in Racine, Wisconsin.

1861. Jerusha Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., 1780. Removed with her father to New Haven, Vt., when about 2 years old, m. at New Haven, Vt., 19 Jan., 1799, Ezra Hoyt, as his 2nd wife. He was son of Ezra and Sarah (Seymour) Aoyt, b. Norwalk, Ct., 16 Oct., 1770, d. New Haven, Vt., 5 Aug., 1831, and where his widow died, 17 Aug., 1855. Mr. Hoyt m. as his 1st wife, Sarah Smith, daughter of Jonathan Smith, of Lanesboro, Mass.

Mr. Hoyt was a lawyer, residing for a time in Lanesboro, Mass., where his 1st wife died. He then removed to New Haven, Vt.. He was a Judge, always a controlling influence in the town, and was in the State Legislature for many years.

Children, b. New Haven, Vt.

+4284. I. Ovah (Hoyt), b. 25 May, 1800, m. Mary Clark.
4285. II. Sarah " b. 21 May, 1802, m. Hon. Stephen Byington. She d. 23 Jan., 1861.
4286. III. Charlotte (Hoyt), b. 13 Sept., 1805, m. Elisha Landon, 12 July, 1825. She d. 7 March, 1864.

4287. IV. Rhoda, (Hoyt) b. 31 May, 1808, m. Rev. R. C. Hand 13 Feb., 1831. She d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 27 March, 1870.

+4288. V. Ezra Matthew (Hoyt), b. 5 Dec., 1812, m. Charlotte Bottom.

4289. VI. George W. (Hoyt), b. New Haven, Vt., 25 March, 1818, d. 23 Nov., 1837, while studying for the ministry.

1863. PAUL PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 16 June, 1794, m. 8 July, 1824, Ursula Cook. She was daughter of Roswell and Sarah (Wilson) Cook. She was b. Harwinton, Ct., 8 Oct., 1797, d. at Vernon, N. Y., 2 March, 1882, in her 84th year.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Harwinton, Ct., where two of his children were born, when he removed to Vernon, N. Y. where he d. 15 Sept., 1877, in his 84th year.

Children:

4290. I. George Spencer, b. Harwinton, Ct., 9 May, 1825, d. 22 Nov., 1846, unm.

+4291. II. Charles Cook, b. Harwinton, Ct., 22 April, 1827, m. Mary Frisbie.

+4292. III. Anson Gillett, b. Vernon, N. Y., 24 Aug., 1828, m. Emily C. Parsons.

4293. IV. Wadser W., b. Vernon, N. Y., 3 Aug., 1831. Not of sound mind.

+4294. V. Amoretta Ursula, b. Vernon, N. Y., 9 June, 1834, m. Chauncey B. Burleigh.

4295. VI. John Jabez, b. Vernon, N. Y. 4 Jan., 1836, d. 27 Sept., 1852, unm.

4296. VII. Sarah, b. Vernon, N. Y., 18 May, 1838.

1864. FANNY ANN PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 11 Dec., 1796, m. 10 June, 1825 at Harwinton, Ct., Sheldon Spencer. He settled in Buffalo, N. Y., where he died.

Children:

4297. I. Edward (Spencer) b. 2 July, 1828.

4298. II. Fanny " b. 7 July, 1833, d. 25 Aug., 1854, unm.

4299. III. Henry " b. 8 March, 1831, d. Lenox.

4300. IV. Cora L. " b. 27 Nov., 1834.

1865. Harriett Sophia Phelps, b. Harwinton, Ct., 11 May, 1798, m. 5 Dec., 1821, Lyman Colt. Probably settled in Wisconsin.

Children:

4301. I. Riley Phelps (Colt).
4302. II. Horace Gillett "
4303. III. John Addison "
4304. IV. Adaline "
4305. V. William Henry Harmon (Colt).

1866. Oliver Loomis Phelps, b. Harwinton, Ct., 19 Aug., 1800, m. Nov., 1830, Emily Goodwin, b. Plymouth, Ct., 1 Nov., 1802, d. Clarkson, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Clarkson, N. Y., where he remained a short time, then removing to Vernon, N. Y., where he died. His family settled there.

Children:

+4306. I. Emily Faber, b. Clarkson, N. Y., 25 Oct., 1831, m. Waite G. Spencer.
+4307. II. Esther Gillett, b. Vernon, N. Y., 1 May, 1835, m. Charles D. Allen.
4308. III. Ellen Goodwin, b. Vernon, N. Y., 1 May, 1835, m. James Morris. Settled in Rochester, N. Y.
4309. IV. Oliver Hammer, b. Vernon, N. Y., 17 May, 1840.

1876. Rhoda Belden, b. 16 May 1781, d. m. 9 April, 1801, David Lyman, b. —— d. —— son of David and Mary (Brown) Lyman, of New Hartford, Ct.

Mr. Lyman was a farmer in New Hartford, Ct.

Children, b. New Hartford, Ct.:

+4310. I. David Belden (Lyman), b. 28 July, 1803, m. Sarah Joyner.
4311. II. George " b. 18 April 1806.
4312. III. Elijah " b. 6 Feb., 1808, d.
4313. IV. Edward " b. 5 Aug., 1810, d.
4314. V. Luther, " b. 1 Oct., 1814.

4315.	VI. Rhoda P.	Lyman,	b. 22 Nov., 1816, m. Luther Miller.
4316.	VII. James	"	b. 14 Feb., 1818, d. 17 May, 1818.
4317.	VIII. Benjamin	"	b. 8 July, 1819, d.
4318.	IX. Gaylord P.	"	b. 6 Sept., 1821.
4318a.	X. Julia A.	"	b. 22 May, 1822, d. 29 Aug., 1826.

1885. Hon. William Joshua Phelps, b. Burlington, Ct., 2 May, 1808, m. Olivia Johnson, 10 Sept., 1834. She was daughter of Benoni and Abigail Johnson and was b. Harwinton, Ct., 26 Aug., 1804, died at Elmwood, Ill., 17 Feb., 1873.

Mr. Phelps settled in Elmwood, Ill., where he d. 3 Feb., 1883.

He was a very public-spirited man; one of the first settlers and named the place.

Children, b. Elmwood, Ill.:

+4319.	I.	William Edward, b. 9 Oct., 1835, m. Ellen A. Wiley.
+4320.	II.	Augustus Samuel, b. 10 July, 1837, m. Sarah Stevens.
4321.	III.	William Joshua, b. 26 Feb., 1843, d. 22 Aug., 1843.

1886. Hannah Birge Phelps, b. Burlington, Ct., Sept. 10, 1810, m. in Burlington, Ct., April 24, 1834, Truman Humphreys, b. West Simsbury, Ct., July 14, 1805, d. Elmwood, Ill., March 24, 1877, son of Capt. Asher and Chloe (Humphrey) Humphreys.

They settled in Grant County, Ky., in 1834; removed to Crawfordsville, Ind., and from there, in 1842, to Elmwood, Peoria County, Ill., where Mr. Humphreys died and where his widow was living in 1884.

Mr. Humphreys traded for years in the southern states, and was later in farming and merchandising. He was at one time an importer and breeder of French Merino sheep.

Children:

4322. I. Mary Angeline (Humphreys), b. Williamstown, Ky., May 7, 1835, m. Rev. James Dunham Wyckoff.

4323. II. Leander Phelps (Humphreys), b. Williamstown, Ky., May 4, 1837, d. Carthage, O., Aug. 13, 1838.

4324. III. Leander Phelps (Humphreys), b. near Crawfordsville, Ind., Dec. 27, 1839, d. near Elmwood, Ill., Feb. 15, 1852.

4325. IV. Maria Ada (Humphreys), b. Elmwood, Ill., May 9, 1843, m. Henry T. Dunlap.

4326. V. Tacitus Truman (Humphreys), b. Elmwood, Ill., Aug. 29, 1846, d. Aug. 14, 1864. He enlisted at Elmwood for one hundred days, and was mustered in at Chicago May 31, 1864, as a member of Co. D, 132nd Ill. Vols. His regiment, after guarding rebel soldiers at Chicago, was sent to Paducah, Ky., where he was taken sick, was sent home on furlough, and died.

VI. Hubert Asher (Humphreys), b. Elmwood, Ill., Nov. 14, 1849, m. Ellen Betsey Wells.

VII. William Joshua (Humphreys), b. Elmwood, Ill., May 19, 1855, m. Julia Anna Bandy.

1887. Samuel Phelps, b. Burlington, Ct., 12 June, 1814, m. 21 Aug., 1839, Emeline D. Frisbie of Harwinton, Ct. She was daughter of Enos and Lucy Frisbie.

Mr. Phelps settled in Elmwood, Ill., where he died, 12 Dec., 1889.

Children, b. Elmwood, Ill.

+ 4326a. I. Enos Frisbie, b. 18 June, 1840, m. Emma M. Rouse.

4326b. II. Lucy Ada, b. 28 Oct., 1842, d. 15 April, 1845.

4326c. III. William Henry, b. 11 May, 1846, drowned in California, 6 July, 1875.

+ 4326d. IV. Lucius Joshua, b. 8 Oct., 1850, m. Ida Taylor.

+ 4326e. V. Clara May, b. 7 Dec., 1852, m. John Jerman.

1891. Marilla Phelps, b. Burlington, Ct., Jan. 28, 1798, d. April 24, 1861, m. Sept. 6, 1820, Chauncey

Brooks, b. Burlington, Ct., Jan. 12, 1794, d. May 18, 1880. Son of Lieut. Chauncey and Elizabeth (Barnes) Brooks. Residence, Baltimore, Md. Mr. Brooks was president of the B. & O. R. R. Co. He was a wholesale merchant, also president Western National Bank of Baltimore, at time of death. He m. 2nd, Mary (Phelps) Marks, sister of his first wife. See No. 1894.

Children, b. Baltimore, Md.:

+4327. I. Walter Booth (Brooks), b. May 27, 1823, m. Caroline Cole.

+4328. II. Henry Phelps " b. Nov. 13, 1825, m. Rachael Harryman.

+4329. III. Thorndike (Brooks) b. March 11, 1828, m. Mary McKean.

+4330. IV. John Chauncey (Brooks), b. Sept. 19, 1830, m. Armenia M. Ives.

4331. V. Edward Kellogg " b. July 31, 1832, d. Oct. 16, 1833.

4332. VI. Franklin Lynde " b. July 4, 1835, d. in Texas, June 24, 1864, unm.

4333. VII. Frederick (Brooks), b. Oct. 5, 1837, d. July 9, 1840.

4334. VIII. Albert Jennings " b. Sept. 9, 1840, d. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 8, 1887. He was a merchant in Baltimore and St. Louis.

1892. Phebe Gaylord Phelps, b. Burlington, Ct., 1803, d. Plainville, Ct., about 1896, m. Aug. 22, 1827, Uriel Bradley, b. Meriden, Ct., Oct. 22, 1804, d. Dec. 30, 1887. Son of James and Sylvinia (Hough) Bradley. Residence, Burlington, Ct., Baltimore, Md., Durham, Ct., and Plainville, Ct.

Children, b. Burlington, except 1st.:

+4335. I. Lynde Phelps (Bradley), b. Baltimore, Md., March 3, 1829, m. Hattie Parker.

+4336. II. Helen Maria (Bradley), b. Jan. 10, 1832, m. Seymour Potter.

+4337. III. James Wolfe " b. Nov. 20, 1833, m. Cynthia Bronson.

+4338. IV. Hoyt Herschel " b. Sept. 22, 1835, Sarah Matthews.

+4339. V. Mary Eliza " b. July 6, 1838, m. Baxter Gridley.

1893. Laura Phelps, b. Burlington, Ct., 1805, d. Nov. 21, 1887, m. Sept. 30, 1823, Isaac Pitkin Steele, b. New Hartford, Ct., Oct. 28, 1799, d. Sept. 27, 1857, son of Isaac and Lavinia (Goodwin) Steele.

Res. New Hartford, Ct. Mr. Steele was tax collector for twenty years.

Children, b. New Hartford, Ct.:

4340. I. Newell (Steele), b. Aug. 15, 1824, d. March 21, 1852, unm.

+4341. II. Catharine M. (Steele), b. July 13, 1827, m. James G. Woodward.

+4342. III. Hubert A. (Steele), b. Sept. 15, 1829, m. twice.

+4343. IV. Roswell Gaylord (Steele), b. Aug. 18, 1831, m. Elizabeth Marsh.

4344. V. Abby Ann (Steele), b. March 16, 1834, d.

4344a. VI. Caroline (Steele), b. March 18, 1836, d. Dec. 21, 1843.

4345. VII. Angeline L. (Steele), b. April 10, 1838. Res. New Hartford, Ct., unm.

4346. VIII. Isaac Newton (Steele), b. June 1, 1840, d. unm.

+4347. IX. Caroline (Steele), b. Sept. 25, 1842, m. Alfred B. Humphrey.

+4348. X. Cordelia (Steele), b. Sept. 4, 1844, m. Seth Payne.

1894. Mary Phelps, b. Burlington, Ct., May 10, 1806, d. Bridgeport, Ct., Nov. 1, 1882, m. in Burlington, Ct., Sept. 20, 1834, Almeron Marks, b. Burlington, Ct., Oct. 13, 1804, d. Burlington, Ct., Dec. 13, 1853, son of William and Polly (Roberts) Marks.

She m. 2nd, in May, 1862, Chauncey Brooks, whose first wife was her sister Marilla. See No. 1891.

She wrote and published, when she was seventy-three, a

sketch of the Gaylord family, and an interesting account of the Wyoming massacre, and the original manuscript is in the hands of her daughter, Mrs. Ward. Mr. Marks was a lawyer in Durham, Green County, N. Y.

Children by first husband, b. Durham, N. Y., except first:

4348a. I. Walter (Marks), b. Burlington, Ct., June 30, 1835, d. Oct. 12, 1836.

+4349. II. Cordelia (Marks), b. July 28, 1836, m. Zadock A. Ward.

+4350. III. Arthur (Marks), b. Jan. 22, 1838, m. Fannie F. Backus.

+4351. IV. Constant R. (Marks), b. April 11, 1841, m. Harriet J. Kilbourne.

+4352. V. Roland Phelps (Marks), b. Nov. 26, 1844, m. Emma Hutchinson.

+4353. VI. Mary Lorena (Marks), b. Sept. 12, 1846, m. Alexander Wheeler.

1895. Lorena Phelps, b. Burlington, Ct., Nov. 27, 1807, d. Burlington, Ct., Jan. 28, 1895, m. July 19, 1846, Luman Spencer, b. New Hartford, Ct., May 22, 1805. Res. Burlington, Ct.

Child, b. Burlington, Ct.:

+4354. I. Edward Phelps (Spencer), b. Dec. 10, 1847, m. Estelle M. Fenn.

1897. Caroline Phelps, b. Burlington, Ct., Oct., 1811, d. Durham, N. Y., June 18, 1850, m. Nov. 24, 1848, William Pierce, of Durham, N. Y., b. 1806, d. Jan. 3, 1893, son of Micah and Hannah (Wheeler) Pierce. Res. Durham, N. Y.

Children, b. Durham, N. Y.:

+4355. I. Caroline Percival (Pierce), b. 1850, m. Grove Smith.

+4356. II. Delia Phelps " " b. Nov., 1881, m. George J. Holden.

1902. Franklin Phelps Wilcox, b. Harwinton, Ct., 6 Feb., 1806, m. Emeline Holcomb.

Children:

4357. I. Oscar F. (Wilcox), b. ——, resided in Chicopee, Mass.
4358. II. A daughter " b. ——, d. in infancy.

1903. Abner Wilcox, b. Harwinton, Ct., 9 April, 1808, m. Lucy Eliza Hart, of Colebrook or Norfolk, Ct., daughter of Truman and Polly (Spencer) Hart. In Dec., 1837, he and his wife went as missionaries to the Sandwich Islands. In Aug., 1869, they returned for a visit. They were soon both taken sick, and she d. 13 Aug., and he d. 20 Aug., and were buried in Colebrook, Ct.

Children, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

4359. I. Charles Hart (Wilcox), d. in California, m. Frances A. Van Meter.
4360. II. George Norton (Wilcox).
4361. III. Edward Payson " m. Mary P. H. Rockwell.
4362. IV. Albert Spencer "
4363. V. Samuel Whitney " m. Emma Washburn Lyman.
4364. VI. William Luther "
4365. VII. Clarence Sheldon " d. in infancy.
4366. VIII. Henry Harrison " m. May Green.

1904. Lois Wilcox, b. Harwinton, Ct., 30 April, 1810, m. 12 May, 1834, Markham Scott of Plymouth, Ct., where he settled and died 9 Aug., 1890, and where his wife d. 9 Dec., 1878.

He was b. Plymouth, 23 April, 1808, and was son of Levi and Sarah Scott.

Children, b. Plymouth, Ct.:

4367. I. Homer Augustus (Scott) b. 29 Aug., 1838, d. aged 17 yrs.
+4368. II. Elvira Cornelia (Scott) b. 10 Aug., 1842, m. George H. Bates.
4369. III. Abner Wilcox (Scott) b. Killed in Battle of Winchester, Va., 19 Sept., 1864, in war of Rebellion, 2nd Reg. of heavy artillery.

1905. Aaron Sheldon Wilcox, b. Harwinton, Ct., 18 July, 1812, m. Elizabeth Smith. Res. Elmwood, Ill.

Child :

4370. I. A daughter, only child d. when nearly 3 yrs. old.

1907. Charles Wilcox, b. Harwinton, Ct., 5 Nov., 1815. He m. 1st Elvira L. Osborn of Litchfield, Ct. He m. 2nd Charlotte Hart of Plainville, Ct., dau. of Jehiel Chester Hart.

Mr. Wilcox resided in Litchfield, Ct., and had all children by his 2nd wife.

Children, b. 2nd wife :

4371. I. Simeon (Wilcox) b. Litchfield, Ct.
4372. II. Maria " b. " "

1908. Maria Wilcox, b. Harwinton, Ct., 13 July, 1818, m. John J. Welton

Children :

4373. I. Charles (Welton) b. ——— m. ———. Res. Fairbury, Neb.
4374. II. Ellen (Welton) b. ——— m. ———. Res. Redland, Cal.

1909. Caroline Wilcox, b. Harwinton, Ct., 8 Aug. 1820, m. Walter Hart, of Plainville, Ct., son of Jehiel Chester Hart.

Mr. Hart settled in Plainville, Ct.

Child :

4375. I. A daughter and only child. She is now in 1897, a widow, residing in New Britain, Ct.

1910. Joshua Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 8 Jan., 1750, m. 9 Aug., 1769, Elizabeth Fuller, b. Hebron, Ct., 5 Apr., 1750, d. there Feb., 1837.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d. in March, 1825. He enlisted in the army of the Revolution.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

4376. I. Lydia, b. 29 July, 1770, d. 24 Mar., 1773.
4377. II. Joshua, b. 27 Aug., 1771, d. 9 Nov., 1773.
4378. III. Elizabeth, b. 20 Aug., 1773, m. — Whitman.
+4379. IV. Joshua, b. 1 Aug., 1775, m. three times.
4380. V. Sally, b. 26 Sept., 1777, m. Oliver Baldwin.
4381. VI. Lavinia, b. 16 Aug., 1780, m. — Woodworth.
4382. VII. Dolly, b. 26 Oct., 1782, d. 1853, unm.
+4383. VIII. Dicy, b. 21 Apr., 1785, m. Joseph Carver.
4384. IX. Calvin, b. 9 Feb., 1788, d. 1791.
4385. X. Lena, b. 21 Apr., 1791, m. Gordon Bliss. She d. June 3, 1872.
4386. XI. Salmon, b. 7 Jan., 1795, m. Mrs. Amy Olmsted. He d. 4 Jan., 1874.

1911. Ezekiel Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 30 May, 1752, m. 22 Jan., 1773, Patience Rollo, at Hebron, Ct. She was daughter of John Rollo and Mary Phelps. No. 496.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct. They had no issue.

Quit claim deed from Ezekiel Phelps and Patience his wife to William Rollo, 25 Apr., 1777. Consideration £29, 2s.

1913. Abigail Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 14 July, 1755, m. Israel Holdridge

Children:

4387. I. Clarissa (Holdridge), m. D. Lusk.
4388. II. Henry "
4389. III. Abigail "

1914. Homer Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 15 May, 1757, m. 15 Aug., 1782, Ada Root. She was daughter of William and Zervia (Baldwin) Root, and was b. Hebron, Ct., 10 June, 1765, where she d. in 1806.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct. Later in life he removed to New York, where he d. in 1856. He served in the Revolutionary army.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

4390. I. Homer, b. 8 Sept., 1783, d. 1 Jan., 1784.
4391. II. Homer, b. 1 Apr., 1785, m. I. G. Codington, 2nd, Ruby Phelps. No. 3634.
4392. III. Henry, 9 Apr., 1788, d. July, 1796.

4393. IV. Adah, b. 6 Feb., 1790, m. Orin Beach, Feb., 1810.
+4394. V. Horace, b. 14 May, 1792, m. Eunice Smith.
4395. VI. Anna, b. 3 Mar., 1794, m. Orin Walters, 1815.
4396. VII. Lura, b. 24 May, 1796, m. Ira Bodwell, 1822.
4397. VIII. William, b. 15 Dec., 1798, m. Abiah Taylor, 1826.
4398. IX. Zerviah, b. 1 Nov., 1801, m. Benj. Taylor, 1821.
4399. X. Abigail, b. 4 May, 1804, m. Henry Dewey.
4400. XI. Eliza, b. 9 Dec., 1806, m. Edward Benedict.

1915. BERIAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Jan., 1759, m. Ruby Mills

Mr. Phelps settled in Green River, N. Y.

Children, b. Green River, N. Y.

4401. I. Bell.
4402. II. Polly, b. about 1778, m. Isaac Dunham.
4403. III. Ruby.
+4404. IV. Beriah, b. about 1780, m. ——.
4405. V. George.
4406. VI. Alfred. Settled in Albany, N. Y.

1916. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 20 May, 1761, m. Joel Porter, son of Joel and Phebe (English) Porter, b. 6 July, 1759.

Children:

4407. I. Anna (Porter).
4408. II. Solomon "
4409. III. Silenas "
4410. IV. Electa "
4411. V. Alfred "
4412. VI. Joel "

1931. UZZIEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1772, m. Lovisa Barber, at Hebron, Ct. Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct.

Children b. Hebron, Ct.:

4413. I. Laura M., m. Elihu Wright.
4414. II. Abigail, m. three times.
4415. III. Ezekiel, m. 1st, Sarah Lanning, 2nd, Laura Camp.

4416. IV. Calvin.
4417. V. George.
4418. VI. Polly.
+4419. VII. Susan C., b. 17 Oct., 1807, m. twice.
4420. VIII. Mary Ann, m. Welch Knight.

1928. EUNICE PHELPS, b. Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, 15 April, 1776, m. James Foster, son of Hacaliah and Lois (Sweetland) Foster. He was b. Windsor, Ct., 3 Aug., 1771. Settled in Manchester, Ct., where he died, 31 Dec., 1846. He was a merchant there. Mrs. Phelps died in Hartford, Ct., 29 May, 1850.

Children, b. Manchester, Ct.:

4421. I. James Phelps (Foster), b. 31 Jan., 1800, d. 14 May, 1878
4422. II. Ralph Henry " b. 14 May, 1818.

1930. RALPH RHODOLPHUS PHELPS, b. Manchester, Ct., 1 March, 1787, m. Mary Stevenson, a widow, Sept., 1819. They had no issue.

Mr. Phelps settled in Manchester, Ct. He d. 26 Feb., 1884. They had an adopted daughter who m. a Mr. Boyd.

1931. ORINDA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 16 April, 1765, d. 27 Nov., 1831. She m. Samuel Bliss, at Orford, N. H., where she had removed with her father in 1771.

Mr. Bliss settled in Orford, N. H.

4423. I. Abigail (Bliss).
4424. II. Lydia
4425. III. Cynthia, d. in infancy.
4426. IV. Polly.
4427. V. Lucy.
4428. VI. Samuel.
4429. VII. Sally, d. in infancy.

1932. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Dec., 1766. Removed with his father and others to Orford, N. H., 1771, m. 1st, 29 Nov., 1787, Patience Cook, who d. Orford, N. H., 1 Aug., 1795. He m. 2nd Fanny Stephens, 21 Nov., 1796. She d. Orford, N. H., 9 Nov., 1798. He m. 3rd Annie Bartholomew, 1 Sept., 1799.

Mr. Phelps in 1771, when 5 years old, removed with his father to Orford, N. H., where he settled, and died 27 Dec., 1827, in his 60th year.

Children by 1st wife, b. Orford, N. H.:

4430. I. Patty, b. 15 Nov., 1788.
+4431. II. Samuel, b. 2 July, 1790, m. Martha Brewster.
4432. III. Ebenezer, b. 25 May, 1795, d. 24 Sept., 1795.

Child by 2nd wife:

4433. IV. Fanny, b. 29 Oct., 1798, d. 16 Nov., 1798.

Children by 3rd wife:

4434. V. Timothy, b. 2 July, 1800, d. 20 Jan., 1802.
4435. VI. Timothy, b. 31 Dec., 1801, m. ——. Settled in Orford, N. H., and d. 2 Dec., 1801.
4436. VII. Abner, b. 11 May, 1804, m. —— Settled in San Francisco, Cal. A lawyer. } Twins.
4437. VIII. Anna, b. 11 May, 1804, m. Oliver Mitchell. } Twins.
4438. IX. Fanny Patience, b. 23 Aug., 1806, d. 12 Nov., 1841.

1934. Bridget Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 31 May, 1769, emigrated with her father in 1771, to Orford, N. H., m. Josiah Archer, b. Orford, N. H., where he settled and died, and where his widow, Bridget, died 13 Aug., 1842.

Children, b. Orford, N. H.:

4439. I. Polly (Archer), b. about 1790.
4440. II. Ann "
4441. III. Josiah "
4442. IV. James "
4443. V. Dorcas "
4444. VI. —— "
4445. VII. —— " d. in infancy.
4446. VIII. —— "
4447. IX. —— "
4448. X. —— "

1935. Lydia Phelps, b. Orford, N. H., 9 Aug., 1771, m. Hosea Russ, b. Orford, N. H., where he set-

tled and died, and where his wife died, 26 Oct., 1842. She was the first child born in Orford.

Children, b. Orford, N. H.:

4449. I. John (Russ).
4450. II. Lydia " d. in infancy.
4451. III. Sally "
4452. IV. Amasa. "
4453. V. Lydia. "
4454. VI. Asahel "
4455. VII. Sophronia (Russ).
4456. VIII. A child " d. in infancy.

1938. Asenath Phelps, b. Orford, N. H., 13 May, 1777, m. Thomas Stevenson, b. Orford, N. H., where he settled and died, and where his wife died, 1 Feb., 1835.

Children, b. Orford, N. H.:

4457. I. Fanny (Stephenson).
4458. II. A child " d. in infancy.
4459. III. Francis "
4460. IV. Lydia "
4461. V. A child " d. in infancy.
4462. VI. Samuel "
4463. VII. Asenath "
4464. VIII. A child " d. in infancy.
4465. IX. George W. "

1941. Nathaniel Phelps, b. Orford, N. H., 4 July, 1782, m. 1st, Lydia Dimmick, b. Orford, N. H., where she died. He m. 2nd, Mehitable Davis, and settled in Orford, N. H.

Children, b. Orford, N. H.:

4466. I. Benoni, b. about 1800.
4467. II. Shubael.
4468. III. A child, d. young.
4469. IV. Adolphus.
4470. V. Dorcas, b. about 1810.
4471. VI. A child, d. young.
4872. VII. Nathaniel.
4473. VIII. William.
4474. IX. Ezra.

1943. Hon. George Morey Phelps, b. Orford, N. H., 27 Jan., 1788, m. 1st, Sarah Whittle Fitch, 31 Dec., 1816. She was daughter of Bela and Sally (Whittle) Fitch, and was b. Claremont, N. H., 25 Aug., 1796, d. in New Chester, N. H., 12 Mar., 1834.

He m. 2nd, Lydia Thurston, 27 Apr., 1834. She was daughter of David and Sally (Haloir) Thurston, and was b. New Castle, N. H., 28 July, 1810. (David was of Abner[4], of Abner[3], of James[2], of David[1] Thurston, the emigrant, of Newbury, Mass., 1640.)

After the death of Mr. Phelps, she m. for 2nd husband Hilary Knox, and lived in Hill, Merrimac Co., N. H. Had George Peabody Knox, b. 7 Sept., 1851, d. 28 Aug., 1868.

Mr. Phelps graduated at college, and commenced the study of law in 1812. In 1815, on account of his health, was obliged to relinquish his studies. He spent the balance of that year in New Orleans and the West Indies. In the spring of 1816, he returned, and was admitted to the bar, 1 Dec., 1816. He first settled in Lyme, N. H., removing from there to New Chester, now Hill, N. H., in Sept., 1826. He relinquished his practice 25 Nov., 1843, and d. at Hill, N. H., 28 Aug., 1845. He represented his town several times in the State Legislature.

Children by 1st wife:

4475. I. George Rix, b. Lyme, N. H., 6 Oct., 1816, m. Sarah Gales. Settled Granville, Ala., where he d. 14 Dec., 1844.

4476. II. Bela Fitch, b. Lyme, N. H., 7 Jan., 1822.

+4477. III. Sarah Lavinia, b. Lyme, N. H., 12 Jan., 1824, m. Wm P. Abrams.

4478. IV. Charles C., b. Lyme, N. H., 16 Apr., 1826. Settled Aponam, Kent Co., R. I.

4479. V. Caroline Louisa, b. New Chester, N. H., 29 May, 1828.

4480. VI. Edward D., b. New Chester, N. H., 5 Aug., 1833, d. 9 May, 1834.

Children by 2nd wife:

4481. VII. Edward Douglas, b. Hill, N. H., 19 Apr., 1837. Settled in San Francisco, Cal.

1944. MASON PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1 May 1781, m. Hannah Burpee, who d. Orford, N. H.

Mr. Phelps removed to Orford, N. H., about the time of his marriage, 1807, at the time his father and family removed to Lenox, Mass. He settled in Orford, N. H., where he died 11 May, 1811.

Children, b. Orford, N. H.:

4482. I. Ebenezer, b. 24 June, 1808, d. 18 Sept., 1826, unm.

4483. II. Hiram, b. 25 Oct., 1810, d. 30 Nov., 1848, unm.

4484. III. Asa, b. 2 April, 1813, d. March, 1874, unm.

4485. IV. Mehitable, b. 2 April, 1813, d. 29 Oct., 1826.

+4486. V. Mary S., b. 8 March, 1816, m. Cyrus Johnson.

4487. VI. Hannah, b. 8 March, 1816, d. 17 Dec., 1833, unm.

+4488. VII. Mira J., b. 8 Sept., 1820, m. Hiram Fronshaw.

+4489. VIII. Amelia S., b. 21 Oct., 1803, m. twice.

1945. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1 July, 1783, came with her father to Lenox, Mass, in 1807, where she m. in 1807, Uriah Judd, as his 2nd wife. Settled in Lenox, Mass., in East Street. The old homestead is now held by his descendants. He died in Lenox. His wife Hannah, died in Lenox, 1 Aug., 1829, both were interred in the Lenox Cemetery. She had no issue.

Uriah Judd's first wife was Betsey Peck, sister of Oliver, Lura and Jabez Peck. He m. 3rd ---- Mattoon.

His children, all by first wife, were:

I. Jabez (Judd), b. m. Caroline ——Res. on old homestead.
II. Nancy " b. m. George Horace Phelps. See No. 1953.
III. Lois " b. m. Henry Dewey.
IV. Betsey " b. m. Amos Briggs. Set. in Haverstraw.

1946. WEALTHY PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 10 Mar., 1785. Removed with her father and family to Lenox, Mass., in 1807, m. Charles Lathrop, 11 Mar., 1811. He was son of Uriah and Lois (Hinkley) Lathrop, and was b. Norwich, Ct., 22 Sept., 1785. Settled in Pittsfield, for a short

time, where one of his children was born, removed from there to Volney, N. Y., where he d. 21 Sept., 1854, and where his wife d. 7 Sept., 1854.

Children:

4490. I. William (Lathrop), b. Pittsfield, Mass., d. 30 Aug., 1854, unm.

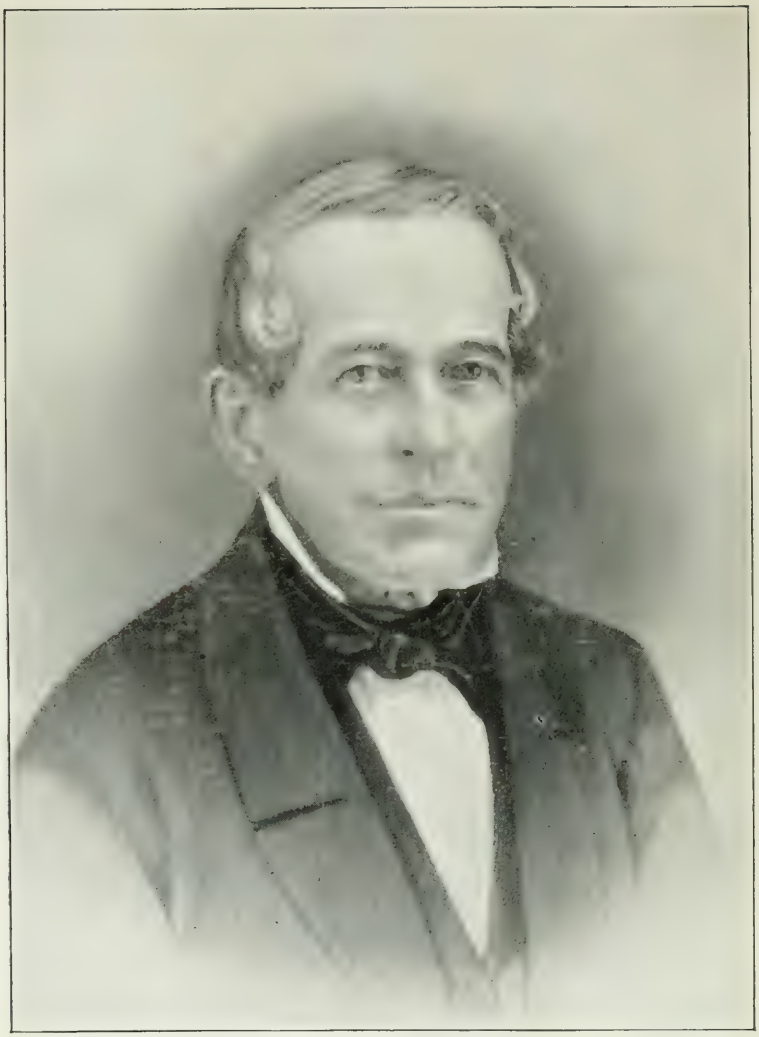
4491. II. Mary Ann (Lathrop), b. Volney, N. Y. d. young.

4492. III. Caroline (Lathrop) b. Volney, N. Y., 31 May, 1820, d. 5 July, 1896, in Lenox, unm.

1947. Clarissa Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 24 Jan., 1787, removed with her father to Lenox, Mass., in 1807 where she m. Oliver Peck, 20 Sept., 1806. He was son of Elisha and Lucretia (Palmer) Peck.

Mr. Peck first settled on a farm, on East Street, Lenox, Mass., now owned by a descendant of this family. Later he removed to the village of Lenox, purchasing the place now owned by his grand-daughter Frances Weed of Dayton, Ohio. For many years he was associated in business with Mr. William Phelps, his brother-in-law, (Mr. Peck and Mr. Phelps married sisters of each other), in the tin business, sending out each summer pedding wagons through the eastern states, New York, Penn., Kentucky, Virginia and Tennessee, and later in the Mercantile business under the firm of Peck & Phelps. About 1837 they with Mr. James Collins purchased the Blast Furnace, Real Estate and Water Power at Lenox Furnace, now Lenox Dale, each owning a 1-3 interest, and organized the same soon after into a Stock Co., under an Act of the Legislature. They conducted a very prosperous business and built the first glass factory in the southern part of the County in 1853–1854, for window glass. This was afterwards turned into a plate glass factory, and for many years manufactured rough plate glass. Mr. Peck died in Lenox, Mass. He was a pure-minded man of strict integrity, and was held in high esteem by the community. He was a representative for his town in the Mass. Legislature.

The Pittsfield Sun, of Feb., 13, 1822, contains a notice of dissolution of partnership of Jabez Peck & Co., Jan. 22, 1822, signed by Jabez Peck, Oliver Peck, Elijah Peck and William



WILLIAM A. PHELPS.

A. Phelps. The latter's wife was sister to the other three partners.

Children, b. Lenox, Mass.:

+4493. I. Gilbert Herman, (Peck) b. 1808, m. Abbie Clark.

+4494. II. Adeline Deborah (Peck) b. Sept., 1810, m. George Washington Platner.

+4495. III. George Oliver (Peck), b. 15 Oct., 1817, m. Catharine W. Curtis.

1950. John Henry Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 19 April, 1792, m. Fanny Sears, in Lenox, Mass., 17 July, 1823. She was daughter of Charles and Mary (Hubby) Sears, and was b. Lenox, Mass., 30 March, 1802, d. Granger, Ohio, 25 July, 1885.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He resided a short time in Lenox, Mass., after marrying. From there he removed to Volney, N. Y., where his children were born. In 1840 they removed to Wadsworth, Ohio, and in 1883, to Granger, Ohio, where he d. 6 June, 1874. He served in the war of 1812.

Children, b. Volney, N. Y.:

4496. I. Franklin, b. 18 May, 1824, d. Granger, Ohio, 18 July, 1859, unm.

4497. II. Harriett Maria, b. 12 Nov., 1828, d. Wadsworth, Ohio, 12 Oct., 1850, unm.

+4498. III. Helen M., b. 1 Dec., 1833, m. Peter P. Bostwick.

+4499. IV. Mary Eveline, b. 19 May, 1836, m. Charles George Sheldon.

1951. William Augustus Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 6 Dec., 1794, removed with his father to Lenox, Mass., in 1807, where he m. Lura Peck, 10 Oct., 1822. She was daughter of Elisha and Lucy (Paterson) Peck, and was b. Lenox, Mass., 13 Nov., 1801. Mrs. Phelps resided during her life in Lenox, Mass., where she d. 20 July, 1884, in her 83rd year, and was buried in the Lenox cemetery by the side of her late husband.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lenox, Mass., was a tinsmith, merchant, and manufacturer. He was in partnership with his

brother-in-law, Oliver Peck, having previous to 1822 been of the firm of Jabez Peck & Co. See No. 1947 for further details. At one time he owned several slaves in Virginia, taken by him for a debt. He was also at one time largely interested in the chemical business in Haverstraw, N. Y. In 1837 Messrs. Phelps and Peck, with James Collins, purchased the blast furnace and water power at Lenox Furnace, now Lenox Dale, and for a number of years did a prosperous business in the manufacture of pig-iron. They later organized themselves by act of the Legislature into a stock company, called the Lenox Iron Works. For many years Mr. Phelps was agent and manager of this company, and was interested in the first glass factory put up in the town.

Mr. Phelps and his partner erected the now popular hotel in Lenox in 1837, kept the first year by Mr. Platner, son-in-law of Mr. Peck. Mr. Platner was of the late firm of Platner & Smith, Lee, Mass. From him it passed to Mr. S. Wilson, and finally was sold by Peck & Phelps to W. O. Curtis, and under his and his sons' management, has become one of the most popular summer hotels in the Eastern states, and is now known as the Curtis Hotel.

Mr. Phelps at one time was president of the Lee Bank. He represented his town in the Legislature several times and was also in the State Senate. He died suddenly of apoplexy at the house of his daughter Harriett, at Lenox Furnace, 9 Oct., 1864, in his 70th year.

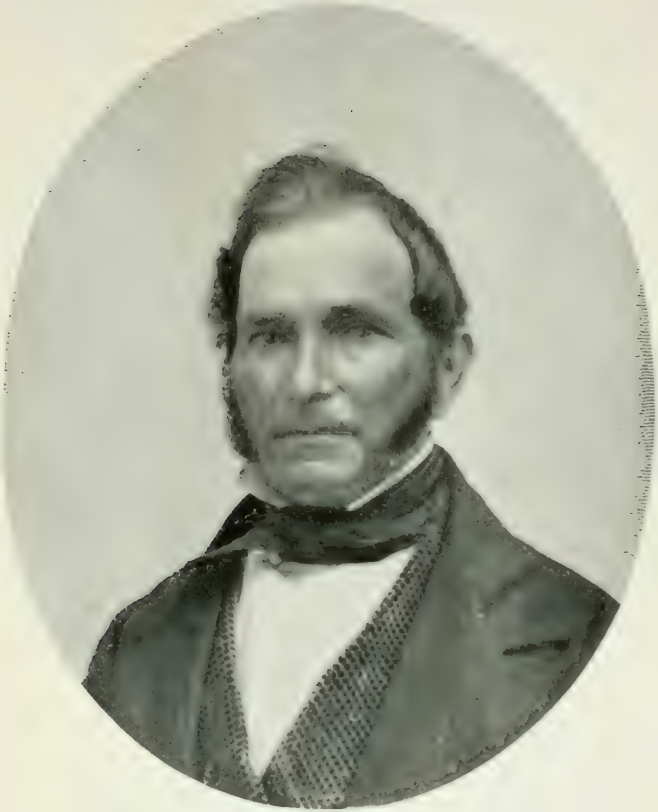
In the fall of 1854, during the Know-nothing craze he was elected to the House of Representatives and was the only Whig in the House, the rest being all Know-nothings, with the exception of one Democrat. It was the custom for each party to ask permission of the House to use the hall for caucuses, and it is said that Mr. Phelps arose gravely and asked permission to use it for his party for caucus purposes.

Children, b. Lenox, Mass.:

+4500. I. Mary Eveline, b. 28 July, 1823, m. Richard McNamee.

+4501. II. Elizabeth, b. 22 July, 1826, m. Charles F. Bennett.

4502. III. William, b. 16 July, 1828, d. 16 June, 1844.



GEORGE H. PHELPS.

4503. IV. ——, } Twins, d. at birth.
4504. V. ——, }
+ 4505. VI. Edward A., b. 10 May, 1832, m. twice.
— 4506. VII. Harriett, b. 10 June, 1834, m. Andrew T. Servin.

1952. Eleazer Leonard Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 3 May, 1797. Removed with his father to Lenox, Mass., in 1807, m. 1st ——, m. 2nd ——. Settled in Wytheville, Va.

Children by 1st wife, b. Wytheville, Va.:

4507. I. Adaline, b. 8 July, 1822, d. Lenox, Mass., 15 Dec., 1870, buried Lenox, unm.
4508. II. William.
4509. III. Martha.
4510. IV. Lura, m. Archie Holman.

Children by 2nd wife.

4511. V.
4512. VI.
4513. VII.

1953. George Horace Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 7 July, 1800, m. 1st, 24 Dec., 1824, Nancy Judd, b.——, d. Lee, Mass., daughter of Uriah and Betsey (Peck) Judd. See No. 1945, note. He m. 2nd Emily Savage, at Stockbridge, Mass., 19 Sept., 1828. She d. Lee, Mass., and had no issue. He m. 3rd Julia Sexton, at Wytheville, Va., 13 Feb., 1833. Her mother lived with her at Lee, Mass., and Pittsfield, Mass.

Mr. Phelps was a tinner by trade, and at one time was interested with Matthew Field, son of the Rev. Dr. Field, of Stockbridge, Mass., in the manufacture of paper. He was also one of the organizers of the Berkshire Life Insurance Co., of which he was a director during his life. He died in Lee, Mass., 17 Oct., 1874, in his 75th year, and was buried in the cemetery at Lee.

Mr. Phelps is referred to in the History of Berkshire, p. 311, 317, 330. He was also in company with William H. Hill, late of Lenox, Mass. under the name of Phelps & Hill, doing a mercantile business in Lee, Mass., in 1837, and put up a block of stores in Lee, that were later destroyed by fire. He was also U. S. Assessor for his district, 1849–53.

Child b. 1st wife:

+4514. I. George O., b. Lee, Mass., 19 April, 1827, m. Mary Staley

Children by 3rd wife:

+4515. II. Nancy Emily, b. Wytheville, Va., 25 Dec., 1835, m. Robert G. Averill.

+4516. III. Wealthy Virginia, b. Wytheville, Va., 12 Oct., 1836, m. John Stallman.

+4517. IV. Julia G., b. Lee, Mass., 19 Sept., 1838, m. George Burt.

4518. V. Caroline Latin, b. Lee, Mass., 14 Feb., 1840, m. Joseph C. Chaffee. See No. 7611.

4519. VI. Thomas Sexton, b. Lee, Mass., 31 March, 1841, d. in infancy.

+4520. VII. Gustavus Adolphus, b. Lee, Mass., 24 Oct., 1843, m. Emma J. Hungerford.

+4521. VIII. Henry C., b. Lee, Mass., 15 May, 1845, m. twice.

4522. IX. Mary Eveline, b. Lee, Mass., 27 May, 1847, unm., lives with her brother-in-law, J. C. Chaffee.

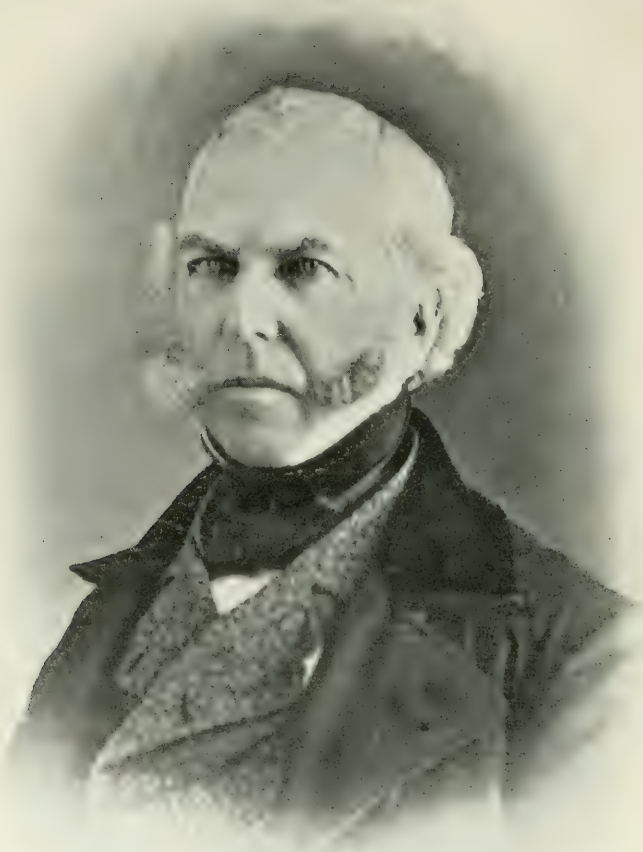
4523. X. William Augustus, b. Lee, Mass., 23 Feb., 1850, d. aged 17. Killed accidentally.

4524. XI. Robert Stallman, b. Lee, Mass., 22 Jan., 1858, unm. Res. now, Oakland, Cal.

1954. Philip Phelps, b. Albany, N. Y., 4 July, 1789, m. Hannah Maserait, 25 July, 1813. She was daughter of John and Jane (Wilson) Maserait, and was b. Albany, N. Y., where she d. 1 July, 1855.

Mr. Phelps, on marrying, settled in Albany, N. Y., and for a time held a clerkship in the Comptroller's office in Albany. In 1828 he was promoted by William L. Marcy, then Comptroller, to be Assistant Comptroller, which office he held for the remainder of his life, 48 years, except a brief period during a change of administration, when he was displaced, but was soon induced to return to his position. During this time he had the general control of this office.

Note.—The holding of an office of honor and trust for 48 years, nearly consecutively, calls for the respect and admira-



Philip Phelps
Dep Comptroller

DEPUTY COMPTROLLER, STATE OF NEW YORK, 1828-1876.

tion of all who knew him, as well as of many others, and after his death a pamphlet was published containing letters of condolence, and resolutions passed by the State Officers of New York and other citizens at a meeting held at Albany, 13 July, 1876.

Mr. Phelps died in Albany, N. Y., 10 July, 1876, in his 89th year.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y.:

4525. I. John Sawyer, b. 27 Apr., 1815, d. 21 May, 1816.
4526. II. John Mascraft, b. 17 May, 1817, d. 2 Jan., 1819.
4527. III. Catharine, b. 28 May, 1819, d. 18 Mar., 1846, unm.
+4528. IV. Sarah Jane, b. 12 Sept., 1821, m. E. D. Jones, M. D.
4529. V. Eliza, b. 28 Oct., 1823, d. unm.
+4530. VI. Philip, b. 12 July, 1826, m. Margaret Ann Jordan.
+4531. VII. Mary Eunice, b. 7 July 1828, m. Edward Beers.
+4532. VIII. Rachel Ann, b. 18 June, 1831, m. Edwin T. Bedell.
+4533. IX. Wm. L. Marcy, b. 13 Aug., 1833, m. twice.

1963. Abigail Calverley Strong, b. Williamsburgh, Mass., Feb. 21, 1773, d. May 11, 1843, m. Sept. 30, 1793, Joseph Kingsley, b. Jan. 14, 1770, d. Aug. 2, 1864, aged 94, son of Joseph and Isabel (Strong) Kingsley.

Res. Westhampton, Mass. Mr. Kingsley kept a store, carried on a tanning, butchering, shoemaking business, etc., and owned the first machine for carding wool in that section, and set up his sons in the manufacture of woolen cloths and satinets His daughter, Mrs. Lyman, gives an interesting tradition connected with his death. It may be found in the Strong Genealogy, which gives the following children.

Children, b. Westhampton, Mass.:

4534. I. Lucy (Kingsley), b. Dec. 14, 1794, m. Jesse Lyman.
4534a. II. Joseph Strong (Kingsley), b. Dec. 17, 1799.

4534b. III. Alvan (Kingsley), b. April 13, 1803, d. May 9, 1803.
4534c. IV. Zenas " b. Feb. 19, 1805.
4534d. V. Daniel Edward (Kingsley), b. Jan. 7, 1808, d. Oct. 24, 1826.
4534e. VI. Justus (Kingsley), b. Jan. 8, 1811, d. Nov. 26, 1825.
4534f. VII. Hinckley " b. Nov. 1, 1813, d. Dec. 11, 1813.

1966. Capt. Solomon Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct. (or Marlboro, a town set off from Hebron) 28 Aug., 1768, m. 1st Sophia Mather, 27 Sept., 1791. She was daughter of Dr. Samuel and Grace (Moseley) Mather, and was b. Westfield, Mass., 11 Oct., 1772, where she d. 16 March, 1794, leaving two children.

He m. 2nd Rhoda Moseley, 20 Nov., 1794, who d. Westfield Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass., where he died.

Children by 1st wife, b. Westfield, Mass.:

4535. I. Sophia, b. 27 Feb., 1792, m. James Moseley.
4536. II. Samuel Mather, b. 7 Oct., 1793, m. ——.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Westfield, Mass.:

4537. III. Samuel Moseley, b. 31 Oct., 1795.
4538. IV. Hiram, b. 18 Feb., 1798.
4539. V. Erasmus, b. 26 Jan., 1800.
4540. VI. Charles, b. 8 Jan., 1802.
4541. VII. Julia Susannah, b. 9 June, 1804.
+4542. VIII. Solomon, b. 21 May, 1810, m. Nancy Phelps.

1968. Frederick Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 25 Apr., 1772, m. Zelphia or Bethia Stowe, 16 Apr., 1798. She d. Marlborough, Ct., 1 Sept., 1857.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marlborough., Ct., originally a part of Hebron, about 1793, where he d. 16 May, 1841.

Children, b. Marlborough, Ct.:

4543. I. Lucy, b. 25 Apr., 1799, d. 25 May, 1799.
+4544. II. David, b. 25 May, 1800, m. twice.
4545. III. Erastus, b. 5 July, 1802, d. 18 Apr., 1806.

4546. IV. Lucy, b. 13 Mar., 1804.
4547. V. Erastus, b. 11 June, 1806.
4548. VI. Augustus, b. 11 June, 1809.
4549. VII. Epaphras, b. 16 Sept., 1808.
4550. VIII. Sophia, b. 27 Mar., 1811
+4551. XI. William, b. 22 Dec., 1812, m. twice.

1969. DOROTHY PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 4 Aug., 1774, d. Lee, Mass., 12 Aug., 1850, m. at Marlboro, Ct., 31 Dec., 1799, Dea. Timothy Thatcher, b. Wareham, Mass., 15 Feb., 1774, d. Lee, Mass., 30 Oct., 1833, son of Roland and Elizabeth (Nye) Thatcher. [illegible]

Children, b. Lee, Mass.:

4552. I. Crocker (Thatcher) b. 9 Oct., 1800, d. 16 Oct., 1863, m. 5 Aug., 1822, Lucy Bassett of Lee. Had one child.
4552a. II. Charles Skinner (Thatcher) b. 5 May, 1802, d. 14 Dec., 1869, m. 2 Dec., 1824, Atteresta Birchard. Had 10 children.
4552b. III. Betsey Freeman (Thatcher) b. 23 Jan., 1804, d. 28 Mar., 1820.
4552c. IV. Buckley (Thatcher) b. 22 Feb., 1806, d. Sept., 1863, m. 6 Apr., 1830, Emerancy Culver. Had 9 children.
+4552d. V. Ada Ells (Thatcher) b. 25 Feb., 1808, m. Seth D. Graves.
4552e. VI. Elid Tobey (Thatcher) b. 12 Feb., 1812, d. Lee, Mass., 11 Dec., 1894, m. Emeline Yale, of Hadley, 2nd, Diantha Stebbins of Belchertown, Mass. Had 3 children by first wife.
4452f. VII. Martha (Thatcher) b. 5 Feb., 1815, d. Litchfield, Ohio, June, 1887, m. 10 Feb., 1837, John Sears of Lenox, Mass. Had seven children.

1971. EPAPHRAS LORD PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 10 Nov., 1779, m. 1st Esther Hill, 1798. He m. 2nd, Lucy Lord.

Mr. Phelps settled in Mount Pleasant, Canada West, early in life, where he resided up to 1811, when, being very loyal

to the United States, he made himself objectionable to the Canadian Government, and as a brother of his said—"Was obliged to leave unceremoniously to save his neck." He went to Ind., and soon became connected with the Quartermaster's Dept., in the United States army, with a commission from President James Madison, as Captain. He was very strong in his belief that Canada at an early day would be annexed to the U. S. In this he was disappointed, and after the close of the War of 1812, removed to the western part of New York. In 1818 he removed with his daughter Lydia, to Washington Co., Ind., where he died.

Children, by 1st. wife, b. Mt. Pleasant, Canada:

+4553. I. Solomon, b. 4 Nov., 1799, m. Frances Dunn.
+4554. II. Lydia, b. 1 Nov., 1801, m. Franklin Warren
+4555. III. Hiram, b. 8 Feb., 1804, m. Martha Smith.

Child by 2nd, wife, b. Indiana:

+4556. IV. Lucy Lord, b. m. Settled in Martin Co., Ind.

1972. William Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 22 June, 1783, m. 20 Aug. 1806, Elizabeth Jackson, b. near Troy, N. Y., 11 July, 1785, d. in Salem, Ind., 30 Dec., 1828.

He m. 2nd Elizabeth Stalker, 25 Feb., 183 , in Washington Co., Ind She was born Nov. 26, 1791.

Mr Phelps first settled in Delphi, N. Y. About 1818 he removed to Salem, Washington Co. Ind. He enlisted in the war of 1812, and filled many offices of trust and honor, among others, Assistant Judge of the Circuit Court of Ind. He d. 11 July, 1849, of cholera.

Children by 1st wife:

+4557. I. Malvira S., b. Delphi, N. Y., 20 March, 1807, m. twice.
+4558. II. Julia Ann, b. " " 28 Oct., 1808, m. twice.
4559. III. Alford J., b. " " 15 May, 1810, unm., d. 29 July, 1831, at Jeffersonville, Ind.
+4560. IV. Alpheus, b. Delphi, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1811, m. Sarah J. Woodruff.
+4561. V. William B., b. Delphi, N. Y., 28 March, 1813, m. Lucinda Thomas.

+4562. VI. Hiram G., b. Delphi, N. Y., 23 June, 1815, m. Eliza E. Thomas.

+4563. VII. Epaphras H., b. Delphi, N. Y., 17 June 1817, m. Martha Dow.

4564. VIII. Buel Scott, b. Salem, Ind., 22 April, 1820, d. 11 July, 1836, from a stroke of a whip.

4565. IX. Solomon Spencer, b. Salem, Ind., 17 Jan., 1822, m. Emily Stanley. Had 5 children. Res. Albion, Iowa.

4566. X. Elizabeth, b. Salem, Ind., 18 Dec., 1823, m. June 26, 1839, Robert Mitchell. Had 8 children. Res. Knoxville, Iowa.

Children by 2nd wife:

4567. XI. Adaline, b. Salem, Ind., 20 Dec., 1830, d 24 March, 1831.

4568. XII. Amanda, b. Salem, Ind., 6 Oct., 1836. Res. Salem, Ind., unm.

1976. David Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 4 Nov., 1775, removed with his father, first to Middlefield, Mass., and from there to Waitsfield, Vt., m. Lucinda Wood, at Middlefield, Mass., 23 Feb., 1796. She was daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Phelps) Wood, and was b. Somers, Ct., 6 July, 1775, and probably descended from George Phelps. Later in life he removed to Antwerp, N. Y., where some of his children had settled, and where he d. 2 Sept., 1829.

Children:

+4569. I. Lucinda, b. Middlefield, Mass., 20 March, 1797, m. Zebina Smith.

4570. II. David, b. Middlefield, Mass., 13 June, 1799, d. Antwerp, N. Y., 25 April, 1825, unm.

+4571. III. Thomas, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 10 Mar., 1802, m. Sarah Davis.

4572. IV. Martin, b. " " 23 March, 1805, d. Antwerp, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1825, unm.

4573. V. A son, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 18 Aug., 1807, d. same day.

+4574. VI. Hiram, b. " " 27 Nov., 1809, m. Hannah Dexter.

4575. VII. Alexander, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 26 May, 1812, d. 1 Feb., 1813.

+4576. VIII. Edmund, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 23 Feb., 1815, m. three times.

+4577. IX. Abigail, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 27 April, 1821, m. Adam L. Wood.

1977. AARON PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 15 Apr., 1778, m. Sarah Waite, 7 Dec., 1797. She was daughter of Gen. Benj. and —— (Gilbert) Waite, and was b. Waitsfield, Vt., d. Orange, Wis., 29 Jan., 1860.

NOTE.—The town of Waitsfield was named after Gen. Waite, one of its first settlers. Mr. Phelps settled in Waitsfield, where all his children were born. Later in life he removed with some of his children to Fountain, Wis., where he died 30 Apr., 1850.

Children, b. Waitsfield, Vt.:

+4578. I. Solomon, b. 7 Jan., 1798, m. Betsy B. Gilman.

+4579. II. Benjamin W., b. 1 Dec., 1801, m. Matilda Sever.

+4580. III. Bissell, b. 10 Feb., 1804, m. Elizabeth Barber.

+4581. IV. Charles, b. 18 June, 1807, m. Ann P. Perkins.

+4582. V. Aaron Gilbert, b. 21 Apr., 1809, m. Eliza Foster.

+4583. VI. Sophronia, b. 13 July, 1811, m. Moses C. Kenney.

4584. VII. Waterman, b. 2 Mar., 1814, m. Mary A. Marble.

1978. ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 6 Oct., 1780, m. Rachel Steele, 2 Mar., 1809. She was daughter of John and Sarah (Cobb) Steele and was b. Tolland, Ct., 19th June, 1788, d. Waitsfield, Vt., 8 July, 1857.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Waitsfield, Vt., where he settled and died 29 May, 1826.

Children, b. Waitsfield, Vt.:

4585. I. Sophronia, b. 10 May, 1810, d. 16 Aug., 1810.

4586. II. Lena, b. 30 Sept., 1811, d. 8 June, 1812.

+4587. III. Alexander Steele, b. 1 Apr., 1813, m. Laura Waterman.

4588. IV. Lavinia, b. 20 July, 1815, d. 29 Feb., 1876, unm.

4589. V. Solomon, b. 13 Nov., 1817, d. 2 June, 1842, unm.

4590. VI. John W., b. 6 Mar., 1820, d. 19 Mar., 1844, unm.

+4591. VII. Artemus G., b. 30 June, 1822, m. twice.

+4592. VIII. David Martin, b. 10 Oct., 1824, m. Zilpha Brooks Dewey.

1979. Lovisa Phelps, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 26 Nov., 1784, m. Thomas Waite, m. by Rev. William Salisbury, 8 Apr., 1802. He was son of General Waite of Waitsfield, Vt. He died 19 Dec., 1812.

Children, b. Waitsfield, Vt.:

4593. I. John (Waite), b. 15 Oct., 1802.

4594. II. Delight " b. 15 Aug., 1804, d. 12 Dec., 1812.

4595. III. Almira " b. 12 Aug., 1806, m. —— Levett.

4596. IV. Lavinia " b. 16 Dec., 1808, m. Roswell S. Parkhurst, 20 Apr., 1834.

1986. Horace Phelps, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 27 Aug., 1806, m. Lucy S. Stowell, 20 June, 1832. She was daughter of Fisher and Mary (Bueley) Stowell.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Waitsfield, Vt., removing from there to Moretown, Vt., where he d. 23 May, 1882.

Children:

+4597. I. Horace R., b. Waitsfield, Vt., 24 Feb., 1833, m. Lucy A. Metcalf.

4598. II. Lucy Delight, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 24 Mar., 1836, d. 14 April, 1836.

+4599. III. Julia Lavinia, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 22 May 1838, m. twice.

+4600. IV. Henry Adelbert, b. Moretown, Vt., 26 Dec., 1845, m. A. C. Parker.

+4601. V. Francis B., b. Moretown, Vt., 10 Dec., 1857, m. Hattie G. Young.

1990. Maj. Alfred Porter, b. Hebron, Ct., m. 1812, Deborah Gates, (daughter of George Gates,) b. Conn., 10 June, 1791, d. Exeter, N. Y., 23 Oct., 1869.

Mr. Porter settled in Richfield, N. Y. He was Maj. in the Militia. Says his gravestone, "Maj. Alfred Porter, d 7 Jan., 1838."

Children, b. Richfield, N.:

+ 4602. I. Julia Ann (Porter) b. 11 Nov., 1814. m. Asa W. Sprague.

+ 4603. II. Sarah (Porter) b. 4 Nov., 1816. m. Whiteman Towne.

4604. III. George (Porter) b. 1818, d. young.

4605. IV. Alfred " b. 1820, d. 30 Dec., 1892.

4606. V. Adaline " b. 25 Feb., living 1898.

4607. VI. Rosamond " b. 23 Sept., 1834, d 27 June, 1888.

2001. Ralph Porter, b. Hebron, Ct., 21 Mar., 1791, m. Amelia Towne at Richfield, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1814. She was dau. of Rufus and Abigail (Crocker) Towne, and was b. Salem, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1794. Settled in Salem, N. Y., and in Richfield. In 1840, removing to Cambridge, N.Y., where he d. 10 Mar., 1856. He was a saddler by trade. His widow d. 13 Mar., 1869.

Children, b. Richfield, N. Y.:

+ 4608. I. James R (Porter), b. 7 Dec., 1815. m. Catharine M. Clinton.

+ 4609. II. Charles P. (Porter) b. 1 Mar., 1817. m. Phebe Bristol.

4610. III. Huldah (Porter) b. 11 Oct., 1820, m. O. A. Howes.

4611. IV. Abigail (Porter), b. 7 May 1822. m. Peter Billings.

4612. V. Addison (Porter), b. 16 Apr. 1829.

2013. Lucy Phelps, b. New Haven, Ct., Oct. 21, 1786, d. Putnam County, Georgia, Aug. 22, 1824, m. 1809, Dr. Iddo Ellis, b. New Hampshire, d. Columbus, Ga., 1847, son of —— and —— (Day) Ellis.

Dr. Ellis was a physician and lived in New York until 1817, when he removed to Georgia, and settled in Eatonton, Putnam County.

Children:

+4613. I. Mary (Ellis), b. Geneva, N. Y., 1811, m. H. Yonge.

+4614. II. Amelia (Ellis), b. Geneva, N. Y., 1813, m. Walter Yonge.

+4615. III. Davenport Phelps (Ellis), b. 1815, m.

+4616. IV. William Josiah (Ellis), b. 1817, m. Emma L. Rogers.

4617. V. Roswell (Ellis), b. Edenton, Ga.

+4618. VI. Theodora Phelps (Ellis), b. Edenton, Ga., July 20, 1820, m. J. P. Atkinson.

+4619. VII. Roswell (Ellis), b. Edenton, Ga., 1822.

2015. George Davenport Phelps, b. Aug. 16, 1790, d. Milwaukee, Wis., June 10, 1863, m. Marion, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1823, Sarah Maria Rees, b. New York city, Oct. 6, 1806, d. Pultneyville, N. Y., July 9, 1846, dau. of William and Abigail (Powell) Rees.

He was a merchant in Milwaukee, Wis.

Children, b. Pultneyville, Wayne Co., N. Y.:

+4620. I. George Davenport, b. Aug. 28, 1827, m. Sarah Jane Holling.

4621. II. William Rees, b. July 19, 1829, d. Milwaukee, Oct. 23, 1848.

4622. III. Augustus Henry, b. May 8, 1831. Res. Los Angeles, Cal., unm.

4623. IV. Jane Eliza, b. Aug. 28, 1833. Res. Los Angeles, Cal., unm.

4624. V. Sarah Maria, b. Aug. 19, 1835, m. —— Kavanagh.

4625. VI. Hiland Wheelock, b. June 14, 1839, d. Milwaukee, Wis., Mar. 21, 1864, of disease contracted in the army.

2019. Sarah Phelps, b. Canada, July 4, 1798, d. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 19, 1882, m. at Pultneyville, N. Y., 1819, Bennett Chew Fitzhugh, b. Hagerstown, Washington Co., Md., April 26, 1794, d. Milwaukee, Aug. 31, 1866, son of Col. Peregrine and Elizabeth (Chew) Fitzhugh. (Col. Peregrine was on Gen. Washington's staff.) Res. at Sodus

Point, N. Y., from 1802 to 1855, and Milwaukee, Wis., afterward, and was a large land-holder.

Children, b. Sodus Point, N. Y.:

4626. I. Elizabeth Catharine (Fitzhugh), d. aged 3 yrs.
+ 4627. II. Amelia Ann " b. Nov. 1, 1822, m. Dr. J. B. Selby.
+ 4628. III. Elizabeth Catharine " b. Aug. 9, 1824, m. N. B. Caswell.
4529. IV. Davenport Peregrine " d. Cal., aged 22 years.
4630. V. Augustus Phelps " d. aged 6 months.
4631. VI. Bennett Chew d. aged 14 years.
4632. VII. Augustus Phelps " d. aged 40 years m. ——. No issue.
4633. VIII. Henry Holbart " d. aged 6 years
+ 4634. IX. Henrietta Galloway " b. 1835, m. Rev. Henry Spaulding.
4635. X. Caroline Usher " d. aged 5 years.
4636. XI. Edward Lewis " b. Mar. 10, 1839, d. Milwaukee, March 20, 1879, unm.

2021. Joseph Augustus Phelps, b. 10 April 1804, d. 23 March, 1889, m. Pultneyville, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1833, Sarah Ann Selby, b. 26 June, 1815, d. 6 Sept., 1854.

Children:

4637. I. Edward Davenport, b. 10 June, 1839.
4638. II. Ann Eliza, b. 9 April 1838, d. 10 Oct., 1842.
4639. III. George Bennett, b. 12 Mar., 1840, d. 21 Sept., 1841.
4640. IV. Charles Henry, b. 4 April, 1842, d. 5 July, 1843.
4641. V. Sarah, b. 20 April, 1844, d. 14 March, 1848.
4642. VI. William August, b. 21 Feb. 1846. Res. Ukiah, Cal., unm.
4643. VII. Catharine, b. 15 Aug., 1848. Res. Ukiah, Cal., unm.
4644. VIII. Lucy, b. 26 June, 1851, m. ——— Lewis. Res. Sante Rosa, Cal.

2022. HENRY RODOLPHUS PHELPS, b. 10 Feb., 1896, d. 7 April, 1887. m. 1831, Julia Edus.

He m. 2nd. in Palmyra, N. Y., about 1841. Martha Moses, b. 10 Dec., 1820, d. 30 Nov., 1873.

Children, by first wife:

4645. I. Mary E., b. 15 Aug., 1832, m. B. F. Comstock. He d. She res. Milwaukee.

4646. II. Elizabeth, b. 7 May, 1834, d. 31 Oct., 1856.

4647. III. Henry, b. 19 Aug., 1836, d. 15 Jan., 1884, unm.

Children, by second wife:

4648. IV. DeLancey, b. 9 Sept., 1842, d. 24 May, 1894.

4649. V. Wheelock, b. 23 Feb., 1844. Res. Milwaukee, Wis.

4650. VI. Catharine, b. 7 May, 1846, d. Aug., 1886.

4651. VII. Charles C., b. 10 July, 1848. Res. Milwaukee, Wis.

4652. VIII. Theodora, b. 30 Oct., 1849.

4653 IX. Perry C., 26 Nov., 1851, d. 18 March, 1853.

2026. LORENZO DOW PHELPS, b. Hanover, N. H., 13 Jan., 1807, m. Lucy Mitchell, 16 Aug., 1831, in Cortland, N. Y. He d. in Cortland, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1885.

Children:

+4654. I. Abigail R., b. Monterey, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1833, m. Ira S. Abbe.

+4655. II. Alexander A., b. Monterey, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1836, m. Rosette A. Bush.

+4656. III. Melissa, b. Mansfield, Pa., 30 Nov., 1838, m. twice.

+4657. IV. Lucy A., b. Jackson, Pa., 11 March, 1841, m. Wallace W. Hathaway.

4658. V. Sarah, b. Wells, Pa., 17 Aug., 1843, d. 13 Aug., 1844.

+4659. VI. Lura N., b. Elmira, N. Y., 19 Aug., 1845, m. Ira S. Abbe.

4660. VII. Azuba, b. Elmira, N. Y., 4 April, 1847, d. 30 April, 1848.

2027. LYDIA PHELPS, b. Hanover, N. H., 20 Feb., 1810, m. Nelson Stephens, 4 March, 1832. He proved

to be a worthless man, left her to care for her four children all alone. Settled in N. H. She d. Hanover, N. H., 26 Dec., 1889. Says a Lebanon, N. H., paper under date 3 Jan., 1890: "Mrs. Lydia P. Stephens d. Thursday last." She was a native of Hebron.

Children, b. New Haven, N. H.:

4661. I. George (Stephens) b. 23 Jan., 1833, m. Emogene Plaisted, Nov., 1862.

4662. II. Eliza " b. 14 Feb., 1835, m. William Drake, 1 Jan., 1887.

4663. III. Melvin A. " b. 18 June, 1837, d. unm. 1863.

4664. IV. William N. " b. 6 May, 1841, d. unm. 1863.

2028. Eliza Phelps, b. Stafford, Ct., 1 Sept., 1794, m. as 2nd wife Billings Grant, at Ellington, 21 April, 1830. He was son of Miner and Eunice (Swift) Grant, and was b. 1 March, 1784, settled in Ellington, Ct., where he d. 23 Nov., 1861, and where his widow d. 3 Dec., 1866. No record of children.

2032. George Alexander Phelps, b. Stafford, Ct., 21 Sept., 1803, m. Eliza Ayres, at New York city, 8 Sept., 1825. She was daughter of John and Elizabeth Ayres, and was b. Williamsport, Pa., 6 Nov., 1808, d. at Allston, Mass., 2 Sept. 1880.

Mr. Phelps was a merchant of New York city, and resided at New York and Fairfield, Ct. He d. at the latter place, 15th Apr. 1880.

Children:

+4665. I. Julia Maria, b. New York city, 13 July, 181[illegible], m. Royal Winter.

+4666. II. Caroline E., b. New York city, 14 Sept., 1828, m. James D. Haring.

+4667. III. Harriett A., b. New York city, 6 Oct., 1830, m. Thomas Reese Brooke.

4668. IV. Emily Ayres, b. New York city, 19 Sept., 1832, d. 23 Jan., 1855, m. William Coleman Henderson.

+4669. V. George Alexander, b. New York city, 24 July, 1834, m. Helen Clark.

4670. VI. Amelia Chamberlain, b. New York city, 22 March, 1836, d. 15 Jan., 1837.

4671. VII. Henry, b. New York city, 14 Oct., 1837, d. 2 Sept., 1853, unm.

4672. VIII. William Chamberlain, b. Fairfield, Ct., 28 March, 1840, d. 16 Dec., 1842.

4673. IX. Sarah Allen, b. Fairfield, Ct., 26 July, 1842, d. 15 Dec., 1845.

+4674. X. Frank, b. New York city, 24 Nov., 1844, m. Mary B. Curtiss.

+4675. XI. Charles Haring, b. New York city, 10 Dec., 1846, m. Annie B. Coleman.

+4676. XII. Howard, b. Fairfield, Ct., 6 Sept, 1849, m. Jennie I. Beare.

2034. Mary Amelia Phelps, b. Stafford, Ct., 8 Feb., 1807, m. Richard Cornell. Settled in New York City.

Children, b. New York City:

4677. I. Eliza (Cornell), m. Albert K. Smiley.

4678. II. Mary Amelia (Cornell), unm.

4679. III. Anna [illegible] unm.

2044. Thomas Barber, b. Simsbury, Ct., 26 Jan., 1756, m. Achsah Pettibone, 29 May, 1785. She was widow of Abijah Pettibone, and was b. 1761. After Mr. Barber's death, she m. for 3rd husband, Justin Filley. She d. 25 Dec., 1837.

Mr. Barber settled in Wyoming, Pa., where he died.

Children, b. Wyoming, Pa.:

+4680. I. Ruth (Barber), m. Elijah Filley.

+4681. II. Thomas [illegible] m. Hannah Hubbard.

+4682. III. Grandison (Barber), b. 13 Jan., 1793, m. four times.

4683. IV. Betsey (Barber), d. aged 20 years, unm.

2050. Zelphia Barber, b. Simsbury, Ct., June, 1772, m. Levi Latimer. Settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 13 July, 1849, and where his wife d. 2 Aug., 1826.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

4684. I. Romola (Latimer).
4685. II. Milo " d. 26 July, 1843.
+4686. III. Erastus " b. 20 March, 1802, m. Phebe Ellis.

2051. Titus Barber, b. Simsbury, Ct., Dec. 14, 1774, m. Jemima Holcomb. She was daughter of Benjamin Holcomb, and was b. Simsbury, Ct., 1777, and d. there March, 1858.

Mr. Barber settled in Simsbury, where he died.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

4687. I. A son (Barber), d. 20 Feb., 1814.
4688. II. Lavinia " m. —— Hovey.
4689. III. Fidelia " m. Dr. Palmer.

2061. Rev. Daniel Barber, b. Windsor, Ct., 2 Oct., 1756, m. Widow Chloe (Owen) Case. She was daughter of John Owen.

Rev. Mr. Barber settled in Claremont, N. H., where he officiated as an Episcopal clergymam. He d. in Washington, D. C.

Children, b. Claremont, N. H.:

+4690. I. Virgil H. (Barber), b. about 1770.
4691. II. Truworth "
4692. III. Laura "

2068. Calvin Barber, b. Windsor, Ct., 15 Sept., 1772, m. 31 Jan., 1793, Rowena Humphrey, daughter of Maj. Elihu and Asenath (Humphrey) Humphrey. She was b. Simsbury, Ct., 27 April, 1773, and d. there 18 May, 1842. He m. 2nd Harriett Hurlburt, 28 Feb., 1843.

Mr. Barber settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 14 May, 1849. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct., by 1st wife:

4693. I. Rowena (Barber), b. 15 Jan., 1794, d. Nov. 17, 1788, unm.
+4694. II. Lura " b. 27 March, 1796, m. James Lewis.

4695. III. Abigail L. " b. 11 Dec., 1798, m. Alanson Spencer, 19 Oct., 1829.

4696. IV. Calvin Nelson (Barber), b. 10 Oct., 1800, m. Lucy Pitkin.

4697. V. Achsah Delight (Barber), b. 16 Feb., 1803, d. May 25, 1870, unm.

+4698. VI. Virgil B. " b. 3 Jan., 1805, m. Cornelia Case.

4699. VII. Israel Lucius (Barber), b. 7 Oct., 1806, m. Marion P. Brown, m. 2nd Abbie Sexton.

4700. VIII. Emeline (Barber), b. 19 April, 1809, m. Allen McLean.

4701. IX. Julia " b. 8 Oct., 1811, m. Jarvis Humphrey, 19 May, 1842.

4702. X. Mary Ann " b. 7 Oct., 1813, d. Nov. 10, 1852.

4703. XI. Darius Scott " b. 15 Feb., 1816, d. 15 Oct., 1833.

4704. XII. Lucia J. " b. 9 July, 1818, d. March 29, 1858.

SEVENTH GENERATION

2089. Sarah Phelps, b. Granby, Ct., June 15, 1786, d. Berkshire, Vt., Feb. 23, 1844, m. Feb. 18, 1808, Robert Noble, b. Pownal, Vt., July 8th., 1786, d. East Franklin Vt., July 24, 1860, son of Eli and Ruth (Campbell) Noble. Removed in 1806 from Pownal to West Berkshire, Vt., where Mr. Noble was a farmer until 1850, when he removed to East Franklin, Vt. Mr. Noble m. 2nd, Oct. 1, 1848, Mrs. Eliza Schofield, and she m. 3d, Jesse Schofield.

Children, b. Berkshire, Vt.:

+4705. I. Sylvester Campbell (Noble), b. Nov. 13, 1808, m. Nancy Chaplin.

+4706. II. Sarah Maria " b. April 23, 1810, m. Hiram Darling.

4707. III. Son " b. April 12, 1812, d. same day.

4708. IV. Daughter " b. April 12, 1812, d. same day.

+4709. V. Jane " b. Dec. 28, 1813, m. Harry Olmsted.

+4710. VI. Ruth L. " b. April 24, 1816, m. Charles A. Leavens.

+4711. VII. Mary Ann Reynolds (Noble), b. Sept. 28, 1820, m. Nelson Vincent.

4712. VIII. Willis (Noble), b. Dec. 28, 1821, d. Nov. 15, 1850.

4713. IX. Julia Ann " b. Dec. 10, 1823, m. Aaron Deming.

+4714. X. William Phelps (Noble), b. April 23, 1829, m. Marcia E. Fletcher.

2090. John Phelps, b. Granby, Ct., Sept. July 11, 1800, d. ——, m. —— Theodosia Montague.

Children:

4714a. I. William, m. Mary Field.

4714b. II. John, m. Fanny Burton.

4714c. III. Albert P., m. ——Sheldon.

2091a. Capt. Abel Willis Phelps, b. (perhaps New Hampshire) 18 Dec., 1799, bap. Granby, Ct. by Rev. Mr. Viets, 12 July, 1800, d. East Rupert, Vt., 24 August, 1871, m. about 1822, Emma Underhill, b. East Rupert, Vt., 20 March, 1803, d. 20 Dec., 1822, dau. of Abram and Mary (Harmon) Underhill. Abram Underhill was 5th child of Capt. Abraham Underhill, a revolutionary officer. Settled in East Rupert, Vt.

Children, b. East Rupert, Vt.:

4715. I. Maryette, b. d. in infancy.
4716. II. George, b. d. in infancy.
+4717. III. William, b. m. Louphelia Leach.
+4718. IV. Charles H., b. m. Dimmis Hilliard.
+4719. V. Merritt C., b. 18 July, 1832, m. Anna Braymer.
4720. VI. Julia, unm.
4721. VII. George, m. Mary Sheldon. No issue.
+4722. VIII. Ellen, m. John Eastman.
4723. XI. Eliza, d. Boston, unm. Was a noted musician.
4724. X. LeRoy, d. 1860–1, unm.

2092. James Daniel Phelps, b. Hartford, Ct., 13 April, 1811, m. Athalinda Wright, 6 July, 1834.

Children:

4725. I. James Andrew, b. 26 April, 1835.
4726. II. Ellen, b. 25 May, 1837, d. 4 July, 1837.
4727. III. Ellen, b. 25 July, 1839, d. 12 Oct., 1840.
4728. IV. George Everly, b. 12 August, 1843, d. 11 July, 1844.
4729. V. Harriett, b. 19 May, 1845, d. 7 August, 1845.
4730. VI. Jane Alice, b. 4 May, 1855.

2096. Eugene Waldo Phelps, b. about 1820, m. Gertrude Close, or Clapp, of Wayne County, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps resided at Griffin's Mills, Erie Co., N. Y., in 1860.

Children, b. Griffin's Mills, Erie Co., N. Y.:

4731. I. Sarah, m. Henry Noper or Neiper.
4732. II. George.

2104. RICHARD PHELPS, b. Lincoln Co., N. C., 16 Jan., 1777, m. Elizabeth Anderson in Maryland. She was b. Richmond, Va.

Mr. Phelps resided in Logan Co., Ky., and later in Mason Co., Ill., where he d. 23 May, 1843.

Children:

4733. I. Joseph Anderson, b. Logan Co., Ky., 1796, d. 1886, Belvidere, Kan.
4734. II. Richard Jones, b. Logan Co., Ky. Settled in Nebraska.
+ 4735. III. John H., b. Logan Co., Ky., 16 August, 1821, m. Phebe Kemp.
+ 4736. IV. William H., m.
4737. V. Mary.
4738. VI. Elizabeth.
4739. VII. Lydia, m. George W. Phelps. See No. 4746.
4740. VIII. Catharine.
4741. IX. Rhoda.

2105. WILLIAM PHELPS, b. Lincoln Co., N. C., about 1780, m. Ann Fyke.

Children, b. Logan Co., Ky.:

4742. I. William.
4743. II. David.
4744. III. Youngs.
4745. IV. John.
+ 4746. V. George W., b. 19 April, 1810, m. Lydia Phelps. No. 4739. Probably there were sisters.

2108. RICHARD PHELPS, b. Pelford Co., Va., about 1772, m. Sarah Woodcock, about 1792. She was daughter of Henry Woodcock, of Franklin Co., Va., and d. Wilson Co., Tenn., 1815. She and her father's family were natives of Virginia. He m. for 2nd wife, Betsey A. Ryan, b. Virginia, d. leaving 1 child.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Bedford Co., Va., where he resided up to 1811, when he removed to Wilson Co., Tenn., where he died.

Children, b. Bedford Co., Va., except last two:

4747. I. Henry, b. 1794, d. New Orleans, La., unm.
+4748. II. John, b. 8 August, 1796, m. Sarah R. Carline.
4749. III. James, b. 1798, d. 1812.
4750. IV. Elizabeth, b. 1802, m. Wm. Goodall. Settled in Ill.
+4751. V. Thomas, b. 1804, m. Ann Bridgewater.
+4752. VI. Robert, b. 1807, m. Victoria Palmer.
4753. VII. William, b. 1807, d. 1823. Drowned in the Cumberland River.
+4754. VIII. Benjamin, b. 27 Jan., 1810, m. Margaret Reynolds.
+4755. IX. George W., b. Wilson Co., Tenn., 22 Jan., 1812, m. twice.

By 2nd wife:

+4756. X. Henry A., b. Wilson Co., Tenn., 20 June, 1818, m. Leuna Lewis.

2127. John Phelps, b. Woods Co., Va., opposite Marietta, Ohio, 20 August, 1785, m. Mary ———.

Mr. Phelps settled in Woods Co., Va., on the Kanawha River, about 12 miles south of Marietta, Ohio, and about one and one-half miles from the Fort his father helped to build. He d. there 25 June, 1831.

Child, b. Woods Co., Va.:

4757. I. Theodore, b. 13 June, 1818.

2131. Francis Phelps, b. Woods Co., Va., on the Kanawha River, about eleven and one-half miles from the old Fort, 9 Sept., 1793, m. Catharine Wilson, 24 Jan., 1821. She d. 19 Nov., 1855.

Mr. Phelps settled at Bell Everett, C. W., and at Holland Landing, C. W., where he d. 1 May, 1836.

Children, b. Bell Everett, C. W.:

4758. I. Caroline, b. 7 Feb., 1823, m. ——— McIntyre. Res. Grey, Huron Co., C. W.
4759. II. Henry, b. 7 Nov., 1824.
+4760. III. Alfred, b. 28 Feb., 1826, m. Emily J. Prichard.
4761. IV. Elijah, b. 12 May, 1828.
4762. V. Eliza Ann, b. 27 March, 1830.

4763. VI. Mary, b. 22 April, 1832.
4764. VII. Hugh, b. 24 Feb., 1835.

2136. JEFFERSON PHELPS, b. Woods Co., Va., on the Kanawha River, near Parkersburgh, Va., March, 1801. He m. 2nd Elizabeth W. Brockerbrough, 14 June, 1832 at Richmond, Va. She was b. Hanover Co., near Richmond, Va.

Mr. Phelps graduated at the University of Va., studied law and settled at Covington, Ky. He represented his County in the state legislature, and held other offices of trust and honor. He d. 11 Nov., 1843. He was a lawyer of much eminence, and highly respected by all.

Mrs. Phelps wrote in 1860 that it was supposed that the family came from the north, which confirms records of the fourth generation.

NOTE.—The mother returned to Covington, Ky., with all her children, except Elizabeth, who had m. Capt. McIntyre, of U. S. army, where she was living in 1879.

Child by 1st. wife:

4765. I. A son, b. Covington, Ky., d. young.

Children, by 2nd wife:

4766. II. William Brockerbrough, b. Covington, Ky., unm., of University of Va., and in war of Rebellion, 1862.

4767. III. A daughter, b. Covington, Ky., m. —— Keene. She d. in 1862.

4768. IV. Elizabeth, b. Covington, Ky., m. Capt. McIntyre of U. S. army. Killed early in war of rebellion.

4769. V. A daughter, b. Covington, Ky., m. and lived in Covington, Ky.

4770. VI. Thomas Jefferson, b. Hanover Co., Va., March, 1844, m. —— Foote.

2139. ELI PHELPS ELLSWORTH, b. 3 April 1838, m. 14 July 1863, Sarah Morris Clapp. She was daughter of Ebenezer S., and Sophia (Phinney) Clapp.

Mr. Ellsworth settled in Brooklyn, N. Y. He is also No. 7800.

Children, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

4771. I. Inez Ruth (Ellsworth), b. 31 August, 1868.
4772. II. Florence Augusta (Ellsworth), b. 2 Jan., 1866, m. Jan. 14, 1887, Rev. J. E. Bushnell of Saybrook Ct., and pastor of Presbyterian Church at Rye.
4773. III. Eli Oliver (Ellsworth), b, 12 Nov., 1868, d. 2 Aug., 1870.

2144. CHARLOTTE PHELPS, b. Poquonock, Ct., Oct. 6, 1854, m. Dec. 30, 1875, David Elihu Marshall, b. Poquonock, Ct., August 11, 1843, son of Elihu and Mary Caroline (Griswold) Marshall. Residence, Poquonock, Ct.

Children, b. Poquonock, Ct.:

4774. I. David Wilton (Marshall), b. July 15, 1877.
4775. II. Carrie Phelps " b. June 21, 1883.

2169. CICERO PHELPS, b. Windsor Ct., 4 May, 1804, m. 11 May, 1837, Betsey Crane, b. Berkley, Mass., Oct., 18, 1808, d. Milo, Ill., Sept. 30, 1884, daughter of William and Hannah (Briggs) Crane.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Windsor, Ct., soon removing to Milo, Bureau Co., Ill., where he died, April 25, 1896.

Children:

+4776. I. Elizabeth Rhoda, b. Windsor, Ct., 4 Sept., 1838, m. George H. Bacon.
+4777. II. Cicero, b. Windsor, Ct., 15 June, 1840, m.
+4778. III. Roger William, b. Windsor, Ct., 1 August, 1842, m. Harriett Hinman.
4779. IV. Daniel, b. Milo, Ill., 30 March, 1845. An inventor. Res. Milo, Ill.
+4780. V. John C., b. Milo, Ill., 23 May, 1851, m. Mae Dalzell.

2170. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 25 Dec., 1807, m. 4 April, 1832, Delia Drake, daughter of Bildad and Keziah (Loomis) Drake. She was b. Windsor, Ct., 17 Dec., 1809, bapt. 5 August, 1810, d. Windsor, Ct., leaving one child.

He m. 2nd, Phebe Ellsworth, 24 March, 1848. She was

daughter of David Elsworth and Almira Gillespie, and was b. Windsor, Ct., 19 Sept., 1820.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where d. 10 Nov., 1864, in his 57th year.

Child by 1st wife, b. Windsor, Ct.:

4781. I. Delia Drake, b. 2 May, 1846, d. 18 August, 1846.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Windsor, Ct.:

+4782. II. David Ellsworth, b. 8 Feb., 1849, m. Mary L. McCormick.

4783. III. Ellen Jeanette, b. 12 July, 1850, d. 9 Sept., 1852.

4784. IV. Charles Seymour, b. 10 Nov., 1852, d. 13 Sept., 1854.

+4785. V. Daniel W., b. 19 Feb., 1854, m. Mary J. Loomis.

4786. VI. Agnes Amelia, b. 20 Feb., 1856, m. Arthur Wilson, 21 Oct., 1885.

+4787. VII. Walter Gillespie, b. 4 Jan., 1858, m. Grace H. Goodall.

4788. VIII. Theodore S., b. 8 Feb., 1860.

2171. Rhoda Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 28 July, 1810, m. 16 Jan., 1844, John W. Dunlap, b. South Hadley, Mass., where he settled, and d. March, 1880.

Children, b. Hadley, Mass.:

4789. I. George Woodbridge (Dunlap), b. 18 April, 1845.

4790. II. Edward (Dunlap), b. 5 May, 1848.

2173. William R. Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 12 Sept., 1815, m. 1st, 30 Nov., 1837, Sarah P. Rankin, b. Suffield, Ct., 1817, d. Peoria, Ill. He m. 2nd, Margaret Thompson, August, 1851.

Mr. Phelps settled in Peoria, 1816, where he died in 1870.

Child, by 1st wife, b. Peoria, Ill.:

4791. I. Julia Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov., 1848.

Child, by 2nd wife, b. Peoria, Ill.:

4792. II. William Roger, b. 29 August, 1852.

2174. Catharine Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 15 Sept., 1818, m. Rev. Austin Carey, 4 May, 1842. He was a Congregational clergyman. He settled in Sunderland, Mass., where he d. 25 Sept, 1843.

She m. for 2nd husband, Rev. Matthew Kingman, 11 March, 1853. He settled at Amherst, Mass.

Children by 1st husband, b. Sunderland, Mass.:

4793. I. Helen Amelia (Carey), b. 24 Oct., 1843.
4794. II. William H. " b. 24 July, 1848.
4795. III. Austin Phelps " now living.

Children by 2nd husband, b. Amherst, Mass.:

4796. IV. Maria Norton (Kingman), b. 14 Dec., 1852.
4797. V. Catharine P. " b. 14 Oct., 1854.
4798. VI. Sarah Norton " b. 5 Oct., 1856.
4799. VII. Roger Phelps " b. 19 Apr., 1859, d. 23 Feb., 1861.
4800. VIII. Morris Bera " b. 13 Oct., 1862.

2175. Timothy Samuel Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 30 Oct., 1823, m. 1st, 19th Dec., 1843, Elizabeth S. Loomis, daughter of Elihu and Harriett (Phelps) Loomis, b. Windsor, Ct., 30 Aug., 1823, where she d. 13 Oct., 1852. He m. 2nd Ellen Ellsworth, 18 May, 1859.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he now resides. He is a farmer.

Children by 1st wife, b. Windsor, Ct.:

+4801. I. Timothy Dwight, b. 8 Jan., 1840, m. Ellen E. Ellsworth.
4802. II. Anna Elizabeth, b. Dec., 1847, d. 13 May, 1851.
4803. III. Albert Loomis, b. 28 May, 1850, d. 6 Dec., 1854.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Windsor, Ct.:

4804. IV. Albert E., b. 11 Nov., 1860.
4805. V. Ellen Jennett, b. 12 Nov., 1862.
4806. VI. William, b. 24 Nov., 1864, d. 20 Aug., 1865.
4807. VII. Catharine, b. 28 June, 1867.

2189. TRUMAN ALLYN, b. Simsbury, Ct., 11 June, 1787, m. Harriett Case, 17 Dec., 1807. She was daughter of Eli and Etheldra Case and was b. Simsbury, Ct., 23 Dec., 1188, d. Canton, Ct., 6 April, 1845.

Mr. Allyn settled in Canton, Ct., where he died 3 June, 1849.

Children, b. Canton, Ct.:

4808. I. Daniel (Allyn), b. 19 Sept., 1808, d. 13 Dec., 1808.

4809. II. Diana D. " b. 30 Oct., 1809, m. Albert Freeman.

4810. III. Louisa " b. 5 Jan., 1812, d. 9 Oct. 1835, unm.

4811. IV. Alexander " b. 3 Aug., 1814, m. Clara Andrews.

4812. V. Harriett " b. 5 Aug., 1818, m. Asa Benedict.

4813. VI. Lucy Ann " b. 13 May, 1820, d. 30 Oct., 1821.

4814. VII. Lucy Ann " b. 25 July, 1822, d. 17 May, 1836.

4815. VIII. Truman James (Allyn), b. 12 Sept., 1825, m. Jennette Barber.

4816. IX. Elizabeth (Allyn), b. 31 March, 1827, d. 25 Dec., 1848.

4817. X. Andrew J. " b. 29 March, 1829, d. 3 Sept., 1848.

4818. XI. Jeremiah " b. 18 July, 1831, m. Ada Niles.

2211. ELIJAH ELLSWORTH PHELPS, b. Bloomfield, Ct., 10 July, 1817, m. George Gay, at Bloomfield, Ct., 24 May, 1852. He was son of Jonathan and Lavinia (Richards) Gay, and was b. Dedham, Mass., 22 Oct., 1816. Settled in Meriden, Ct., where his wife d. 4 Sept., 1883. He was a carpenter and builder.

Child, b. Meriden, Ct.:

4819. I. Emma Eliza (Gay), b. 28 Oct., 1850, d. 2 April, 1887.

2212. John Fayette Phelps, b. Bloomfield, Ct., 10 Feb., 1820, m. Sarah Hitchcock, at Bloomfield, Ct., 30 March, 1848. She was daughter of David and Ruth (Kingsley) Hitchcock, and was b. Marlboro, Mass., (or Ct.,) 31 May, 1821.

Mr. Phelps settled in Bloomfield, Ct. He is a farmer.

Child, b. Bloomfield, Ct.:

4820. I. Sarah Annette, b. 4 August, 1855, d. 21 June, 1862.

2215. Cyrus C. Phelps, b. LeRoyville, N. Y., 5 March, 1820, m. Eliza McOmber, at LeRoyville, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1841. She was daughter of Benjamin and Rhoda (Morville) McOmber, and was b. LeRoyville, N. Y., 18 Dec., 1822. Mr. Phelps resided in Minneapolis, Minn., where he died 7 July, 1892. He was a bookkeeper.

Children, b. LeRoyville, N. Y.:

4821. I. William E., b. 20 Sept., 1842, d. 28 March, 1879.

+4822. II. Eliza, J., b. 13 May, 1845, m. David M. Evans.

+4823. III. Benjamin, b. 9 March, 1848, m. Kate Corroden.

4824. IV. Mary Annetta, b. 26 Sept., 1862, unm. Res. Milbank, So. Dakota, in 1879.

2216. William S. Phelps, b. LeRoyville, N. Y., 1 Feb., 1822, m. Julia Payne, at LeRoyville, N. Y. She was daughter of Julius and Annette Payne, and was b. Paris, France.

Mr. Phelps settled in LeRoyville, N. Y.

Child, b. LeRoyville, N. Y.:

+4825. I. Frederick J., b. LeRoyville, N. Y., 1 May, 1857, m. Cornelia Mosher. *dau*

2220. Mehitabel Phelps, b. Lyme, Ct., 6 Jan., 1780, removed when young to Woodstock, Ct., with her father, m. at Bridgewater, Vt., 5 Aug., 1800, Jonathan Boyce.

He was son of George and Lydia (Page) Boyce, b. New Salem, Mass., 1 March, 1778. Settled in Bridgewater, Vt., where he died, 19 May, 1863. He was a farmer. His wife died at Bridgewater, Vt., 1 March, 1860.

Children, b. Bridgewater, Vt.:

4826. I. Polly (Boyce), b. 3 August, 1801, d. 26 Dec., 1816.

4827. II. Cylinda " b. 27 Oct., 1803, d. 5 Nov., 1826, unm.

4828. III. William (Boyce), b. 26 July, 1805.

4829. IV. George " b. 13 Sept., 1809.

4830. V. Jonathan Phelps (Boyce), b. 8 May, 1815, d. 30 Jan., 1821.

+4831. VI. Harriett A. " b. 5 Jan., 1820, m. Rowland C. Mayhew.

2223. Capt. Daniel Leet Phelps, b. Lyme Ct., 4 June, 1785, m. at Windsor, Ct., 14 March, 1800, Polly Root. She was daughter of Rufus and Mary (Stowe) Root and was b. Windsor, Ct., 16 May, 1788, Friday, 20 minutes after 6 P. M., and d. Attleboro Falls, Mass., 26 March, 1874.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Woodstock, Vt., about 1794. On marrying, he settled in Windsor, removing from there to Attleboro, Mass., where he d. 22 August, 1853. He was a farmer.

Rufus Root served in the War of the Revolution.

Capt. Daniel Leete Phelps Capt. in 3rd Regt., War of 1812.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

+4832. I. Thaddeus, b. 21 July, 1809, m. twice.

2224. Asenath Phelps, b. Lyme, Ct., 16 August, 1789, removing to Woodstock, Vt., with her father when young, m. in Hartland, Vt., 25 Dec., 1814, William Marcy, Jr. He was probably b. in Vermont, 28 August, 178[illegible]. Settled in Hartland.

Children, b. Hartland, Vt.:

+4833 I. Daniel (Marcy), b. Hartland Vt., 20 May, 1822, m. Vashti Hale.

+4834 II. Charles C. (Marcy), b. 20 May, 1822, m. Rhoda Fuller. Had six sons, who d. in infancy.

2235. Rufus C. Phelps, b. Lyme, Ct., 178[illegible], m. Dorothy Comstock, (widow of Samuel Palmer), b. 1783, d.

20 June, 1840. Mr. Phelps died and was buried in South Burying Ground in Hadlyme, Ct.

Children, b. Lyme, Ct.:

4835. I. Griswold, b. 1805, d. 4 Jan., 1858.
4836. II. Augustus.

2236. Roswell Phelps, b. Lyme, Ct., 1788, m. Mary Barnard Wood.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lyme, Ct. He was a farmer. He d. there 27 August, 1825. His will in New London probate records dated 27 August, 1825, presented 2 Dec., 1825, refers to wife Mary Barnard, and children George N., Lavinia E., Adaline O., Mary Maria and Asenath. Inventory $2110.

The will of Mary B. Phelps recorded Old Lyme, 17 Oct., 1868.

Children, b. Lyme, Ct.

+4837. I. George N., b. Oct., 1812, m. twice.
4838. II. Lavina, living in Lyme, 1890, unm.
4839. III. Adaline, d. Lyme, 11 May, 1881, unm.
4840. IV. Mary Maria, b. 1819, d. Dec., 1831, buried in South Burying Ground.
4841. V. Asenath.

2238. Livie Phelps, b. East Haddam, Ct., 1794, d. ——, m. Joseph Martin, b. East Haddam, Ct., son of Samuel Martin. Residence, Millington, East Haddam, Ct.

Children, b. East Haddam, Ct.:

4842. I. Mariette (Martin).
4843. II. Niles "
4844. III. Ephraim "
4845. IV. Esther "
4846. V. Edgar "
4847. VI. Datus W. "
4848. VII. Isabelle "

2239. Alvan Peck Phelps, b. East Haddam, Ct., 30 July, 1798, m. 21 May, 1823, Azubah Hungerford, daughter of Elijah and Rachel (Harvey) Hungerford. She was b. East Haddam, Ct., 7 April, 1797, d. Killingworth, Ct., 15 Oct., 1879.

Mr. Phelps was a clothier, and later a farmer. Settled in East Haddam, where he died 30 June, 1875.

Children, b. East Haddam, Ct.:

+ 4849. I. Azubah, b. 21 June, 1824, m. Philander Harrison.

4850. II. Alvan Cornelius, b. 15 Feb., 1826, d. 4 June, 1828, unm.

4851. III. Sylvester Peck, b. 5 Jan., 1828, d. 5 May, 1843, unm.

+ 4852 IV. Oris Catharine, b. 24 June, 1830, m. Stephen E. Wilcox.

4853. V. Frederick O., b. 17 May, 1832, m. Dora Eldridge, and settled Long Island, N. Y.

4854. VI. Charlotte Maria, b. 7 August, 1834, m. Gaston C. Phelps. See No. 4858.

+ 4855. VII. Ulysses Chapman, b. 10 July, 1837, m. Helen Isabell Tiffany. She b. 10 Dec., 1848.

4856. VIII. Elijah, b. 4 Jan., 1840. Residence, Kansas City, Kan.

+ 4857. IX. John A., b. 21 March, 1842, m. Ellen G. Wright.

2240. Ogden N. Phelps, b. East Haddam, Ct., 1800, m. Charlotte Hungerford, 1823, in Hadlyme Society. She was sister of his brother Alvin's wife. She d. in East Haddam, Ct., 1866. Mr. Phelps was a farmer, settled in East Haddam, in Millington Society. He d. in Deep River, 7 March, 1886.

Children, b. East Haddam, Ct.:

+ 4858. I. Gaston C., b. 9 Feb., 1824, m. Charlotte M. Phelps. No. 4854.

4859. II. Horace, b.

4860. III. Ogden, b.

4861. IV. George, b.

4862. V. Robert, b.

4863. VI. Nelson, b.

4864. VII. Silas, b.

4865. VIII. Mary Ann, b.

4866. IX. Harriett, b.

4867. X. Jane, b.
4868. XI. John H., b. m. Harriett Phelps. No. 4879.
4869. XII. One other.

2241. Chauncey Beckwith Phelps, b. East Haddam, Ct., June, 1802, m. 1st. Flora Fuller, b. East Haddam, d. 1829.

He m. 2nd. 4 Apr., 1830, Theresa Holmes, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Palmer) Holmes. She was b. Campton, N. H., 27 Sept., 1806, d. 1 March, 1858.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and shoemaker and settled in Hadlyme, Ct.:

Child, by 1st. wife, b. Hadlyme, Ct.:

+4870. I. Hiram T., b. 5 Oct., 1829, m. Mary A. Spencer.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Hadlyme, Ct.:

+4871. II. Samuel H., b. 3 Feb., 1832, m. Mary T. Strong.
+4872. III. Esther P., b. 26 March, 1833, m. Samuel Jones.
+4873. IV. Martha P., b. 8 Dec., 1834, m. Wilson Gates.
+4874. V. Edwin H., b. 21 Feb., 1836, m. Harriett ———
+4875. VI. Joseph P., b. 26 April, 1830, m. Harriett Y. Gates.
+4876. VII. Mayro, b. 1 July, 1840, m. Alice ———.
+4877. VIII. Mariette, b. 1 Jan., 1843, m. Rufus G. Phelps.
4878. IX. Emily, b. 11 Jan., 1845, m. Chauncey Way. No issue. Res. Haddam, Ct
4879. X. Harriett, b. 11 March, 1848, m. John H. Phelps. See No. 4868.
+4880. XI. Truman, b. 19 Jan., 1850, m. Annie M. Chadwick.

2244. Andrew C. Phelps, b. East Haddam, Ct., 1810, d. East Haddam, Ct., May 17, 1874, m. March 23, 1835, Sarah Comstock, b. ——, d. July 19, 1875. He was a farmer at Hadlyme, Ct.

Children, b. Hadlyme, Ct.:

+4881. I. Alice C., b. Dec. 9, 1836, m. C. C. Newbury.
+4882. II. Andrew C., b. ——, m. Rosa E. Burnham.

2245. ADONIJAH SHERMAN PHELPS, b. East Haddam, Ct., Feb. 5, 1812, d. New Haven, Ct., 1875, m. at New Haven, Ct., June 11, 1842, Deborah K. Stannard, b. Westbrook, Ct., April 3, 1822, d. New York City, March 3, 1848, dau. of William and Martha (Griffin) Stannard. He m. 2nd, June 29, 1849, Martha Ann Stannard, b. Nov. 11, 1831, sister of his first wife. Res. New Haven, Ct. Was a shoemaker, and was a soldier in the war of 1861.

Children by 1st wife:

4883. I. Eleanor G., b. New Haven, Ct., Nov. 13, 1843, m. William S. Grant, son of Thomas and Adeline A. (Fowler) Grant.

4884. II. Maria L., b. Killingworth, Ct., Feb. 26, 1845, m. Thomas W. Gentile, son of William and Eliza (Hardman) Gentile. No issue.

4885. III. Deborah K., b. New York, Feb. 13, 1848, m. Nathan Ives, son of George and Lydia (Smith) Ives.

Children by 2nd wife:

4886. IV. Henry C., b. West Haven, Ct., July 21, 1851, d. New Haven, Ct., Sept. 18, 1893.

+4887. V. William S., b. New Haven, Ct., May 10, 1853, m. Louise M. Reilly.

4888. VI. Hester J., b. Westbrook, Ct., Oct. 27, 1854, m.

4889. VII. Gilbert C., b. " " June 25, 1856, d. Feb. 13, 1857.

2247. RODNEY PHELPS, b. Lyme, Ct., 19 May, 1787, m. 6 June, 1806, Olive Shattuck, daughter of Thomas Shattuck.

Mr. Phelps settled in Smithville, Ill., where he died, 21 August, 1846. He was aged 59 years, 3 mos., 2 days. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Smithville, Ill.:

4890. I. Dorothy, b. 27 Oct., 1807, m. Amos Hotchkiss, 11 Nov., 1830. Settled Smithville, Ill.

4891. II. Smith, b. 16 August, 1809, m. Julia Hotchkiss.

4892. III. Rhoda, b. 11 Oct., 1810, m. Cornelius McGee, May, 1848. She d. 1 Apr., 1845.

4893. IV. Athalinda, b. 12 Sept., 1812, m. Thomas J. Reed, 13 June, 1834.

4894. V. Thomas, b. 18 Sept., 1816.

4895. VI. Mary, b. 29 June, 1820.

4896. VII. Thurman, b. 11 August, 1822, m. Ann Eliza Lionbarfer, May, 1848. Settled in Tounlam-Green, Co. of Hancock, Ill.

4897. VIII. Edward, b. 10 April, 1824.

2249. NATHANIEL BECKWITH PHELPS, b. Saratoga, N. Y., or Vt., most probably in Lyme, 1788., m. in 1807. Charity Shattuck, daughter of Thomas Shattuck. He m. 2nd Catharine Gutchers.

Mr. Phelps settled in New York state, later removing to St. John, Mich., where he died.

Children, b. New York, by 1st wife:

4898. I. Samantha, b. 2 August, 1809, m. Ira B. Gutchers, 9 Jan., 1834, at Victory, N. Y. Had 8 children, 2 of whom d. before 1862.

4899. II. Jonathan, b. 2 Nov., 1811, m. Harriett Wheeler, who d. in child-birth, one year after. He m. 2nd Rachel Mondville, had 6 children, all died before 1862.

4900. III. Olive Maria, b. 15 July, 1813, d. 15 August, 1834.

4901. IV. Asenath, b. 15 May, 1816, m. Henry Crowell, 23 Dec., 1838. Had 6 children.

+4902. V. Charles Giles, b. 9 Sept., 1818, m. Jane Letts.

4903. VI. Matilda, d. aged 2 years.

+4904. VII. Alexander Bryant, b. 30 August, 1823, m. twice.

Children, by 2nd wife:

+4905. VIII. Samuel Beckwith, b. Conquest, N. Y., June 4, 1837, m. Maria F. Leversee.

4906. IX. Susan.

2260. RALPH PHELPS, child of Samuel and Felix Phelps, b. Scipio, N. Y., about 1785, m. Hester Decker.

Mr. Phelps settled in Scipio, N. Y., and died when his son William was 14 years of age.

Children, b. Scipio, N. Y.

4907. I. William. Settled in Detroit, Mich.

4908. II. Truman. Settled in Danville, Ky.

+4909. III. Ralph, b. 7 May, 1820. Settled in Detroit, Mich., m. Jane McKenzie.

4910. IV. Samuel, b. 11 April, 1821. Settled in Detroit, Mich., m. Mary Ann Beach. She d. Apl. 16, 1886. No issue.

4911. V. Henry.

2279. Gen. Edward Arah Phelps, b. Colebrook, Ct., 26 March, 1808, m. 1st Elizabeth Strong Carrington, 23 Jan., 1833. She was daughter of Henry and Susannah (Starr) Carrington, and was b. Middletown, Ct., 14 May, 1809, d. Colebrook, Ct., 12 Oct., 1847. He m. 2nd Sophia Charlotte Swazey, at Norwich, Vt., 6 Feb., 1850. She was daughter of John Swazey, b. Gilmanton, N. H. By her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps settled in Colebrook, Ct., where he d. 19 Oct., 1885. Mr. Phelps was educated at a military school in Vermont.

Children, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

4912. I. Edward Carrington, b. 15 Feb., 1838, d. 5 Dec., 1845.

+4913. II. Edward Arah, b. 15 Dec., 1840, m. Mary Agnes Russell.

+4914. III. Carrington, b. 3 Oct., 1847, m. Anna Catharine Wolcott.

2280. Catharine Candace Phelps, b. Colebrook, Ct., 7 March, 1810, d. July 20, 1897, m. Dr. William Carrington, 9 May, 1831, in Middletown, Ct. He studied medicine and settled in Colebrook, Ct., and d. Boston, Mass., 2 Oct., 1847. He was son of Dr. Jesse and Hannah (Dennison) Carrington. They had no children, although one authority stated that there were eight.

2283. Josiah Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 2 Nov., 1789, m. Emily Allen, 26 Dec., 1820. She was daughter of Samuel Allen, and was b. Windsor, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he d. 7 June, 1861.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

4923. I. Oscar Josiah, b. 3 Nov., 1821.
4924. II. Emily Harriett, b. 31 Dec., 1822, m. Edward H. Hollister, 6 Dec., 1849.
4925. III. Orlando, b. 30 Sept., 1824, d. 9 Sept., 1825.
4926. IV. Medora Angeline, b. 12 April, 1831.

2285. Cicero Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 2 Sept., 1794, m. Catharine L. Griswold, 31 Jan., 1822. She was daughter of Buckland Griswold.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he died 30 May, 1858.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

4927. I. Thomas, b. 12 May, 1834, d. 12 May, 1836.

2286. Clarissa Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 15 July, 1803, m. May, 1829, Elisha Moore, son of Thomas and Zulina (Palmer) Moore. Settled in Bloomfield, Ct. He was b. 18 Dec., 1806.

Children, b. Bloomfield, Ct.:

4928. I. Julia Clarissa (Moore), b. 20 June, 1830.
4929. II. Helen Adelia " b. 1 Sept., 1833.
4930. III. Elisha Thomas " b. 10 March, 1836.
4931. IV. Mark Kilmer " b. 5 June, 1839.

2301. Candace Narsissus Phelps, b. Colebrook, Ct., 30 June, 1803, d. 18 April, 1879, m. 10 June, 1829, Henry Thompson, of Thompsonville, Enfield, Ct., b. 21 Feb., 1790, d. 30 Oct., 1875, son of ——. Res. Thompsonville, Ct.

Children, b. Thompsonville, Ct.:

+4932. I. James Phelps (Thompson), b. 18 Sept., 1830, d. 2 Jan., 1887.
4932a. II. Matthew (Thompson), b. 13 July, 1834.
+4933. III. Maria Elizabeth (Thompson), b. 27 August, 1836, m. A. B. Redfield.

2307. Abigail Closson, b. Deerfield, Mass., 27 June, 1785, d. 8 Oct., 1855, m. 24 Oct., 1811, David Sheldon,

b. 28 Feb., 1770, d. 19 Sept., 1841, son of John and Persis (Hoyt) Sheldon. Res. Deerfield, Mass.

Children, b. Deerfield, Mass.:

4934. I. David Sheldon, b. 15 Oct., 1812, m. twice.

4934a. II. Mary, b. 28 Dec., 1815, m. Charles S. Williams.

4934b. III. Abigail, b. 7 Feb., 1819, m. Francis B. Bacon of Springfield.

2308. Joseph Closson, b. Deerfield, Mass., 1 August, 1791, m. Mehitabel Stebbins, 10 Nov., 1814. She was daughter of Joseph Stebbins. Mr. Closson resided for a short time in Deerfield, Mass., removing to Shelburne, Vt., about 1818, where he kept the ferry on the East River for many years. About 1835, he removed to Illinois, probably Peoria, where he died. There are now no descendants of the name of Closson.

Children:

4935. I. Samuel A. (Closson) b. Deerfield, Mass., 1814.

4936. II. Joseph " b. " " 7 Sept., 1816.

+ 4937. III. Mehitabel " b. " " 7 Oct., 1817, m. John Field.

4938. IV. Matthew (Closson), b. Shelburne, Vt., 1 Feb., 1819.

4939. V. Jarvis " b. " " 19 Dec., 1820.

4940. VI. Alfred " b. " " 8 Mar., 1822.

4941. VII. Frederick " b. " " 9 Mar., 1824.

4942. VIII. Deriah " b. " " 4 Dec., 1827.

4943. IX. Caroline " b. " " 9 Jan., 1832.

2310. Seward Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 19 March, 1758, m. Elizabeth Armstrong.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he died, 7 Sept., 1802.

Child b. Northampton, Mass.:

4944. I. Edward. Settled in Michigan.

2312. SUBMIT PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 12 Jan., 1762, m. 1784, Paul Clark, b. Northampton, Mass. Settled in Westhampton, Mass., where he died, and where his wife died, 22 Feb., 1849.

Child, b. Westhampton, Mass.:

4945. I. Susan (Clark), m. 11 Dec., 1806, Luther Strong, b. Oct. 18, 1782, son of Joseph and and Elizabeth (Noble) Strong.

2319. JOSEPH PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1764, m. Martha ——, in Pittsfield. She died, New Berlin, N. Y., 25 April, 1845.

Mr. Phelps settled in New Berlin, N. Y., with two brothers, William and Pliny, purchasing farms adjoining, where they all lived and died. He died 13 Jan., 1836.

Children, b. New Berlin, N, Y.:

+4946. I. George, b. about 1794, m. Clarissa Vail.
+4947. II. Judah, m. Elizabeth Chapin.
+4948. III. Emily, b. 1801, m. William Ransford.
4949. IV. Albert, 1805, d. 14 July, 1880, unm.
+4950. V. Frederick, b. May 17, 1807, m. Adaline L. Babcock.

2321. JOHN PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., about 1762, m. at Pittsfield, Mass., 12 March, 1786, Lucy Cook, daughter of Thomas and Sybil Cook, b. Ellington, Ct. She was b. 1 Feb., 1764.

Children, b. Moravia, N. Y., except the first:

4951. I. John, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 23 April, 1791, prob. d. June 10, 1791.
4952. II. Lucy.
4953. III. Horace.
4954. IV. Pamelia.
4955. V. Abner.
4956. VI. Sylvia.
4957. VII. Anna.
4958. VIII. Flavia.

4959. IX. Laura.
4960. X. Esther.

2323. Pliny Phelps, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 26 Jan., 1772, removed with his brothers, Joseph and William Phelps, to New Berlin, N. Y., and purchased farms adjoining. He m. Anna Lindsey, of Pittsfield, Mass. He d. New Berlin, N. Y., in 1850, leaving no children.

2324. William Phelps, b. Pittsfield, Mass., bapt. 20 Feb., 1774, m. Polly Warner.

Mr. Phelps, with his brothers Pliny and Joseph Phelps, settled in New Berlin, N. Y., on farms adjoining, where he died in 1884.

Children, b. New Berlin, N. Y., except first two:

4961. I. William, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 22 August, 1789, d. Pittsfield, 22 Jan., 1792.
4962. II. A child, b. Pittsfield, Mass., d. Pittsfield, 1791.
+4963. III. Elisha, b. 2 Nov., 1795, m. Hannah Vail.
4964. IV. Ely, m., had son, William M. Phelps Norwich, N. Y.
+4965. V. James, m. Mary Collar.
4966. VI. Dolly.
4967. VII. Sally.
4968. VIII. Mary.

2325. James Phelps, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 12 May, 1776, m. Elizabeth Collins, 5 Oct., 1802. She was daughter of Daniel and Anna (Bristol) Collins, and was b. 8 May, 1787, and d. Guilford, Ct., May, 1863.

Franklin C. Phelps's family Bible record says: "James Phelps, b. 31 Oct., 1777."

Mr. Phelps settled in Richmond, N. Y., where he died 21 Feb., 1813.

Children, b. Richmond, N. Y.

+4969. I. Franklin C., b. 31 Aug., 1803, m. Emeline Munger.
4970. II. Ann Jane, b. 25 Oct., 1804, m. —— Andrews, 19 March, 1827.
4971. III. Ransom W., b. 22 Aug., 1808.

2326. Elijah Phelps, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 1780, m. ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Shelburne, Vt., where he died.

This family were living at Shelburne, Vt. in 1860, and near Burlington, Vt, in 1897.

Children, b. Shelburne, Vt.:

4972. I. George W.
4973. II. Elijah M.
4974. III. Charles W.
4975. IV. Leonora.
4976. V. Laura S.

2335. Timothy Phelps, b. Westhampton, Mass., bapt., 27 Dec., 1775, m. about 1800, Lois Wright She was daughter of Phineas and Lois Wright, and was b. Westhampton, Mass., 4 April, 1778, where she died.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westhampton, Mass., where he died.

Children, b. Westhampton, Mass.:

4977. I. Lois, m. William Strong. Settled in Westhampton.
4978. II. A daughter, d. young.
4979. III. Quartus, b. 2 Sept., 1806, m. Rhoda Strong.
4980. IV. Jonathan, m. Grace Fisher. Settled in Westhampton.
4981. V. Elnathan.
+4982. VI. Timothy P., b. 7 June, 1815, m. Cordelia Bartlett.

2337. Luke Phelps, b. Westhampton, Mass., about 1780, m. 22 June, 1805, Mary Montague, who d. Westhampton, Mass. Mr. Phelps settled in Westhampton, where he died.

Children, b. Westhampton, Mass.:

4983. I. Samuel F., m. Phebe Pierson. Residence 203 Clinton street, Brooklyn, N. Y.
4984. II. Orion.
+4985. III. Zenas M., b. 19 July, 1811, m. Anna S. Barton.
4986. IV. Luke, d. young
4987. V. Mary, m. Samuel Swift.

4988. VI. Martha E., m. Dr. William Swift.
4989. VII. Maria Lucina, m. Rev. George Lyman.

2340. Capt. Julius Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 8 May, 1780, bapt. 18 June, 1780, m. 1st. 8 June, 1809, Phebe Warren, b. Northampton, Mass., 2 Oct., 1783, where she d. 8 March, 1834. He m. 2nd Jemima White, 30 Dec., 1835, d. Northampton, Mass., 9 March, 1865.

Mr. Phelps settled in Florence, Northampton, Mass., where he d. 13 Jan., 1858.

Children, all by 1st. wife, b. Northampton, Mass.:

+4990. I. Clarissa, b. 27 March, 1810, m. Francis H. Shepard.
4991. II. Phebe C., b. 8 Oct., 1811, d. 26 May, 1828, unm.
+4992. III. Solomon, b. 24 Jan., 1814, m. twice.
+4993, IV. Harriett, b. 22 May, 1817, m. Richard B. Davis.
+4994. V. Julius, b. 6 March, 1820, m. Anna Clapp.
+4995. VI. Cephas, b. 22 August, 1822, m. Sarah Kingsley.
+4996. VII. David B., b. 8 Nov., 1825, m. twice.

2341. Sylvester Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 1781, bapt. 10 Feb., 1782, m. 25 Dec., 1811, Abigail Gouch, b. at Northampton, Mass., Sept., 1786, d. there 29 Jan., 1860.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in Northampton, Mass. where he died 21 Nov., 1840.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

+4997. I. Samuel, b. 4 Oct., 1812, m. Caroline Brown.
4998. II. Moses, b. 28 Oct., 1814, d. 10 June, 1885, unm.
4999. III. Jonathan, b. 28 March, 1817, d. July, 1817.
+5000. IV. Eliza, b. 26 April, 1818, m. George Strong.
5001. V. Abigail, b. 28 July, 1822. Resided in Northampton, Mass., unm.
5002. VI. Phidelia, b. 4 July, 1824, unm., d. 1848.

2342. Sarah Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., Nov., 1783, m 23 Nov., 1806, John Wright. He was son of

Dea. Samuel Wright, whose ancestors were the first settlers of Northampton, and was born there, and settled and died there. His wife died 20 May, 1842.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

5003.	I. Sarah (Wright),	b. 30 June, 1808.
5004.	II. Edwin "	b. 16 Dec., 1809.
5005.	III. Nancy "	b. d. in infancy.
5006.	IV. Lewis "	b. 11 Sept., 1814, m. Julia Bartlett.
5007.	V. John "	b. Feb., 1816, d. 30 Dec., 1852.
5008.	VI. Nancy "	b. 21 May, 1818.
5009.	VII. Frederick "	b. 9 April, 1821, d. 17 Sept., 1877.
5010.	VIII. Charles "	b. 16 July, 1823, d. 19 Dec., 1869.

2343. Hon. Charles Porter Phelps, b. Hadley, Mass., 8 August, 1772, m. Sarah Davenport Parsons, 1 Jan., 1800. She was daughter of Moses and Sarah Parsons, of Newburyport, Mass., and was b. Haverhill, Mass., d. Boston, Mass., 22 Oct., 1817. He m. 2nd Charlotte Parsons, 23 Nov., 1820. She was daughter of Hon. Theophilus and Elizabeth Parsons, of Hadley, Mass., and was b. 26 Jan., 1793, and d. 11 July, 1830. He m. 3rd Mrs. Elizabeth C. Jackson, of Canton, Maine, 5 August, 1833. By her he had no issue. She was daughter of Maj. John Hastings, of Cambridge.

He was partially fitted for college by Rev. Joseph Lyman, D. D., of Hatfield, Mass., and graduated with high honors at Harvard University, in the class of 1791. He pursued his legal studies under the instruction of Hon. Theophilus Parsons, of Newburyport, Mass. On his admission to the bar, in 1795, he established himself in Boston, and attained to a high rank in his profession. During the latter part of his 2nd year's residence in Boston, he was engaged in mercantile pursuits. In 1815, he was chosen a representative from Boston ton to the state legislature. In 1816 and 1817 he was commander of the celebrated company of cavalry, well remembered by the elder portion of this community as the Hussars, being the immediate successor in command to the Hon. Josiah Quincy. This company paraded for the last time on the oc-

casion of the visit of President Monroe to Boston, in June, 1817, and was soon afterwards disbanded. In 1816, Mr. P. was appointed cashier of the Massachusetts Bank, in Boston. This office he resigned the following year, when he returned to the estate inherited from his father, in Hadley, where he passed the remainder of his long life, highly respected by the community, who manifested their regard for him by repeatedly electing him to offices of honor and trust. He represented the town of Hadley in the state legislature in 1820, 1821, 1822, 1824, 1829, 1832, 1838, 1839, 1840, and 1841; and in 1826 and 1827 he was elected senator from the district of Hampshire. As there were rival social and civil interests in town, it sometimes happened that they could not agree upon a candidate for representative. When this was the case, so popular was Mr. P. that they would compromise the matter by electing him.

Of commanding form and bearing, of abilities which acquired the respect, and integrity which secured the confidence of all, Mr. P., was for more than half a century an acknowledged and consistent disciple of Christ. Among his neighbors, his clear judgment and high principle caused him to be often consulted on matters of doubt or dispute. The affection of his family was blended with deep reverence.

His mind retained its powers till the close of life, and among his last words were expressions of the faith that looks beyond the grave.

Children by 1st wife:

5011. I. Charles, b. Boston, Mass., 18 Sept., 1801.

5012. II. Edward, b. Hadley, Mass, 17 August, 1803, d. 7 Feb., 1807.

5013. III. Sarah, b. Boston, Mass., 16 May, 1805.

5014. IV. Francis, b. " 3 June, 1807.

5015. V. Elizabeth, b. " 4 Dec., 1808, d. 5 Dec., 1810.

5016. VI. Maria Ann, b. " 13 Sept., 1810, m. Alfred Belden.

5017. VII. Louisa, b. Boston, Mass, 27 June, 1812, d. 31 Dec., 1813.

5018. VIII. Caroline, b. " 22 August, 1814, m. Rev. Steven Bulfinch.

5019. IX. Arthur, b. Boston, Mass., 16 March, 1817, d. young.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Hadley, Mass.:

5020. X. Theophilus Parsons, b. 26 Aug., 1821, unm.
5021. XI. William Porter, b. 26 June, 1823, unm.
5022. XII. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 9 March, 1825.
5023. XIII. Frederick Ashley, b. 21 Feb., 1826, d. 22 Feb., 1826.
5024. XIV. Susan Davis, b. 13 March, 1827.

2345. Elizabeth Whiting Phelps, b. Hadley, Mass., 4 Feb., 1779, m. 1 Jan., 1801, Rev. Dan. Huntington, son of William and Bethiah (Thorp) Huntington. He was b. 11 Oct., 1774. He graduated at Yale, class of 1794, and was one of the three first tutors who gave instructions in Williams College, which position he held for two years, resigning, was appointed tutor under Dr. Dwight of Yale. In 1797 he was ordained pastor of the Congregational Society of Litchfield, Ct., being the successor of the Rev. Lyman Beecher. Here he continued up to 1809. He was also pastor of the Cong. Church in Middletown.

Children:

+5025. I. Charles P. (Huntington), b. Litchfield, Ct., 24 May, 1802, m. twice.
+5026. II. Elizabeth P. (Huntington), b. Litchfield, Ct., 8 May, 1803, m. George Fisher.
+5027. III. William P. (Huntington), b. 16 July, 1804, m. Lucy Edwards.
5028. IV. Bethia Y. (Huntington), b. Litchfield, Ct., 17 Oct., 1805.
5029. V. Edward P. (Huntington), b. Litchfield, Ct., 25 April, 1807, m. Helen M. Williams.
5030. VI. John W. (Huntington), b. Litchfield, Ct., 28 May, 1809.
+5031. VII. Theophilus P. (Huntington), b. Middletown, Ct., 11 July, 1811, m. Elizabeth Fitch Lyon.
5032. VIII. Theodore (Huntington), b. Middletown, Ct., 18 March, 1813, m. Elizabeth Sumner.

5033. IX. Mary D. (Huntington), b. Middletown, Ct., 8 April, 1815, d. 1833.

5034. X. Catharine C. (Huntington), b. Middletown, Ct., 8 May, 1817, d. 1830.

+ 5035. XI. Frederick D. (Huntington), b. Middletown, Ct., 28 May, 1819, m. H. D. Sargent.

2346. Hon. John Phelps, b. Marlboro, Vt., 18 Nov., 1777, m. 1st Lucy Lovett, 17 Nov., 1803. She was daughter of Oliver Lovett, Esq., of Rockingham, Vt., where she was born. She d. Guilford, Vt., 9 Nov., 1831. He m. 2nd Widow Almira (Hart) Lincoln, 17 Aug. 1831. She was daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Hinsdale) Hart, and was born Berlin, Ct., 11 Aug., 1749. For sketch of Almira Hart Lincoln Phelps, see Vol. 13, pages 380 and 350, Appleton's Encyclopedia. She was a noted educator.

Mrs. Phelps by her first husband, Mr. Lincoln, had two children.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Marlboro, Vt. He soon removed to Guilford, Vt., where his 1st wife died. Late in life he removed to Ellicott's Mills, Md., where he d. 14 April, 1849, at the house of his son, Charles Edward.

Children by 1st wife, b. Guilford, Vt., except first three.

5036. I. Helen Maria, b. Marlboro, Vt., 11 April, 1805, d. 16 June, 1862, at Salem, Ala., unm.

+ 5037. II. Stella, b. Marlboro, Vt., 13 Sept., 1806, m. —— Hatfield.

5038. III. Victor, b. Marlboro, Vt., 4 May, 1812, d. 17 Feb., 1813.

+ 5039. IV. John Wolcott, b. 13 Nov., 1813, m. Mrs. Anna Bardwell Davis.

+ 5040. V. Eunice, b. 7 August, 1815, m. John Hickman.

5041. VI. Lucy, b. 24 Dec., 1816, d. 28 July, 1833, unm.

5042. VII. Elizabeth H., b. 7 Dec., 1818, m. Fayette B. Tower.

+ 5043. VIII. Regina Ann, b. 19 Jan., 1822, m. Fayette D. Tower.

5044. IX. Caroline, b. 22 Sept., 1824, d. 8 June, 1825.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Guilford, Vt.:

Children, b. Townshend, Vt.:

5053. I. Emily Austin (Fessenden), b. 12 Jan., 1822.

5054. II. Harriett (Fessenden), b. 11 July, 1824, d. 30 June, 1842, unm.

5055. III. Stella (Fessenden), b. 27 Sept., 1826.

2353. Dorothy Warner, b. Hadley, Mass., 19 March, 1777, m. Dea. William Dickinson, 15 Nov., 1795. He was son of Josiah Dickinson, and was b. Jan., 1765, settled in Hadley, Mass., where he d. 15 May, 1849.

+ 5039. IV. John Wolcott, b. 13 Nov., 1813, m. Mrs. Anna Bardwell Davis.

+ 5040. V. Eunice, b. 7 August, 1815, m. John Hickman.

5041. VI. Lucy, b. 24 Dec., 1816, d. 28 July, 1833, unm.

5042. VII. Elizabeth H., b. 7 Dec., 1818, m. Fayette B. Tower.

+ 5043. VIII. Regina Ann, b. 19 Jan., 1822, m. Fayette D. Tower.

5044. IX. Caroline, b. 22 Sept., 1824, d. 8 June, 1825.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Guilford, Vt.:

+5045. X. Charles Edward, b. 1 May, 1833, m. Martha E. Woodman.

5046. XI. Almira Lincoln, b. 31 July, 1836. Res. The Almont, Baltimore, Md.

2347. Charles Phelps, b. Marlboro, Vt., 13 Sept., 1781, m. Eliza Houghton, 24 July, 1814. She was daughter of James Houghton (or Huntington), and was b. Guilford, Vt., 20 Nov., 1793, d. at Townshend, Vt., 18 July, 1872.

Mr. Phelps settled in Townshend, Vt. He d. Cincinnati, Ohio, 19 Nov., 1854.

Children, b. Townshend, Vt.:

5047. I. Charles, b. 13 August, 1815, d. 29 April, 1885, unm.

+5048. II. James H., b. 6 Sept., 1817, m. Sophia A. Robbins.

5049. III. Eliza, b. 20 Jan., 1819, m. Thomas Cook. Settled in Chicago. She d. 18 Aug., 1884.

5050. IV. Fanny, b. 28 March, 1823, m. Ayshouro Taft. Settled in Cincinnati, Ohio.

5051. V. Mary Austin, b. 25 Jan., 1826, d. 20 Dec., 1830.

5052. VI. Lucy Jane, b. 14 Jan., 1828, m. —— Atwater. Settled in Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

2349. Anstis Phelps, b. Marlboro, Vt., 11 Sept., 1788, m. 19 March, 1819, John Fessenden, b. Townshend, Vt., 27 August, 1791, where he died.

His wife Anstis d. there 25 May, 1850.

Children, b. Townshend, Vt.:

5053. I. Emily Austin (Fessenden), b. 12 Jan., 1822.

5054. II. Harriett (Fessenden), b. 11 July, 1824, d. 30 June, 1842, unm.

5055. III. Stella (Fessenden), b. 27 Sept., 1826.

2353. Dorothy Warner, b. Hadley, Mass., 19 March, 1777, m. Dea. William Dickinson, 15 Nov., 1795. He was son of Josiah Dickinson, and was b. Jan., 1765, settled in Hadley, Mass., where he d. 15 May, 1849.

Children, b. Hadley, Mass.:

5056. I. Maria Partridge (Dickinson), b. Hadley, Mass., 15 Oct., 1799, m. Lewis Sabin, and d. Templeton, Vt.

5057. II. William (Dickinson), b. 17 Dec., 1800, d. 10 Dec., 1817, unm.

5058. III. Roswell (Dickinson), b. 11 March, 1802, d. 13 Jan., 1803.

5059. IV. Dorothy " b. 13 July, 1804, d. 27 Sept., 1810.

5060. V. Roswell " b. 29 Dec., 1806, d. 18 Sept., 1807.

5061. VI. Elizabeth " b. 20 August, 1808, m. Horace Goodrich.

5062. VII. Caroline (Dickinson), b. 19 March, 1811

5063. VIII. Dorothy " b. 6 March, 1813, m. Lucius B. Shea, of Boston, Mass.

5064. IX. George (Dickinson), b. 24 August, 1815.

5065. X. Harriett Newell (Dickinson), b. 18 March, 1818, m. Rev. Ebenezer W. Ballard.

5066. XI. William Phelps (Dickinson), b. 17 Oct., 1820, m. Emeline Woodbridge.

2357. Diana Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 10 Oct., 1789, m. 1 Jan., 1805, Spencer Clark Clapp, b. Northampton, Mass., where he settled, and died 11 Dec., 1816, and where his widow d. 4 May, 1834.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

5067. I. A son (Clapp), d. young.

5068. II. A son " d. young.

2358. Burnham Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 31 Oct., 1789, m. 1st. Louisa Hooker, 12 Sept., 1811. She was daughter of Brainard and Mary (Dewey) Hooker and was b. Middlebury, Vt., 8 Sept., 1790, where she d. 6 August, 1812. She left no issue.

He m. 2nd Mary D. Hooker, 7 Jan., 1814. She was sister of his first wife and was b. Middlebury, Vt., 18 March, 1792, d. Louisville, Ky., on her way west with her husband and family, 11 Dec., 1838.

Mr. Phelps settled in Middlebury, Vt., soon after marrying. In 1838, he, with his family, removed west. They had intended settling in Ohio, but in the spring of 1839, he settled in Dover, Ill., where he d. 17 July, 1870.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Middlebury, Vt.:

5069. I. Louisa, b. 24 Oct., 1814, d. 9 June, 1847, unm.

5070. II. Oris S., b. 3 May, 1817, m. Mary Ann Hills, 31 Jan., 1850.

5071. III. Lucy Strong, b. 6 July, 1820, m. Frederick A. Hope, 15 Oct., 1840.

5072. IV. Christopher Columbus, b. 7 July, 1823, m. Hannah Leonard.

5073. V. Americus Vespucius, b. 7 July, 1823, d. 12 Sept., 1826.

5074. VI. A daughter, b. 23 Oct., 1826, d. 3 days old.

5075. VII. Diantha, b. 3 Oct., 1828, m. Franklin A. Hope

2359. Ebenezer Strong Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 13 Sept., 1788, m. 24 Feb., 1812, Anna Wright. She was daughter of Asahel and Rachel Wright, and was b. Hadley, Mass., 10 May, 1791, d. Princeton, Ill.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Northampton, Mass. In 1831, he, with his family, removed to Springfield, Ill., and from there soon to Princeton, where he died.

Says one of this family, "On 4 May, 1831, his two eldest sons, and Charles Chester and others, started for Springfield, Ill. The father and mother, and remainder of the family, left 13 June, 1831, requiring 43 days for the journey. Their route was by wagon from Northampton to Albany, N. Y., by canal from there to Buffalo, and from there by steamer to Cleveland, Ohio, from there by canal to Dresden, by flat-boat down the Muskingum river to Mariette, by steamboat down the Ohio, and up the Mississippi river and Illinois river to Beardstown, and by wagon to Springfield, Ill. From there they soon removed to Princeton, Ill., where the family and most of the descendants now reside."

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

+5076. I. Epaphras Hinsdale, b. 31 Dec., 1812, m. twice.

+5077. II. Charles Chester, b. 24 Oct., 1814, m. Sophia Little.

+5078. III. Ebenezer Strong, b. 15 Oct., 1817, m. Hannah Morse.

+5079. IV. James Richards, b. 23 Dec., 1819, m. Amanda Welch.

+5080. V. Mary Ann, b. 25 Aug., 1822, m. Lewis J. Colton.

5081. VI. Susan Adelia, b. 21 Feb., 1825, d. 11 May, 1837.

+5082. VII. Lucinda Wright, b. 26 Jan., 1831, m. John Garhart.

2360. NATHANIEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 1 Sept., 1791, m. Sarah Porter Mayhew, 15 Oct., 1818. She was a daughter of Luther and Elizabeth (Strong) Mayhew, and was b. Goshen, d. Whately, Mass., 13 June, 1863.

Mr. Phelps lived in Goshen and Northampton, Mass., where he d. 3 May, 1857.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

+5083. I. Abner Lathrop, b. 10 August, 1819, m. Evyhela Wheeler.

5084. II. William Porter, b. 4 June, 1821, d. 31 May, 1841, unm.

5085. III. Eliza P., b. 10 March, 1824, d. 20 May, 1841, unm.

+5086. IV. Nathaniel, b. 12 March, 1826, m. Isabelle Malrose.

+5087. V. Annette Mayhew, b. 4 Feb., 1828, m. A. Hurlburt.

5088. VI. Henry, b. 11 Feb., 1830, d. 16 July, 1841.

+5089. VII. Jane L., b. 26 Jan., 1832, m. George Gilbert.

5090. VIII. Susan, b. 26 Dec., 1834, d. 25 May, 1840, unm.

5091. IX. A son, b. 8 July, 1837, d. 9 July, 1837.

5092. X. Elizabeth, b. 10 Aug., 1838.

2363. LEWIS PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 4 May, 1797, m. 27 Sept., 1861, Asenath Wilder. She was daughter of Sherbai, and Sarah (Wright) Wilder, and was b. Huntington, Mass., 9 Jan., 1795, d. 1 April, 1873.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he was a clothier and manufacturer, and in later life a farmer. He died 28 March, 1872.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

+5093. I. Fannie Elizabeth, b. 31 August, 1822, m. Horace S. Augur.
5094. II. A daughter, b. 13 Nov., 1824, d. 17 Feb., 1824.
+5095. III. Calvin Wilder, b. 27 Feb., 1826, m. Parmelia Clark.
5096. IV. Julia Rockwell, b. 9 Nov., 1828, m. Geo. R. Phelps. See No. 5103,
5097. V. A son, b. 1 April, 1831, d. 4 Sept., 1831.
5098. VI. Levi R., b 9 Sept., 1832, d. 12 Sept., 1832.
5099. VII. Elijah, b. 4 Sept., 1834, d. 8 Sept., 1834.
5100. VIII. A son, b. 4 Sept., 1834, d. 4 Sept., 1834.
+5101. IX. Adelia, b. 25 Dec., 1836, m. Wm. E. Augur.

2366. Charles Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 24 Oct., 1802, m. 10 Jan., 1824, Mary Strong. She was daughter of Levi and Mary (Hoxy) Strong, b. Northampton, Mass., 24 Dec., 1800, d. Princeton, Ill.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Northampton, Mass. From there he removed with his brother to Princeton, Ill., where he died. He was a farmer.

Children:

5102. I. Elvira Mann, b. Northampton, Mass., 17 Feb., 1826, d. 11 August, 1826.
+5103. II. George Rockwell, b. Northampton, Mass., 20 February, 1827, m. Julia Rockwell Phelps, No. 5096.
5104. III. Harriett Newell, b. Northampton, Mass., 7 July, 1829, m. Isaac H. Carpenter.
5105. IV. Ebenezer Strong, b. Northampton, Mass., 17 May, 1832, m. Sarah A. Fisher.
+5106. V. Mary Elizabeth, b. Princeton, Ill., 13 Sept., 1834, m. Wm. Green.
5107. VI. Charles Porter, b. " 18 Nov., 1837.

5108. VII. Eliza Parish, b. Princeton, 30 March, 1840, d. 6 Jan., 1841.

+5109. VIII. Lucy Adelia, b. " 6 May, 1842, m. Gilbert Spaulding.

2369. Eliza Phelps, b. Lanesboro, about 1792, m. 1815, Jonathan Nash Chapell, b. May, 1793. Resided in Lanesboro and Pittsfield, Mass., who is known to have had a woolen factory in Pittsfield, Mass., in 1813-1814, and who later opened a marble quarry in Lanesboro, Mass.

He was son of Daniel and Experience (Nash) Chapel, and d. Lanesboro, Mass., 27 July, 1824. Mrs. Chapel died Eaton Village, N. Y.

Children:

+5110. I. Richard Kirby (Chapel), b. 9 June, 1815, m. Susan Betsey Squier.

5111. II. Martha A. (Chapel), d. Milwaukee, Wis.

5112. III. Caroline Barnum (Chapel), b. San Francisco, Cal.

5113. IV. Elizabeth (Chapel), d. Cincinnati, Ohio.

2372. Ansel Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 17 Nov., 1789, m. Hannah Ames, 6 July, 1813. She was daughter of Ambrose and Hannah Ames, and was b. Greenfield, Mass.

She was of the seventh generation of William Ames, who was b. at Brighton, Somersetshire, Eng., 10 Dec., 1610, and settled in Braintree, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Greenfield, Mass., in 1812. He was Lieut.-Col. and Acting Adjt. of the Vermont militia, member of the Executive Council of Mass. in 1835. He was a printer by profession, and a book dealer and publisher, and was the senior editor of the Gazette and Courier, published in Greenfield, Mass.

He served his time in the office of the Hampshire Gazette, then under the charge of William Butler. On the 5th Feb., 1811, Mr. Phelps purchased this paper. His first number issued by him was 12 Feb., 1811. He changed the name of the paper to The Traveler. On the division of the old County of Hampshire, and the establishment of Franklin, the Traveler

2 Phelps Family
Judge Oliver Seymour Phelps
92 Ansel Phelps
" Russell "

earing the
ne-half in-
associated
Nov., 1815,
erald again
the Herald
ng, until 27
iblished be-
s published
again sold
Phelps asso-
n, of Deer-
hair.
il 22 June,
again came
On 18 Jan.,
1837, Mr. Phelps entered into a partnership with Gen. Alanson Clark, who had been publishing the last year, the Greenfield Gazette. By this partnership the Franklin Herald and Greenfield Gazette were united under the head of The Greenfield Gazette and Franklin Herald, and the two proprietors under the firm of Phelps & Clark. On 16 Oct., 1829, Mr. Phelps bought out his partner Mr. Clark, and again became sole owner and publisher.

Very soon Mr. Phelps took into partnership Charles J. Ingersoll. Mr. Ingersoll retired from the firm on the 30 of Dec., 1834, and the paper was continued by Mr. Phelps until 4 July, 1837, when it was united with the Franklin Mercury, the name being changed to the Gazette and Mercury, and Mr. Ingersoll again became associated with Mr. Phelps in the publishing firm. This partnership continued to July, 1841, when the firm of Phelps & Ingersoll was dissolved and Mr. Phelps was again alone. In July, 1841, Mr. Phelps made an arrangement with Samuel S. Eastman, then editor and proprietor of the Greenfield Courier, by which the two establishments were united, under the name of The Gazette and Courier. The members of the firm were Ansel Phelps, S. S. Eastman, George T. Davis, the firm being S. S. Eastman & Co.

D. W. Alvord was the editor of the Gazette and Courier for about eight months when Hon. Henry L. Dawes, later U. S.

5108. VI

+ 5109. VII

1792, m. 18
Resided in La
have had a w
and who later
He was son
d. Lanesboro,
Village, N. Y

+ 5110.

[illegible] Betsey Spiller.

5111. II. Martha A. (Chapel), d. Milwaukee, Wis.

5112. III. Caroline Barnum (Chapel), b. San Francisco, Cal.

5113. IV. Elizabeth (Chapel), d. Cincinnati, Ohio.

2372. ANSEL PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 17 Nov. 1789, m. Hannah Ames, 6 July, 1815. She was daughter of Ambrose and Hannah Ames, and was b. Greenfield, Mass.

She was of the seventh generation of William Ames who was b. at Brighton, Somersetshire, Eng., 10 Dec., 1610, and settled in Braintree, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Greenfield, Mass., in 1812. He was Lieut.-Col. and Acting Adjt. of the Vermont militia, member of the Executive Council of Mass. in 1835. He was a printer by profession, and a book-dealer and publisher, and was the senior editor of the Gazette and Courier, published in Greenfield, Mass.

He served his time in the office of the Hampshire Gazette, then under the charge of William Butler. On the 5th Feb., 1811, Mr. Phelps purchased this paper. His first number issued by him was 12 Feb., 1811. He changed the name of the paper to The Traveler. On the division of the old County of Hampshire, and the establishment of Franklin, the Traveler

became the Franklin Herald, the first number bearing the date 7 Jan., 1812. In May following he sold a one-half interest to John Dennis, who had previously been associated with the paper. This partnership continued to 7 Nov., 1815, when the connection was dissolved, and the Herald again came into the hands of Mr. Phelps. He continued the Herald in connection with book-printing and book-selling, until 27 May, 1817, when a business connection was established between him and Mr. Dennis. Dennis and Phelps published the Herald until 20 May, 1823, when Mr. Dennis again sold out to Mr. Phelps. On the 17 June, 1823, Mr. Phelps associated with himself a partner Jonathan A. Saxton, of Deerfield, whose duties were confined to the editorial chair.

Mr. Saxton was connected with the paper until 22 June, 1824, when the firm was dissolved, and the paper again came into the hands of Mr. Phelps, as sole proprietor. On 18 Jan., 1837, Mr. Phelps entered into a partnership with Gen. Alanson Clark, who had been publishing the last year, the Greenfield Gazette. By this partnership the Franklin Herald and Greenfield Gazette were united under the head of The Greenfield Gazette and Franklin Herald, and the two proprietors under the firm of Phelps & Clark. On 16 Oct., 1829, Mr. Phelps bought out his partner Mr. Clark, and again became sole owner and publisher.

Very soon Mr. Phelps took into partnership Charles J. Ingersoll. Mr. Ingersoll retired from the firm on the 30 of Dec., 1834, and the paper was continued by Mr. Phelps until 4 July, 1837, when it was united with the Franklin Mercury, the name being changed to the Gazette and Mercury, and Mr. Ingersoll again became associated with Mr. Phelps in the publishing firm. This partnership continued to July, 1841, when the firm of Phelps & Ingersoll was dissolved and Mr. Phelps was again alone. In July, 1841, Mr. Phelps made an arrangement with Samuel S. Eastman, then editor and proprietor of the Greenfield Courier, by which the two establishments were united, under the name of The Gazette and Courier. The members of the firm were Ansel Phelps, S. S. Eastman, George T. Davis, the firm being S. S. Eastman & Co.

D. W. Alvord was the editor of the Gazette and Courier for about eight months when Hon. Henry L. Dawes, later U. S.

Senator from Mass., then a student of law, became the editor, and continued thus to Sept., 1842. S. S. Eastman & Co., continued the publication of the Gazette and Courier until July, 1847, Mr. Dawes having closed his connection by sale to his partners. About this time Mr. Eastman sold his interest to Mr. Ingersoll. Messrs. Phelps and Ingersoll entered upon the publication of the Gazette and Courier as joint partners, 20 July, 1847, under the name of C. J. Ingersoll & Co.

After the nomination of Gen. Taylor, Mr. Phelps went for the nominee while his partner opposed him, and as they could not agree politically, Mr. Phelps bought out his partner and on the 20 Nov., 1848, Mr. Phelps became once more sole proprietor, with right and disposition to raise the Tyler flag under which he fought during the remainder of the campaign. On the 16 Jan., 1849, Mr. Phelps sold out a one-half interest in the Gazette and Courier to Mr. Eastman. The business was conducted under the head of S. S. Eastman & Co. The firm had continued to publish the paper since, with one change, to the time of the death of Mr. Phelps.

Mr. Phelps had remained connected with the paper for a greater number of years than any man, now or heretofore, in the Conn. Valley, only Mr. Allen of Pittsfield, of the Pittsfield Sun, is ahead of him, in Western Massachusetts.

Children, b. Greenfield, Mass.

5114. I. Caroline, b. 3 April, 1814, m. Sylvester J. Edwards, 23 Jan., 1850. He was born North Adams, Mass. Settled in Brooklyn, N. Y., and d. in Springfield, Mass., 18[illegible].

+5115. II. Ansel, b. 7 Oct., 1815, m. Lydia Page.

5116. III. John B., b. 31 Dec., 1[illegible], d. Sept., 1845, unm.

5117. IV. Ambrose Amos, b. 9 Sept., 1818, d. 21 May, 1822.

5118. V. George K., b. 8 July, 182[illegible], d. 9 Sept., 1822.

5119. VI. Hannah, b. 17 Jan., 1822.

+5120. VII. Charles Benson, b. 27 Oct., 1824, m. twice.

5121. VIII. Frances Ames, b. 22 Aug., 1826, m. James H. Stebbins, 11 Sept., 1849. Settled in N. Y. city.

5122. IX. Charles Henry, b. 11 Dec., 1828.
5123. X. Martha, b. 15 May, 1831.
5124. XI. d. at birth.
5125. XII. " "
5126. XIII. " "
5127. XIV. " "
5128. XV. " "

2383. Spencer Phelps, b. Chesterfield, Mass., 24 May, 1782, m. Mary Kenneippe, 1804. She was of Dutch descent and was b. near Mt. Tom, Mass., 13 Dec., 1784, d. Kirtland, Ohio, 22 April, 1851. Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, where he resided up to 1807, when with his family he removed to Leroy, then to Kirtland, Ohio. He died at Mentor, Ohio, 11 Sept., 1865. He served in war of 1812.

Children:

+5129. I. Maurice, b. Northampton, Mass., 20 Dec., 1805, m. Laura Clark.
+5130. II. Paulina, b. Leroy, Ohio, 12 July, 1809, m. Edwin Reynolds.
+5131. III. Orin, b. Leroy, Ohio, 17 May, 1811, m. Eliza Ann Lyon.
+5132. IV. Eliza, b. Leroy, Ohio, 22 Feb., 1813, m. John W. Reynolds.
5133. V. A son, d. 3 days old.
+5134. VI. Alexander, b. Leroy, Ohio, 23 May, 1817, m. twice.
5135. VII. Spencer, b. Leroy, Ohio, 13 Oct., 1818, d. 27 Sept., 1820.
+5136. VIII. Martin, b. Concord, Ohio, 23 April, 1822, m. twice.
+5137. IX. Mary Ann, b. Concord, Ohio, 13 Sept., 1824, m. twice.

2384. Timothy Allen Phelps, b. Chesterfield, Mass., 9 Oct., 1789, m. Thankful Cleveland, 14 Sept., 1818. She was daughter of Nehemiah and Hannah (Parsons) Cleveland, b. 1787.

Mr. Phelps settled in Chesterfield, Mass., removing to South Deerfield, where he died 11 July, 1860.

Children, b. Chesterfield, Mass.:

5138. I. Fidelia, b. 27 June, 1819, d. 3 Oct., 1840.

5139. II. Annette, b. 30 June, 1821, m. Timothy Bates, of Southampton, Mass. She d. 4 Feb., 1888.

+ 5140. III. Harriett, b. 23 Dec., 1822, m. Sidney E. Bridgeman.

+ 5141. IV. Charles, b. 19 Feb., 1827, m. Martha Bourn.

5142. V. Augusta, b. 14 Jan., 1829, d. 28 April, 1898, unm.

5143. VI. Spencer, b. 28 March, 1832, d. 23 July, 1863, in the civil war.

2388. Col. Samuel Phelps, b. Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 9, 1789, d. Ware, Mass., Nov. 1, 1843, m. Chester, Mass., pub. March 7, m. March 26, 1812, Betsey Henry, b. Northampton, Mass., April 23, 1790, d. Nov. 4, 1843.

He was sheriff of the county, and was proprietor of Phelps Hotel, and of a stage line from Boston to Albany.

Children, b. Chester, Mass., except the fourth:

5144. I. Eliza Ladd, b. Nov. 27, 1812, m. William Moseley of Syracuse. Had children.

+ 5145. II. Samuel Henry, b. Jan. 10, 1814, m. Abigail Day Mellen.

+ 5146. III. Julia Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1816, m. A. Peters.

5147. IV. Electa A., b. Westfield, Mass., March 16, 1818, m. A. E. Knight of Hardwick. Both dead. Had 3 children.

5147a. V. Jane E., m. Joel Powers of Hardwick, Mass. No issue.

5147b. VI. Elizabeth H., m. Res. Hardwick, Mass. Has children.

2391. Martin Phelps, b. Haverhill, N. H. Nov. 9, 1795, d. Nov., 27, 1863, m. in Chester, Mass., pub. Sept. 7, m. Oct. 9, 1817, Electa Knox, who d. aged 70, daughter of Capt. Levi Knox of Blandford, Mass.

He resided in Chester, Mass., and was a deputy sheriff 20 years.

Children, b. Chester, Mass.:

+5148. I. Laura Ladd, b. July 25, 1818, m. John Carrington.

+5149. II. Charles Knox, b. Oct. 19, 1819, m. Eliza A. Avery.

5150. III. Samuel Henry, b. Nov. 27, 1820, d. Sept., 1898, m. Armenie Wheeler, of Montague. She d. 1890.

5151. IV. James, b. April 16, 1822, d. aged 7 months.

+5152. V. Martin Sheldon, b. July 21, 1823, m. twice.

+5153. VI. Electa, b. Nov. 26, 1825, m. William F. Bromley.

+5154. VII. Mary, b. Feb., 28, 1828, m. Dr. T. K. DeWolf.

+5155. VIII. Edward, b. June 28, 1830, m.

5156. IX. Levi, b. Aug. 12, 1832, d. Jan. 1, 1887. Was Captain in war of 1861.

+5157. X. Martha Mann, b. July 21, 1836, m. three times.

2395. Wealthy Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 22 April, 1791, m. Eliakim Foster, 27 Dec., 1815. He was from Leyden, Mass. He settled in Guilford and Bennington, Vt., and later settled in Leyden, Mass. He d. in Ohio, 4 Feb., 1859. A saddler and harness maker. He was son of Capt. —— and —— (Burnham) Foster. Capt. Foster was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children:

5158. I. Mary (Foster), b. Guilford, Vt., 21 Dec., 1816, d. 8 Feb., 1884.

5159. II. Maria L., b. Guilford, Vt., 19 Oct., 1819, d. 17 July, 1841. His widow d. 1861. Auburn, Ohio.

5160. III. Caroline, b. Guilford, Vt., 12 Jan., 1820, d. 5 July, 1890.

5161. IV. William, b. Guilford, Vt., 18 Sept., 1822, d. 17 Aug., 1895.

5162. V. Harriett, b. Guilford, Vt., 20 Feb., 1825, d. 10 Dec., 1895.

+5163. VI. Horace B., (Foster), b. Leyden, Mass., 26 April, 1828, m. twice.

5164. VII. Lucius (Foster), b. Leyden, Mass., 26 Sept., 1836, d. 29 Dec., 1862.

2397. THOMAS COOLEY PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 21 July, 1795, m. Lucy Hall, 28 Nov., 1819. She was daughter of James and Susannah (Hoxey) Hall, and was b. Pownal, Vt., 1800, d. Williamstown, Mass., 30 Dec., 1830, in her 31st year.

He m. 2nd Sophia Hosford, 8 Sept., 1831. She was daughter of Stephen and Bertha (Hallock) Hosford, and was b. Williamstown, Mass., 5 March, 1806 7, d. Williamstown, Mass., 24 Oct., 1893. Mr. Phelps on 4 July, 1799, removed with his father to Williamstown, Mass., and settled on the homestead purchased by his father, where he died 7 Sept., 1866. He represented his town in the legislature 1837–1838, and was a magistrate for 28 years.

Children by 1st wife, b. Williamstown, Mass.:

+5165. I. George W., b. 10 Nov., 1820, m. Celestia R. Beach.

5166. II. Francis E., b. 8 Feb., 1822, d. aged 14.

+5167. III. Daniel H., b. 4 March, 1823, m. Mary E. Tiffany.

5168. IV. Mary A., b. 7 Sept., 1824.

+5169. V. Thomas C., b. 28 June, 1826, m. Hannah Sophia Moore.

5170. VI. Seth, b. 7 July, 1827, d. in infancy.

5171. VII. Wealthy H., b. 9 May, 1828, m. Morgan Greene. No issue.

+5172. VIII. Lucy J., b. 8 Nov., 1830, m. George W. Ford.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Williamstown, Mass.:

5173. IX. Thirza R., b. 18 Sept., 1832, m. Frank Prince, of Adams, Mass.

+5174. X. Martha M., b. 9 April, 1834, m. Milo Johnson.

5175. XI. Louisa, b. 27 March, 1836.

+5176. XII. Sophia A., b. 28 May, 1838, m. Lowell Johnson.

5177. XIII. Henry S., b. 16 April, 1841.

5178. XIV. Charity, b. 29 Aug., 1842, m. Irving Sheldon, of Troy, N. Y.

+5179. XV. Emma L., b. 16 July, 1844, m. Chauncey Whitney.
+5180. XVI. Sarah F., b. 18 Feb., 1847, m. Geo. Lindley.
+5181. XVII. Nancy A., b. 17 Feb., 1849, m. John Kergan.

2402a. Eliza Phelps, b. Granville, Mass., Jan. 4, 1793, d. Feb. 11, 1863, m. ——, Joseph Parsons, b. July 27, 1789, d. Feb. 2, 1863. Son of Israel Parsons.

Eliza Parsons, wife of Joseph, was baptized 1816. Res. Granville, Mass.

Children, b. Granville, Mass.:

+5182. I. John Phelps (Parsons) b. 1813, m. Jane McCrea.
5183. II. Joseph M. " b. 1817, d. ——.
+5184. III. Marytta, " b. August 27, 1819, m. Loring Lane.
5185. IV. Eliza Phelps " b. Oct. 6, 1821, d. —.
+5186. V. Jane M. " b. July 21, 1825, m. O. F. Gibbons.
5187. VI. Israel " b. May, 1815, d. Sept. 15, 1816.
5187a. VII. Israel M. " b. March 10, 1837. Res. Boston, Mass.

2402c. Melissa Phelps b. Granville, Mass., August 7, 1796, d. Longmeadow, Mass., Feb., 1880, m. April 24, 1835, Silas P. Wright, M. D., of Blandford, Mass., b. Goshen, Ct., 1794, d. March 27, 1858. Son of Asaph and Prudence (Moore) Wright.

Children:

+5188. I. Elizabeth Phelps (Wright), b. March 24, 1836, m. Rev. William Ely Boies.
5189. II. Silas Pratt (Wright), b. June 7, 1839, m. 1st, Clementine Smith of Mass., m. 2nd, Blanche Twining of North Carolina. No children. Residence, Knoxville, Tenn. (1899). Is a physician. Graduate of Williams College and Albany Medical College.

2402e. NANCY PHELPS, b. Granville, Mass., March 8, 1802, m Thomas Marshall of Hartford, Ct.

Child:

5190. I. John Phelps (Marshall), m.

2403. MARTHA CILLICIA PHELPS, b. Granville, Mass., 28 Dec., 1814, m. Andrew Sparhawk, of Albany, N. Y.

Children:

5191. I.
5192. II.
5193. III.

2403. ROYAL PHELPS, b. Sempronius, N. Y., 30 March, 1809, m. in Venezuela, S. A., 5 Aug., 1831, Anita Maytin.

Mr. Phelps was possessed of an adventurous spirit. At the age of 15 he took passage for the Isle of St. Croix, and obtained a clerkship in the House of ———.

In a year or two following he set out for the Spanish Main. Here the liberated Bolivia had established the Republic of Colombia. He first settled at Puerto Cobulo and later at La Guayra, where he soon became the manager of the largest American House in that city. In 1847 he returned to New York, where he established himself in the mercantile business and where he died.

Child, b. Porto Cabello, S. A.:

+5194. I. Anita Georgiana, b. 24 April, 183[illegible], m. John Lee Carroll.

2404. SOPHIA BIRCHARD, b. Wilmington, Vt., 15 April, 1792, d. Columbus, Ohio, 30 Oct., 1876, at Wilmington, Vt., m. 13 Sept., 1813, Rutherford Hayes, b. Brattleboro, Vt., 1718, d. 1822, son of Rutherford and Chloe (Smith) Hayes.

In 1817 they emigrated to Delaware, Ohio, where Mr. Hayes bought land and became a prosperous merchant and farmer and died five years later of typhoid fever leaving a wife and two children. He was descended from George Hayes, who settled in Windsor, Ct., about 1682, and later in Simsbury, and was b. Scotland, 1655.

Children, b. Delaware, Ohio:

5195. I. Lorenzo (Hayes), drowned in boyhood.
+5195a. II. Fanny Arabella (Hayes), b. 10 Jan., 1820, m. William A. Platt.
+5196. III. Rutherford Birchard (Hayes), b. 4 Oct., 1822, m. Lucy Ware Webb.

2405. THADDEUS PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 18 Jan., 1785, m. Dorintha Ellsworth, who d. New York city, 1 Sept., 1859. Mr. Phelps settled in New York city, where he d. in 1847.

Thaddeus Phelps and Preserved Fish were the committee from New York city to accompany Gen. Jackson, 27 Dec., 1827, to celebrate the anniversary of battle of New Orleans, 8 Jan., 1815.

Children, b. New York city:

+5197. I. Sarah Henrietta, b. 1819, m. Charles E. Anderson.
+5198. II. Julia Elizabeth, m. twice.
+5199. III. Maria Ellsworth, m. Sidney E. Ashmore.
+5200. IV. Louisa Dorintha, m. Henry Routh.
+5201. V. Arabella, b. 1829, m. Dr. Alexander B. Mott.

2409. GEORGE PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 2 Feb., 1795, m. Lydia Leavitt. She was daughter of Joshua and Abigail (Kent) Leavitt.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer and settled in Westfield, Mass.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

+5202. I. George, b. 7 Nov., 1822, m. Lucy L. Pomeroy.
5203. II. Mary Elizabeth, m. —— Branch. Settled in Medina, Ohio.

2410. LAURA PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 10 Dec., 1796, m. Gurdon Grosvenor, b. Apr., 1794. Settled in Suffield, Ct., where his wife Laura died. He m. for 2nd wife Masia, sister of his first wife. See No. 2413.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct.:

5204. I. Henry (Grosvenor).
5205. II. Mary " m. Rev. Lester Lewis, pastor of Baptist Church in Middletown, Ct.

2413. MASIA PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., Jan. 2, 1804, d. ——, m. as 2nd wife, Gurdon Grosvenor, who m. 1st her sister Laura. See 2410. After his death she m. Capt. Warren Lewis, No. 1768. He d. at Oak Park, Ill., July 26, 1878.

Child by 1st husband, b. Suffield, Ct.:

5206. I. Gurdon (Grosvenor), b. Oct. 5. Settled in Lawrence, Kansas.

Children by 2nd husband, b. Suffield, Ct.:

5207. II. John (Lewis), b. June 22, 1842. Res. Oak Park, Ills., 1888.

5208. III. Mary (Lewis), b. March 10, 1846.

2416. AARON PHELPS, b. Suffield, Ct., 15 Feb., 1815, m. Susan Morley at Suffield, Ct., 31 March, 1835. She was b. at Agawam, Mass., 13 Oct., 1812, died at Burdenville, Kan., 14 Jan., 1887. She was living at Chicago at the time of the big fire, when all her goods and family Bible, containing family records, were destroyed. Mr. Phelps settled in Suffield, Ct., and removed to Kaneville, Ill., about 1845, but soon returned to Suffield, Ct., where he died, 8 July, 1847. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct., except last:

5209. I. Aaron Oscar, b. 16 Nov., 1835, m. twice.

5210. II. Susan Amelia, b. 8 March, 1839, m. John Donovan.

5211. III. Seth, b. 20 March, 1841, d. 28 Sept., 1841.

5212. IV. John Hurlburt, b. 5 April, 1844, m. Jane Irwin.

5213. V. Robert R., b. Kaneville, Ill., 8 Sept., 1846, m. twice.

2417. HORACE AUSTIN, b. New Haven, Ct., 3 Oct., 1777, m. 27 June, 1804, Elizabeth Richards, b. Middletown, Ct., 178[illegible].

Mr. Austin resided in New Haven, Ct., then to Middletown. About 1807, he removed to St. Louis, Mo., from there to Austin, Mo., where he d. 19th July, 1824.

Children:

5214. I. Mary (Austin), b. New Haven, Ct., 10 June, 1805.

5215. II. William James (Austin), b. Middletown, Ct., 9 Jan., 1807.

5216. III. Eliza Phelps (Austin) b. St Louis, Mo., 15 Nov., 1808.

5217. IV. Charles Henry (Austin), b. St. Louis, Mo., 20 Aug., 1810.

5218. V. Jane Richards (Austin), b. St. Louis, Mo., 9 Feb., 1812.

5219. VI. Archibald (Austin), b. Austin, Mo., 23 Dec., 1813.

5220. VII. Margaret Elizabeth (Austin), b. Austin, Mo., 5 Jan., 1816, m. Gen. Fletcher, of Mo.

5221. VIII. Clarissa H. (Austin), b. Austin, Mo., 19 March, 1818, m. B. Tardy, of Mobile, Ala.

This family all settled West,—some in St. Louis, Mo.

2419. Capt. Henry Austin, b. New Haven, Ct., 30 Jan., 1782, m. Mary Taylor, at New York City, 28th. March, 1814. She was b. New York City and d. Texas, 2 August, 1832.

Mr. Austin was a sailor from his youth up. When a boy, after his father's death, he ran away and shipped for three years on a voyage to the South Polar Seas. When he returned home he studied navigation and languages and again shipped as a sailor. He advanced rapidly to mate, captain and finally owner of his own ship. Understanding several languages he now studied law, and in after life as a shipper and merchant, attended to his own litigations. During the war of 1812, his ship was captured by the English and he remained a prisoner to the end of the war. After the war he made one more voyage, bringing home a cargo of dates from the Persian Gulf, to distill into brandy, but during his voyage, brandy had declined from $20 to $7 per gallon, and his voyage financially was not a success.

Soon after this last voyage he removed with his family to Texas, and placed the first steamboat on the Rio Grande river, and made contracts with Texas for the sole navigation by steam on that river. He also introduced the first cotton

gin into Texas, and became a large real estate owner there, and also practicing as a real estate lawyer. He also introduced the first date tree in Texas. He became a popular and influential man, and at one time held the office as Minister of the Republic to the Court of St. James. He died in Texas, 23 July, 1852.

Children:

5222. I. Mary (Austin), b. New York City, 2 Aug., 1815, d. Texas, 1832.

5223. II. Emily (Austin), b. New York City, 14 Nov., 1817, d. Texas, 28 Jan., 1860.

5224. III. Harriett (Austin), b. Texas, 23 Nov., 1819, d. Georgia, 25 Feb., 1858.

+ 5225. IV. Edward Taylor (Austin), b. Texas, 26 July, 1822, m. Mary Estelle Herbert.

5226. V. John Thompson (Austin), b. Texas, 13 June, 1825, killed in battle, New Mexico, 26 Dec., 1842.

5227. VI. Henry (Austin), b. Texas, 28 Sept., 1827, Res. England, unm.

2420. Mary Phelps Austin, b. New Haven, Ct., 3 Oct., 1784, m. Horace Holley, 1 Jan., 1805. He was son of Rev. Luther Holley, and was b. Salisbury, Ct., 1781.

Mr. Holley graduated at Yale in the class of 1803, studied divinity, and was settled at Guilford Hill at the Hollis Street Church, Boston, Mass., where he remained nine years. In 1818, he received the appointment of professor of Transylvania University, Ky., which office he filled up to 1827, when he resigned. He died on his way from New Orleans to Boston from which place he was to sail for a tour abroad with a class of young men. He died at sea with the yellow fever, and was buried at sea.

Rev. Mr. Holley elevated the standard of learning at the west, and the reputation of the university with which he was connected, to one of the first in the west. He was one of the most elegant and polished gentlemen of his day.

After the death of Mr. Holley his widow, Mary Phelps Holley, removed to Galveston, Texas, where she resided with her

brother. She wrote the memoirs of her late husband, and also a condensed History of Texas. Her father died when she was ten years old, after which she lived with her Uncle Timothy and Aunt Jennette Phelps in New Haven, Ct., where she was married. She d. in New Orleans in 1846, of yellow fever.

Children:

+5228. I. Harriett Williman (Holley), b. New Haven, Ct., 13 Dec., 1808, m. William Moser Brant.

5229. II. Horace Austin (Holley), b. Boston, Mass., 19 July, 1818, d. Louisiana, 6 Aug., 1853, unm.

2422. Henrietta Austin, b. New Haven, Ct., 30 Sept., 1788, m. by Rev. Horace Holley, at Boston, Mass., 17 Feb., 1812, James Dall. He was b. in Baltimore, Md., where he was a merchant.

Children, b. Baltimore, Md.:

5230. I. James (Dall), b. 12 Dec., 1812, d. 1834, unm.

5231. II. Harriett A. (Dall), b. 18 August, 1814, m. Thos. Whittredge.

+5232. III. Charles H. (Dall), b. 12 Feb., 1816, m. Caroline Healey.

5233. IV. Wm. Holley (Dall), b. 4 Feb., 1817, d. 5 Jan., 1824.

5234. V. Austin " b. 3 June, 1819, m. Mary A. Brand.

+5235. VI. Joseph E. " b. 13 August, 1823, m. Julia Cook.

+5236. VII. Maria Louisa " b. 26 Sept., 1830, m. Thos. W. Atkinson.

2423. John Phelps Austin, b. New Haven, Ct., 30 April, 1791, m. Louisa Y. Kipp, b. New York City.

Mr. Phelps settled in New York City, where he was a merchant.

Children, b. New York City:

5237. I. Mary (Austin), m. Wm. Felt of N. Y. City.

5238. II. Stephen Fallon (Austin).

2424. Rev. Charles E. Austin, b. New Haven, Ct., 30 July, 1793, m. 21 Nov., 1821, Ann H. Buckland.

Rev. Mr. Austin graduated at Yale, studied divinity, and was rector at Garrisons Forest, near Baltimore, Md. He died, 2 Nov., 1845. He was educated by his brother Henry.

Children, b. Baltimore, Md.:

5239. I. Nancy (Austin), b. 24 Oct., 1822, d. young.
+ 5240. II. Henry Sanford (Austin), b. 28 Feb., 1826, m. twice.
5241. III. Jane Buckland " b. 16 April, 1829.
5242. IV. Mary Holley " b. 4 Nov., 1832, m. Rev. Charles Ridgley Howard.
5243. V. William Buckland (Austin), b. 11 March, 1838, m. 8 July, 1865 Mary Florence Latimer. Settled in California.

2426. Dr. Pelig Phelps Sanford, b. New Haven, Ct., 15 Nov., 1801, m. Mary Ann Phelps, 18 June, 1829. She was daughter of Judge Samuel W. Phelps, No. 2439.

Children:

+ 5244. I. Henry P. (Sanford), m. Emeline Huggins.
+ 5245. II. Anthony P. H. (Sanford), m. Harriet Herrick.
+ 5246. III. Henrietta Phelps (Sanford), m. Rev. Ganter.
5247. IV. Charles (Sanford).

2428. Amelia Maria Phelps, b. New Haven, Ct., 24 Jan., 1797, d. ——, m. at Hartford, Ct., August, 1818 Right Rev. Jonáthan Mayhew Wainwright, D. D. L. L. D. Oxon, late Bishop of New York. He was born in Liverpool, England, 24 Feb., 1792 and d. in New York City, 21 Sept., 1854, and was son of Peter and Elizabeth (Mayhew) Wainwright.

Mr. Wainwright came to America in 1801, was graduated at Harvard College in 1812, became rector of Christ Church, Hartford, Ct., in 1818, assistant minister of Trinity church, New York, in 1819, rector of Grace Church, New York, in 1821, of Trinity Church, Boston, in 1834., again assistant minister of Trinity Church, New York, (St. John's Chapel) 1838, and was consecrated Bishop of the Diocese of New York 10 Nov., 1852.

Children:

5248. I. Elizabeth Mayhew (Wainwright), b. Sept. 1, 1820, d. Jan. 10, 1822.

+5249. II. Jonathan Mayhew " b. Jan. 27, 1821, m. Maria Page.

5250. III. Elizabeth Mayhew " b. June 24, 1824, m. 1844, Simeon Henry Remsen, 2nd, June 16, 1864, William Holley Hudson, who died May 4, 1879. She died May 2, 1882.

5251. IV. Henry (Wainwright), b. Dec. 11, 1825, d. Dec. 12, 1825.

5252. V. Henry Phelps (Wainwright), b. Dec., 1826, d. July 21, 1827.

5253. VI. Henry Phelps " b. 1828, d. Jan. Jan, 6, 1846.

+5254. VII. John Howard " b. June 15, 1829, m. Margaret L. Stuyvesant.

+5255. VIII. Maria Trumbull (Wainwright), b. March 7, 1831, m. Theodore B. Bronson.

5256. IX. Daniel Wadsworth (Wainwright), b. June 14, 1833, d. August 6, 1863, at New Orleans, La. Was M. D., and Major U. S. Vol., and died of fever contracted while in service.

5257. X. Jennet Phelps (Wadsworth), b. Dec. 1837, d. July 28, 1842.

5258. XI. Amelia Maria " b. May 31, 1838, d. August 13, 1867, m. August 19, 1863, Col. Henry C. Bankhead, U. S. A. No issue.

+5259. XII. Francis Chetwood (Wainwright), b. Feb. 10, 1829, m. Frances M. Davis.

5260. XIII. Edward Bibby (Wainwright), b. Feb. 19, 1841, d. March 5, 1841.

+5261. XIV. William A. Muhlenburg (Wainwright), b. August 13, 1844, m. Helena B. Talcott.

2433. Elizabeth Phelps, b. New Haven, Ct., about 1802, m. Rev. Francis Chetwood of Elizabeth. N. J.

Child, b. Elizabeth, N. J.:

5262. Robert (Chetwood), m. Kate ——. Had daughter.

2438. HENRY PHELPS, b. New Haven, Ct., about 1811, m. Catharine Morris Wilkins, (or Catharine Morris,) b. New York city. They had a summer residence at New Rochelle, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in New York city.

Children, b. New Rochelle, N. Y.:

5263. I. Kate.
5264. II. Robert Morris.
5265. III. Henry D., m. Settled in New Rochelle, N. Y. Name of country seat, Glenellen, Westchester, N. Y.
5266. IV. Lewis Morris.
5267. V. Genevieve.

2439. HON. SAMUEL W. PHELPS, b. Stafford Springs, Ct., about 1782, m. Lydia Paine. She was daughter of Gen. Edward Paine, who was a captain in the Revolutionary War, and who was one of the first settlers of Painesville, Ohio, and the town was named for him. His daughter Lydia was born there and died there.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Dartmouth College, in class of 1803, studied law in New Haven, Ct., where he was admitted to the bar. He soon removed to Painesville, Ohio, where he settled and married. He was twice elected to the State Legislature, and was for a time Judge of Probate, and was styled by many of his neighbors as "Honest Sam."

He died in Painesville, Ohio, July, 1826.

Children, b. Painesville, Ohio:

+ 5268. I. Elizabeth, b. 10 August, 1809, m. Madison Kelly.
5269. II. Henry, d. in infancy.
+ 5270. III. Mary, b. 12 Sept., 1814, m. Jonathan F. Card.
5271. IV. Mary Ann, b. 28 May, 1815, m. Peleg Phelps Sanford. See No. 2426.
+ 5272. V. Charlotte, b. 13 June, 1817, m. twice.
+ 5273. VI. Lydia, m. Stanley Noble.
+ 5274. VII. Samuel W., b. 29 May, 1825, m. Mary T. Hall.

2448. Maria Beers, b. New Haven, Ct., 12 Sept., 1782, m. Dr. Eli Ives. Dr. Ives settled in New Haven, Ct., and was for many years a professor in Yale College.

Children, b. New Haven, Ct.:

+5275. I. Nathaniel B. (Ives), m. Sarah E. Badger.
5276. II. Charles Simmons (Ives) d. aged 19 years.
+5277. III. Mary Beers (Ives) m. Henry A. Tomlinson.

2451. Dr. Timothy Phelps Beers, b. New Haven, Ct., 25 Dec., 1789, m. Caroline Mills, his cousin, No. 2462. He m. 2nd Mary Ann Whiting. She was daughter of Herman and Phebe Whiting and was b. Rhode Island. By her he had no issue.

Dr. Beers graduated at Yale in 1808, studied medicine under Dr. Eli Ives, attended lectures in Philadelphia, settled in New Haven and commenced practising in 1811. In 1813 he was appointed a surgeon in the U. S. Army, in a regiment commanded by Gen. H. Howe. In 1824 received the degree of M. D. from Yale. He died in 1858.

Children, by 1st wife, b. New Haven, Ct.:

5278. I. Mary Elizabeth (Beers), m. Geo. William Seward Pierson of U. S. Army.
5279. II. Abigail Phelps (Beers), m. Isaac Peck of Flushing, L. I., had 4 children.
5280. III. Isaac Mills (Beers), m. Hestina Salisbury. Had 1 child, Timothy Phelps Beers.
5281. IV. Charlotte McCord (Beers) d. young.
5282. V. Timothy Phelps (Beers), a physician practising in New Haven and California, d. in 1860.
5283. VI. Caroline Mills (Beers).

2452. Isaac Beers, b. New Haven, Ct., 15 July, 1792, m. Elvira M. Townsend, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca Townsend.

Children:

5284. I. Issaac L. (Beers).
5285. II. John Phelps (Beers).
5286. III. Maria Ives "
5287. IV. Charles Ives "
5288. V. William Isaac "
5289. VI. Emily Elizabeth "

2453. Abigail Allyn Beers, b. New Haven, Ct., 15 June, 1794, m. Dr. John Littsworth. He graduated at Yale in the class of 1818.

Children :

5290. I. H. Beers (Littsworth).
5291. II. William B. "
5292. III. Meddaugh "
5293. IV. Mary Phelps "

2455. Eliza Beers, b. New Haven, Ct., 27 July, 1799, m. 3 April, 1823, Dr. Charles Hooker. He was of the 8th generation of the Rev. Thomas Hooker, one of the first settlers and first minister at Hartford, Ct. He was son of William and Hannah (Jones) Hooker, and was b. Kensington, Ct., 22 March, 1799, settled in New Haven, Ct. He graduated from Yale in 1820, where, for a time, he was Prof. of Anatomy and Physiology, and at one time was Dean of the College. He died at New Haven, 10 March, 1863, aged 64 years. His wife died 11 March, 1862, aged 63 years.

Children, b. New Haven, Ct.:

5294. I. Jane Havens (Hooker), d. unm.
5295. II. Mary Phelps " "
5296. III. Mary Phelps " "
5297. IV. Charles William " "
5298. V. William L. "
5299. VI. Charles Richard " "
5300. VII. Elvira Beers " "
+5301. VIII. Jennette Phelps " b. 31 July, 1837 m. Albert Baldwin.

2456. Jennette Beers, b. New Haven, Ct., 23 Sept., 1801, m. Albert Baldwin, b. Newark, N. J., where he settled. He was cashier of the City National Bank.

Children :

5302. I. A son (Baldwin).
5303. II. A daughter "
5304. III. A daughter "

2458. Clement Beers, b. New Haven, Ct., 29 July, 1804, m. Eunice Scarrot.

Children:

5305. I. Mary Linda (Beers).
5306. II. Sarah Jane "
5307. III. Nathan "

2459. NATHAN BEERS, b. New Haven, Ct., 15 Oct., 1806, m. Louisa Ashley.

Children:

5308. I. Mary Phelps (Beers).
5309. II. Augusta "
5310. III. Nathan "

2464. ABIGAIL AUGUSTA MILLS, b. Sandusky, Ohio, about 1804, m. John Anketell, b. in Ireland. He emigrated to the United States, and settled in Sandusky.

Children, b. Sandusky, Ohio:

5311. I. John (Anketell), m. Elizabeth Plant, had son Arthur.
5312. II. Edward Augustus (Anketell).
5313. III. Augusta "
5314. IV. William " d. young.
5315. V. Bayard " d. "

2465. AURELIA MILLS, b. Sandusky, Ohio, about 1806, m. Rev. Stephen R. Wynkoop. He was pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Washington, D. C., and for years a missionary in India.

Mrs. Wynkoop traveled around the world with her husband, and again with her son Theodore. She was seventy years old when making the last trip.

Children, b. Washington, D. C.:

5316. I. Agnes Ann (Wynkoop), d. young.
5317. II. Theodore " pastor of Presbyterian Church.
+5318. III. Girard " m. Anna Woodbury.
5319. IV. Daniel "
5320. V. Elizabeth Mills "

2470. SARAH MARIANNA PHELPS, b. No. Salem, N. Y., 17 April, 1803, m. Joseph C. Lewis, 30 May, 1824. Settled in Bridgeport, Ct. She died 8 Feb., 1843, leaving seven children, lost two in infancy.

2471. HARRIETT ELIZA PHELPS, b. No. Salem, N. Y., 7 June, 1807, m. Eli Gilbert, 17 May, 1837. Settled in Bridgeport, Ct.

His wife died 17 May, 1837. Had 4 children, one of whom died.

2472. REV. SAMUEL WALLACE PHELPS, b. No. Salem, N. Y., 10 Sept., 1820, m. Caroline M. Thompson, 21 August, 1851.

Rev. Mr. Phelps settled in Lee Centre, Ill. He is a Congregational Minister.

Children b. Lee Centre, Ill.:

5321. I. Charles, b. 20 May, 1853.
5322. II. Wallace b. 1 May, 1857.

2474. NOAH PHELPS, b. Belchertown, Mass., 1767, m. Lillian Lee.

He m. 2nd 7 August, 1798, Sally During, b. Belchertown, Mass.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass., removing to Belchtown, Mass., about or soon after his second marriage.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Westfield, Mass.:

5323. I. John, b. about 1786.
5324. II. Thomas, b. 23 March, 1787, m. Mary N. Brown.
5325. III. George, b. 1789.
5326. IV. Henry, b. 1791.
5327. V. Zederic, b. 1791.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Belchertown, Mass.

5328. VI. Sally, b. 19 May, 1798, m. Abner Hull, 9 Sept., 1825.
5329. VII. Rosanna, b. 22 May, 1801, m. Joel Fairfield.
5330. VIII. Andrew, b. 11 Sept., 1803, m.
5331. IX. Cynthia, b. 12 Oct., 1805.
5332. X. Patty, b. 3 July, 1808.
5333. XI. Diana, b. 2 May, 1811.

2477. DR. ABNER PHELPS, b. Belchertown, Mass., 5 Sept., 1779, m. Eleanor Forward, 1 Aug., 1808. She She was daughter of the Rev. Justin and Lydia (Merrick) For-

ABNER PHELPS, M. D.

DR. ABNER PHELPS.

"It was during his senior year that an incident occurred which subsequently led to the first proposition for a railroad in America. Mr. Phelps, in reading an article in the Encyclopedia, saw the account of a railroad used at Newcastle, England, to bring coal from the mines and slate from the quarries in Wales. It suggested to his mind the question, Why not transport goods and passengers in the same way on common roads?

It was often a subject of reflection; and his father, being a member of the legislature at Boston, he thus wrote February 15, 1808:—

"I see by the papers the legislature of the State of New York has before it a proposition for a canal from the Hudson River to the Great Lakes. If they succeed, perhaps we may extend it through this state to Boston. But I believe it will be found that railways are better fitted to the climate and business of this country than canals.

I wish you would propose a railway from Boston to Albany. Make it a great state road. The counties make roads, why not let the state make one? This will bring up a subject which ought to be investigated, and people had better talk on such a subject than to be always discussing politics to no profit. Please, sir, to think of it; and if you see it in the same light that I do, you will propose it. Were I in the legislature, I should not hesitate, but should move it as the first object of attention."

This suggestion was not then acted upon. Dr. Phelps resided a few years at Reading, Mass., where he practised medicine, and in 1816 moved to Boston. In 1826 Dr. Phelps was elected a member of the House of Representatives from Boston. The legislature then held two sessions—one, a few days in June, to organize, and one, in January, for business. On the second day of the session (June 18, 1826), as appears by the journal, an order was offered by Mr. Phelps, of Boston, which was the first proposition ever made for a railroad before any legislative body in our country. An able and elaborate report was written by Dr. Phelps, as chairman of the committee, and presented January 19, 1827. The report was

signed by the chairman, and George W. Adams,—a son of John Q. Adams,—and Emory Washburn, since governor of the state, and, by a singular felicity, a graduate of Williams College. The report closed with resolves recommending a survey. The governor, in his annual message, referring to the expected report, said, "Their report will come recommended by the assurance that their attention has been perseveringly directed to the interesting object of their commission, and that, short of the expense and labor of a board of scientific engineers, a better source of authentic information could not be resorted to by the government."

Massachusetts House of Representatives.
Thursday, June 1, 1826.

Rail Way to Hudson River.

On motion of Mr. Phelps of Boston.
Ordered that Messrs. Phelps of B.
Corbet W.
Lanckton P.
Calhoun S.
Wells G. with such as the Senate may join, be a Committee to consider the practicability and expediency of constructing a Railway from Boston, on the most eligible route, to the western line of the County of Berkshire, in order that, if leave can be obtained from the Government of the State of New York, it may be extended to the most desirable point on the Hudson River at or near Albany—and that the Committee be instructed to report information and estimates of expense as they shall deem proper. Sent up for concurrence.

Tuesday, June 20, 1826.

Rail Way

Mr. Phelps of Boston, from the Select Com'tee on the subject of constructing a Railway from Boston to the western Line of the State, made a report asking leave to sit during the Recess and report at next session. The Report was accepted.

Journal House of Representatives 1826, Vol. 47.
First extract from pp. 10 & 11.
Second extract from p. 162.

ALBANY, 24 November, 1826.

Sir:

I had the honor to receive a letter from you in behalf of a Committee of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, requesting my opinion as to the probable coöperation of the Government of this State in facilitating the project of a Rail way from Boston to the Hudson River.

I entertain no doubt but that this State will at all times be found on the side of liberality in fostering public improvements and that she will consent to the extension of the contemplated road through her territory, but whether she will make any pecuniary advances for that purpose, when there are pending so many meritorious applications for her bounty, is a question which I cannot undertake to answer favorably.

Be assured, Sir, that every effort of the character you propose, which will have a tendency to facilitate intercourse and draw closer the ties of connexion between Sister States will not only have my best wishes but my cordial support, and with a high appreciation of your favorable sentiments,

I am very respectfully,

Your most obed't serv't,

DEWITT CLINTON.

ABNER PHELPS, Esq.

ward, and was born Belchertown, Mass., where she d. 20 March, 1809, without issue.

He m. 2nd Delia Hubbell, 22 March, 1814. She was a widow and was daughter of Dea. Adam Stoddard, and was b. Belchertown, Mass., where she died 23 Aug., 1822.

Child, b. Belchertown, Mass., by 2nd wife:

+5334. I. Charles Abner, b. 19 Oct., 1820, m. Phebe Harris.

2478. Daniel Phelps, b. Belchertown, Mass., 25 Dec., 1781, m. Nancy Forbes, 10 Dec., 1818. She d. Belchertown, Mass., in 1843. He m. 2nd Roxanna (Dunham) Howe, widow of Benj. Howe.

Mr. Phelps settled in Belchertown, Mass., where he was a prominent man, representing his town in the General Court, in 1835 and 1836, and was a magistrate and deacon for many years. He died in Belchertown.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Belchertown, Mass.:

5335. I. Daniel, in U. S. Navy.
5336. II. Joseph, m. Cordelia Cram.
5337. III. Eunice,
5338. IV. Emily,

2482. Rev. Eliakim Phelps, D. D., b. Belchertown, Mass., 20 March, 1790, m. 3 Nov., 1816, Sarah Adams, b. Wilbraham, Mass., d. Philadelphia, Penn., 13 Nov., 1845.

He m. for 2nd wife, Sarah B. Nicholson.

The Rev. Mr. Phelps graduated at Union College, in 1814, studied theology at Andover, and was ordained over the first church in Brookfield, Mass., 13 Oct., 1816. In 1830, he was installed over the Presbyterian Church of Geneva, N. Y. In 1835 he was elected Secty. of the American Educational Society of Philadelphia. In 1840, had charge of the office in New York City, and was made a D. D. in 1860, and settled in Plainfield, Ct. He died at Weehawken, N. J., 29 Dec., 1880.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Brookfield, Mass., except 4th:

5339. I. Amelia, b. 18 Sept., 1817, d. 1829.
+5340. II. Austin, b. 7 Jan., 1820, m. three times.
5341. III. Mary, b. 26 Sept., 1826.

+5342. IV. Henry Martin, b. Geneva, N. Y., m. S. Jennette Lockwood.

Child, by 2nd wife :

5343. V. Eliakim Sidney, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 7 April, 1847.

2483. Dr. William Phelps, b. Belchertown, Mass., 19 June, 1792, m. 8 Oct., 1818, Maria Forward. She was daughter of the Rev. Justin and Lydia (Merrick) Forward, and was b. Belchertown, 5 July, 1800, d. Belchertown, 6 Oct., 1840. He m. for 2nd wife, Mary L. Hunt of Bridgewater, N. Y., 20 June, 1841. She was daughter of Asahel and Diantha (Dimmick) Hunt, and was b. Bridgewater, N. Y., 31 Jan., 1800, d. Belchertown, Mass., 17 Oct., 1863. He m. 3rd, Louisa, widow of H. F. Filer of Belchertown, Mass., 2 Nov., 1864. By her he had no issue. She was b. Belchertown, Mass., Oct. 6, 1850, daughter of Abner and Keziah (Fairfield) Towne, and was living in Stafford Springs, Ct., 1899.

Mr. Phelps settled in Belchertown, Mass., where he was an active man in public affairs. He was Justice of the Peace, and deacon of the church for many years. He died, 20 August, 1858.

Children by 1st wife, b. Belchertown, Mass.:

+5344. I. Charles William, b. 27 July, 1819, m. Mary Wilson Smith.

+5345. II. Martha Maria, b. 3 Sept., 1822, m. Henry K. Starkweather.

+5346. III. Frederick Brainard, b. 8 Feb., 1829, m. twice.

Child by 2nd wife :

+5347. IV. Edward H., b. Belchertown, 10 June, 1842, m. Harriet E. Goulding.

2492. Joseph Phelps, b. Torrington, Ct., 16 March, 1759, bapt. 30 March, 1759, m. 29 Oct., 1804, Rebecca Leavenworth.

Mr. Phelps settled in Torrington, Ct. He was executor, with his brother Benjamin, of his father's will, and a freeman in 1799.

Children, b. Torrington, Ct.:

5348. I. Sally, b. 6 Sept., 1805.
5349. II. Joseph, b. 29 Nov., 1806.

2494. JONATHAN PHELPS, b. Torrington, Ct., 17 May, 1763, bapt. 9 June, 1763, m. Sylvia Beach, 20 Jan., 1785. She is referred to in Litchfield Probate, as of Torrington, in June, 1792, and guardian of Amos, 7 yrs., Luman, 5 yrs., Almire, 3 yrs., Jerusha, 1 yr., children of Jonathan Phelps, of Torrington.

Mr. Phelps settled in Torrington, Ct., where he died 27 Sept., 1791.

Children, b. Torrington, Ct.:

5350. I. Anna, or Amos, b. 8 Oct., 1785.
5351. II. Luman, b. 26 June, 1787.
5352. III. Almira, b. 22 Sept., 1789.
5353. IV. Jerusha, b. 13 Sept., 1791.

2495. JEMIMA PHELPS, b. Torrington, Ct., Feb. 6, 1765, m. Dec. 24, 1789, James Eggleston, b. Torrington, Ct., May 17, 1764, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Curtis) Eggleston.

Residence Torrington, Ct.

Child, b. Torrington, Ct.:

5354. I. Jerusha (Eggleston), b. June 22, 1791.

2496. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Torrington, Ct., 9 Nov., 1766, bapt. 16 Nov., 1766, m. Huldah Whiting, 5 Oct., 1790. She was daughter of John and Sarah (Foster) Whiting, and was b. Torrington, Ct., Sept. 25, 1768, and d. 4 March, 1839.

Mr. Phelps settled for a time in East Windsor, from there to Winchester, Ct. He died 19 May, 1850, in his 84th year.

With Horace Higley he purchased the Artemas Rowley farm in Winchester, lived there until 1809, next lived in the house on west side of Brooks street, next south of the old Everett place. He was a sedate man, highly esteemed, often employed in town affairs and was a representative in the years 1818 and 1828.

Children:

+ 5355. I. Daniel, b. East Windsor, Ct., 11 Jan., 1792, m. twice.

5356. II. Huldah, b. East Windsor, Ct., 2 August, 1793, d. unm.

+5357. III. Benjamin, b. East Windsor, Ct., 27 June, 1795, m. Abigail Brooks.

+5358. IV. Frederick, b. Winchester, Ct., 1 July, 1797, m. Lucy W. Hurlbut.

5359. V. Aaron, b. Winchester, Ct., 14 July, 1803, d. 7 Sept., 1803.

5360. VI. Jonathan, b. 17 Mar., 1805, d. 1 July, 1822.

2497. Capt. Benjamin Phelps, b. Torrington, Ct., 15 June, 1769, bapt. the 18th June, m. probably, Lydia Grant, about 1800. She was daughter of Ambrose and Hannah (Mason) Grant, and was b. Litchfield, Ct., 28 Dec., 1772. She d. 1850.

Capt. Phelps settled in Torrington, Ct., probably moved to New York State. He served in the War of 1812, as Captain. He was a doctor by profession. He died in Wisconsin.

Children:

5361. I. Hiram, b. Torrington, Ct., 1802, d. 1824, unm.

5362. II. Lucretia, b. Torrington, Ct., m. Sylvester Spencer, of Litchfield, Ct.

5363. III. Emeline, b. Torrington, Ct., m. Judson Colton. Settled in Hartford, Ct.

5364. IV. Cornelia, b. Torrington, Ct., m. Frederick B. Wadhams. Settled in Ohio.

+5365. V. Andrew, b. probably in New York State, m. Jemima A. Thompson.

5366. VI. Henry Howard, b. New York State, d. aged 20 years.

5367. VII. Charles, b. New York State.

2498. Abner Blodgett, b. Windsor, Ct., 1 Oct., 1771, m. Hannah Booth, 1 Nov., 1800. She was daughter of Col. Caleb and Anna (Bartlett) Booth, of East Windsor, Ct., and she d. 12 May, 1832. He settled in Windsor, and d. 21 Dec., 1834.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

5368. I. Ralph (Blodgett), b. 30 Oct., 1811, m. 1 Sept., 1846, Caroline Jane Allen, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Allen) Allen. No issue.

5369. II. Hannah (Blodgett), b. 14 July, 1815, m. Lemuel Stoughton, East Windsor. Had a daughter Hannah who m. Israel H. Stiles.

2500. MARTHA BLODGETT, b Windsor, Ct., 18 Oct., 1775, m. Nathaniel Allen, at East Windsor, Ct., 16 Feb., 1802. He was son of Nathaniel and Anna (Jones) Allen and was b. East Windsor 16 Dec., 1774. Settled in East Windsor. He was a farmer and miller. He died 6 Oct., 1811. She died in Amherst, Mass. 26 Nov., 1860.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

5370. I. John (Allen), b. 14 Oct., 1802, d. 11 Oct., 1803.

5371. II. Sarah (Allen), b. 15 Dec., 1804, m. John C. Jones of Wilbraham, Mass., 16 March, 1823.

5372. III. Mary Jane (Allen, b. 11 March, 1807. Res. Amherst, Mass.

5373. IV. Nathaniel (Allen), b. 31 May, 1809.

5374. V. Martha Louisa (Allen), b. 30 Nov., 1811, m. John Thayer, of Amherst, Mass. 30 Nov., 1831, where she d. 15 June, 1833.

2501. BENONI BLODGETT, b. Windsor, Ct., 9 June, 1778, m. 18 Nov., 1807. Damaris Blodgett of East Windsor, Ct. She was daughter of Phineas and Damaris (Loomis) Blodgett, of East Windsor, Ct. Mr. Blodgett settled in Amherst, Mass., where he d. 16 Dec., 1864.

Children, b. Amherst, Mass.:

5375. I. Emeline (Blodgett), b. 1817, d. 1840, unm.

5376. II. John " d. in Key West. No issue. He was a physician.

5377. III. Henry (Blodgett), m.

5378. IV. Washburn " unm.

5379. V. Winthrop " unm.

2504. CEPHAS BLODGETT, b. Windsor, Ct., 2 June, 1784, m. 27 Sept., 1814, Huldah Gaylord, at East Windsor, Ct. She was daughter of Eleazer and Sylvia (Clark) Gaylord, of Windsor, Ct. Settled in Amherst, Mass. Was a wheelwright. One authority says he was in Schoharie, N. Y.

Children, b. East Windsor, Ct.:

5380. I. Edward Phelps (Blodgett), b. 23 August, 1815, graduated at Amherst, Mass., for over 40 years a Congregational clergyman of Greenwich, Mass., m. Mary Webb, of English birth.

5381. II. Rufus (Blodgett).

5382. III. Harriett " m. — Montague.

5383. IV. Delia " m. Langdon Clark.

2506. Benjamin Phelps, b. Canaan, Ct., 25 Oct., 1777, m. 20 April, 1800, Malinda Hoskins, at Scipio, N. Y. She was b. New Providence, Mass., 29 Dec., 1782, d. 15 Jan., 1855, at Hannibal, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps, when a child, removed with his father to Windsor, Ct., and early in life, before marrying, emigrated with others to New York State, residing in Scipio, Aurelius, Burton, and later in life in Hannibal, N. Y., where he died, 9 Sept., 1844. He was a farmer. Samuel H., No. 5390, says, in 1860, "all my father's family married and settled in Wisconsin.

Children:

5384. I. Barton Hoskins, b. Scipio, N. Y., 21 Jan., 1801.

5385. II. Wealthy Malinda, b. Aurelius, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1802.

5386. III. Benjamin, b. Scipio, N. Y., 7 April, 1804.

5387. IV. Harriett Louisa, b. Burton, N. Y., 20 April, 1807.

5388. V. Helen, b. Aurelius, N. Y., 24 April, 1808.

5389. VI. William, b. [illegible] 9 May, 1810, d. 5 July, 1811.

+5390. VII. Samuel H., b. Cato, N. Y., 27 May, 1812, m. twice.

5391. VIII. Lucinda, b. " 3 May, 1814, m. Hiram Riggs. Settled in Hannibal, N. Y. She d. 27 July, 1835.

5392. IX. Seth Paine, b. Cato, N. Y., 25 Feb., 1816.

5393. X. Anna Maria, b. " 3 April, 1819.

5394. XI. Sophronia Adelia, b. " 15 March, 1821.

5395. XII. Nancy Elizabeth, b. Auburn, N. Y., 28 June, 1823.

2510. Harriet Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., 15 March, 1789, m. Hendrick E. Paine. He was son of Stephen Paine, who was brother of Gen. Edward Paine. The latter's, dau. Lydia m. Saml W. Phelps No. 2439.

Children ;

5396. I. Henry (Paine), "
5397. II. Elizabeth "
5398. III. Eleazer A. "
5399. IV. Elsworth " .

2511. Halsey Phelps, b. Sharon, Ct., 11 May, 1792, m. Lucinda Hitchcock, 8 Dec., 1812. She was daughter of Phineas and Mabel Hitchcock, and was b. New Lebanon, N. Y., 1788, died in Winona, Minn., 25 April, 1876, in her 88th year.

Mr. Phelps lived for a time in Cato and Auburn, N. Y., and later in life in Winona, Minn., where he d. 27 Oct., 1859. He was a farmer.

Children :

5400. I. Adaline, b. Cato, N. Y., 20 May, 1814.
5401. II. Mary Louisa, b. Aurelius, N. Y., 24 Dec., 1816, d. 1879.
5402. III. Cornelia, b. Aurelius, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1818, d. 6 Jan., 1885.
+5403. IV. Lucinda A., b. Aurelius, N. Y., 13 July, 1820, m. Albert S. Mills.
+5404. V. William H., b. Aurelius, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1822, m. Caroline (Chapman) Livingston.
+5405. VI. Edward H., b. Auburn, N. Y., 21 Aug., 1823, m. Hannah M. Young.
+5406. VII. John H., b. Auburn, N. Y., 3 June, 1825, m. Harriett Perkins.
5407. VIII. Harriett, b. Auburn, N. Y., 7 Nov., 1828, d. 22 Sept., 1845, unm.
5408. IX. Salome, b. Auburn, N. Y., 27 Sept., 1830, d. 1 Aug., 1845, unm.

2526. ELEANOR PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 1 Sept., 1786., m. Luther Smith, 28 Oct., 1806, at Pittsfield, Mass. Settled first in Orwell, Vt. In 1809, he removed to Middlebury, N. Y., and from there in 1840, to Montrose, and later to Elyria, Ohio, where he died 15 Apr., 1884. His wife died there 15 April, 1884.

Children:

5409. I. Maria (Smith), b. Orwell, Vt., 21 Nov., 1807, m. Wm. P. Gardiner.

5410. II. Hiram P. (Smith), b. Orwell, Vt., d. young.

5411. III. William B. (Smith), b. Middlebury, N. Y., d. young.

5412. IV. William Franklin (Smith), b. Middlebury, N. Y., d. young.

5413. V. Franklin B. (Smith), b. Middlebury, N. Y., 21 July, 1816, m. Emerancy Ellis, in Montrose, Ohio, 21 July, 1839. He d. there 21 July, 1845. Had daughter Gertrude.

2527. BENJAMIN PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 17 Oct., 1788, d. August, 1857, m. Lucy Francis at Pittsfield, Mass., pub. 20 Oct., 1818. She was daughter of William and Lois (Butler) Francis, and was b. Pittsfield, Mass., May 29, 1798, and d. Pontiac, Mich., 21 May, 1884.

Child, b. Pontiac, Mich.:

+5414. I. William W., b. 1 June, 1826, m. Sarah Mann.

2528. PAULINE PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 29 August, 1790, m. John Everett, at Pittsfield, Mass. Settled Sharon, Mich., where he died, and where his wife died in 1871.

Children, b. Sharon, Mich.:

5415. I. Frank (Everett).

5416. II. Jay "

5417. III. John "

5418. IV. Phelps "

2529. BETHENA PHELPS, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 20 August, 1792, m. Oliver Robbins, at Pittsfield, Mass. He was son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming) Robbins, and

was b. Pittsfield, Mass., 1792, where he settled, and d. 20 May, 1827. He was a farmer. She m. 2nd, Jonathan Y. Clark, and d. Sept. 27, 1867. Mr. Clark d. August 18, 1865.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass., by 1st husband:

5419. I. Eliza (Robbins), b. 1 Sept., 1817, d. 19 April, 1828.

5420. II. Henry Augustus (Robbins), b. 3 July, 1819, d. 9 Oct., 1856, unm.

+5421. III. Fidelia (Robbins), b. 28 March, 1821, m. Dudley E. Butler.

5422. IV. Salmon (Robbins), b. 4 June, 1823, d. 5 Jan., 1857, unm.

5423. V. William P. (Robbins), b. 16 Feb., 1825, d. 30 March, 1867.

Child, b. Pittsfield, Mass., by 2nd husband:

5424. I. Eliza Robbins (Clark), b. July 6, 1830, d. Sept. 24, 1832.

2530. Rhoda Phelps, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 28 July, 1794, m. John Niles at Pittsfield, 15 Feb., 1815. He was son of Samuel and —— (Green) Niles, and was b. Bennington, Vt., in 1794. Settled in Painted Post, Steuben Co., N. Y., removing from there later in life to Troy, Oakland Co., Mich., where he d. 23 Mar., 1872. He was a farmer, merchant and miller. His wife died at Troy, Mich., 7 August, 1864.

Children, b. Painted Post, N. Y.:

5425. I. Julia Ann (Niles), b. 14 Nov., 1816, died 4 Feb., 1848.

5426. II. Orange Jay (Niles), b. 29 Sept., 1818, died 12 April, 1867.

5427. III. George, (Niles), b. 27 May, 1820. Res. Troy, Michigan.

2531. Sarah Phelps, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 7 Sept., 1796, m. James Wrigley, at Pittsfield, Mass., 11 Sept., 1814. He was born in Yorkshire, Eng., 15 May, 1784, emigrating to New England early in life, and, after marrying, settled in Pittsfield, Mass., and from there removed to Johns-

town, N. Y., remaining there a few years, and then returning to Pittsfield, Mass., where he died 12 August, 1833, and where his wife Sarah died 10 Oct., 1832. He was a cloth weaver by trade.

James Wrigley is referred to in the Pittsfield Sun as weaving broad-cloth on a loom placed upon a wagon, Oct., 7th and 8th, 1810, at which time was instituted the present Cattle-Show of Pittsfield. James Wrigley is said to have been an expert at weaving, and to have woven the first broad-cloth in the United States.

Children :

5428. I. An infant son (Wrigley), b Pittsfield, Mass. 14 August, 1818, d. young.

5429. II. John, (Wrigley), b. Johnstown, N. Y., 12 April, 1820, d. 28 Feb., 1862.

5430. III. James (Wrigley), b. Johnstown, N. Y., 13 August, 1822, m. Res. Alvarado Texas.

5431. IV. Ann (Wrigley), b. Pittsfield, Mass., 20 March, 1826, d. 23 May, 1873.

5432. V. Benjamin (Wrigley), b. Pittsfield, Mass., 8 Feb., 1830, d. 15 Dec., 1891.

2532. Elnathan Phelps, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 15 Jan., 1790, m. at Pittsfield, Mass., 7 Sept., 1826, Clarissa Colt, b. Pittsfield, Mass., where she d. 21 Oct. 1832.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Pittsfield, Mass., where his two children were born. In 1833 the father and chilren removed to Pontiac, Mich., where he died, 2 Dec., 1870.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass.

5433. I. Edward, b. 7 April, 1828, m. twice } Twins.
+5434. II. Helen, b. 7 April, 1828, m. Geo. Rives. } Twins.

2533. Alfred Phelps, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 4 June, 1807, m. Sukey Newton, published 10 March 1825, married at Pittsfield, Mass., 7 April, 1825. She was b. Boston, Mass., 14 Sept., 1802, died at Troy, Mich. 10 Feb., 1887.

Mr. Phelps settled in Troy, Mich., where he died 21 Nov., 1881.

Child :

5435. I. Ellen Dennison, b. Troy, Mich., 28 Dec., 1827. Res. Troy, Mich

2534. William Phelps, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 16 August, 1804, m. Carrie ——, at Smithfield, Mich, 22 April, 1832, now living in Pontiac, Mich.

Mr. Phelps learned the jeweler's trade at Pittsfield, Mass., and was settled in Boston, Mass., in 1821 and 1822, and from there to Albany, for two years, and in 1832 to Pontiac, Mich. He died and his widow resides 15 Lincoln avenue, Detroit, Mich.

Children, b. Pontiac, Mich.:

5436. I. Frank James, b. 1 Jan., 1837, settled in Pontiac, Mich.

5437. II. George Edward, b. 24 Aug., 1839, settled in Detroit, Mich.

+5438. III. Carrie E., b. 19 Oct., 1848, m. ——.

+5439. IV. Ella J., b. 16 Feb., 1852, m. Dr. Archibald Robinson.

2535. William Miller, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 5 Feb., 1782, m. Lucy P. Smith at Poultney, Vt., 29 June, 1803.

Mr. Miller resided for a time in Poultney, Vt., and later settled in Hampton, N. Y., where he d. 28 Dec., 1849. He served in the war of 1812. He went to Plattsburgh, N. Y., as captain of a military company. He was widely known as the Prophet Miller, because of his advocacy of the second coming of Christ in 1843. He was the founder of the Millerites. No record of children. Perhaps had son Robbins, whose daughter Mary m. H. E. Phelps. No. 5489.

2537. Pauline Miller, b. Pittsfield, Mass., 9 Nov., 1784, removed with her parents when young to Hampton, N. Y., m. Levi Wm. Bosworth, 16 Dec., 1802. He settled in Sweden and Dresden, N. Y., where she d. 22 March, 1832. No record of children

2538. Sylvia Miller, b. Hampton, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1786, d. March 10, 1858, m. Silas Guilford, 5 Jan. 1803. He was b. in Mass. After marrying he settled in New

Haven, Vt., and later removed to New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y. Had 5 children.

2540. CYNTHIA MILLER, b. Hampton, N. Y., 13 Feb., 1789, m. Jan. 4, 1810, Thomas Shaw. He was b. Troy, N. Y., 1787, where he was a miller. He resided in North Hoosick, N. Y., and West Haven, Vt., where he d. 23 July, 1847. His widow d. at Hampton, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1872. No issue.

2542. MYRA MILLER, b. Hampton, N. Y., 12 Sept., 17$\frac{9}{8}$2, m. Hezekiah Bosworth, 23 Oct., 1811. They settled in Hampton, N. Y., where he died 17 June, 1863, aged 99. She d. in Fair Haven, Vt., 14 Sept., 1869. Their descendants reside in Fair Haven, Vt.

Child:

5440. I. David (Bosworth). Settled in Bristol, Vt A clergyman.

2543. ANNA MILLER, b. Hampton, N. Y., 10 Feb., 1794, m. Joseph Atwood, 13 Nov., 1817. They settled in the Province of Quebec, where he died, and where his wife died, Feb. 29, 1852.

Children, b. Magog, Quebec:

5441. I. Dan. E. (Atwood).
5442. II. Albion "

2544. GEORGE MILLER, b. Low Hampton, N. Y., 6 Feb., 1796, m. 19 May, 1824, Delia Palmer.

Mr. Miller settled in Keeseville, Essex Co., N. Y., removing from there to Millersburgh, Minn., where he died, August 14, 1871.

Children, b. Keeseville, N. Y.:

5443. I. A son (Miller). Killed in the battle of Bull Run.
5444. II. Mary " m. Dr. Horace Clapp. She d. in Mich.

2545. LOIS MILLER, b. Low Hampton, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1798, m. 10 Feb., 1820, Hiram Shaw. Settled in Low Hampton, N. Y., where he was a noted carpenter, joiner

and builder. He died there 26 March, 1852. His widow died, 14 Jan., 1886.

Children, b. Low Hampton, N. Y.:

5445. I. Hiram (Shaw). Settled in Mo.
5446. II. George T. " Settled in San Francisco, Cal.

2548. Solomon P. Miller, b. Low Hampton, N. Y., 27 Nov., 1803, m. 20 April, 1826, Wealthy H. Stevens.

Mr. Miller was a farmer and settled on the homestead at Hampton, N. Y., where he died 6 Oct., 1887. His wife died May 30, 1872, in her 67th year.

Child, b. Low Hampton, N. Y.:

5447. I. Levi (Miller). Settled on the homestead.

2549. Stella Miller, b. Low Hampton, N. Y., July 30, 1806, d. Fair Haven, Vt., Nov. 14, 1882, m. in Hampton, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1823, Joseph Adams, b. Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 1, 1802, d. Fair Haven, Vt., Feb. 26, 1878, son of John and Mary Ann (Morrison) Adams.

They settled in Fair Haven, Vt., where Mr. Adams was extensively engaged in the marble business, owning mills for sawing and preparing the stone for market.

Children, b. Fair Haven, Vt., except the first:

5448. I. Edwin R. (Adams), b. Hampton, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1824, d. June 25, 1832.
5448a. II. Oscar F. (Adams), b. March 14, 1826, d. July 19, 1826.
5448b. III. Ira M. " b. May. 13, 1827, d. June 9, 1833.
+5449. IV. Andrew N. " b. Jan. 6, 1830, m. Angie M. Phelps. No. 5488.
5449a. V. Edwin S. (Adams), b. Nov. 29, 1832, d. June 18, 1833.
+5449b. VI. Helen Marion" b. June 16, 1834, m. David B. Colton.
5449c. VII. John J. " b. April 27, 1840, drowned Oct. 1, 1845
5449d. VIII. Joseph J. (Adams), b. Nov. 30, 1845, d. Sept. 25, 1846.

2550. ELEANOR MILLER, b. Low Hampton, N. Y., 1 April, 1809, m. Oliver Hulet, 1 Jan., 1834. They settled in Poultney, Vt., where she died 21 Sept., 1868, and was buried in Low Hampton cemetery.

Children, b. Poultney, Vt.:

5450. I. Viola A. (Hulet), m. Mr. Manville, and resides in Whitehall, N. Y.

5451. II. Nancy (Hulet), m. Edward G. Dyer. Settled in Salisbury, Vt.

2551. HENRY STEPHENS, b. Underhill, Vt., about 1787, m. ——.

Mr. Stephens settled in Underhill, where he died.

Children, b. Underhill, Vt.:

5452. I. Henry (Stephens), m. Settled in Antrim, Ohio.

5453. II. Louisa " Shot by accident by her brother when young.

2553. THERON STEPHENS, b. Underhill, Vt., about 1790, m. Sally Proctor.

Mr. Stephens settled in Granville, Ill., where he died.

Children, b. Granville, Ill.:

5454. I. Cyrus (Stephens).

5455. II. Lura "

5456. III. Alva "

5457. IV. Nancy "

2555. ROYAL STEPHENS, b. Underhill, Vt., 1 August, 1795, m. Sally Richardson, 3 Dec., 1818.

Mr. Stephens settled in Underhill, where he d. 17 April, 1867.

Children, b. Underhill, Vt.:

5458. I. Melissa (Stephens)

5459. II. Orange "

5460. III. William "

5461. IV. Justin "

5462. V. Edgar "

5463. VI. Elmira "

5464. VII. George "

5465. VIII. Theron "

2561. SAMANTHA STEPHENS, b. Underhill, Vt., about 1808, m. Alpheus Cody. Settled in Cambridge, Vt., where he died.

Child, b. Cambridge, Vt.:

5466. I. Louisa (Cody), m. Augustus Norton, of Jericho, Vt.

2563. ELNATHAN PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 5 Jan., 1795, m. Milicent Bridges, 18 Feb., 1816, d. 19 Jan., 1832.

Mr. Phelps settled in Orwell, Vt., where he died, soon after a trip west, 16 April, 1866.

Children, b. Orwell, Vt.:

5467. I. Elnathan, m.
5468. II. Rowena.
5469. III. Rosalinda, b. March 15, 1820, d. Orwell, Vt., Nov. 26, 1893, m. Ira Fisher.
5470. IV. Jesse.
5471. V. Perry.
5472. VI. Eliza Ann.
5473. VII. Milicent.

2564. POLLY PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 10 Sept., 1797, m. Feb., 1817, Danforth Elenthorp, b. Sheldon, Vt., 1797. Settled in Lawrence, N. Y., where he and his widow died.

Children, b. Lawrence, N. Y.:

5474. I. Sassadonia (Elenthorp).
5475. II. Polly "
5476. III. Thurman "
5477. IV. Phelps "
5478. V. Rosalind "
5479. VI. Levonia "

And five others who d. in infancy.

2565. AMANDA PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 25 Sept., 1799, m. Samuel Robinson.

They settled in Norfolk, N. Y., where he died 13 Nov., 1858, and where his widow died 4 Dec., 1871.

Children, b. Norfolk, N. Y.:

5480. I. Melissa (Robinson), b.
5481. II. Almanza " b.
5482. III. Milo " b.
5483. IV. Byron " b.
5484. V. Harrison " b.
5485. VI. Mary " b.
5486. VII. Sarah " b.
5487. VIII. Phebe " b.

2567. ERASTUS PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 18 June, 1804, m. Margaret Hibbard, 15 Mar., 1827. She was daughter of Jonathan and Abby Hibbard, and was b. Orwell, Vt., 23 Nov., 1804, where she d. 6 May, 1896.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lawrence, N. Y., and from there to Ticonderoga, N. Y.

Children:

5488 I. Angie M., b. Lawrence, N. Y., 22 April, 1833, m. Andrew N. Adams. See No. 5449.
5489. II. Hibbard E., b. Orwell, Vt., 16 Jan., 1839, m. Mary Miller.
+ 5490. III. Charles H., b. Orwell, Vt., 17 Dec., 1844, m. Effie Brown.

2568. ORANGE PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 17 Dec., 1809, or Sept. 14, 1807, m. Mary Waterman, 30 Nov., 1834. She was daughter of John and Faith Waterman, and was b. Northfield, Vt., 26 Sept., 1813, d. Castleton, Vt., 28 Nov., 1891. He was a good farmer.

Mr. Phelps settled in Ticonderoga, N. Y. where he d. 14 April, 1872.

Children:

+ 5491. I. Pliny S. (Waterman), b. 24 July, 1835, m. Elvira Hartwell.
5492. II. Olney (Waterman), b. 12 Nov., 1837, died 5 Jan., 1896, unm.

2569. ALPHONSO PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 28 May, 1809, m. 27 Sept., 1832, Rhoda Bosworth. She was daughter of Hezekiah Bosworth, and was b. Hartford, Vt., and d. Sept. 1, 1896.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hampton, N. Y.

Children, b. Hampton, N. Y.:

5493. I. Charlotte, b. 22 June, 1833, m. Aug. 31, 1851, Albert S. Bartholomew.

+5494. II. Ira E., b. 31 March, 1838, m. 1st, Betsey Ann Merriam, 2nd, Emily Bristol.

5495. III. Julia E., b. 1 Oct, 1844, d. in infancy.

2570. Lovenia Phelps, b. Orwell, Vt., 26 Sept., 1811, m 9 Oct., 1841, Augustus Parker.

They settled in Orwell, Vt., where he died, 12 Oct., 1881. His widow died 3 Feb., 1888.

Children, b. Orwell, Vt.:

5496. I. Augusta (Parker), b. 30 Aug., 1845, d. 16 Sept., 1889.

5497. II. Romeo " b. 27 Jan., 1857, m. Julia Martin.

2571. Harrison Phelps, b. Orwell, Vt., 2 May, 1814, m. 31 Oct., 1843, Anna Bosworth, daughter of Hezekiah Bosworth.

Mr. Phelps settled in Fair Haven, Rutland Co., Vt., and d. May 27, 1895.

Children, b. Fair Haven, Vt.:

5498. I. Julia E., b. 16 Sept., 1844, m. Henry S. Webster, No. 5557.

5499. II. Emma A., b. 23 May, 1846, d. 21 April, 1861.

2572. Alonzo Phelps, b. Orwell, Vt., 18 May, 1819, m. 4 Feb., 1841, Polly M. Byam. She was daughter of Jesse Byam, and was b. Ticonderoga, N. Y., d. New Haven, Vt., 25 April, 1858. He m. 2nd, Harriett (Ashley) Paine, 2 Dec., 1858. She was widow of David Paine. She had no children by Mr. Phelps. She d. New Haven, Vt., 24 March, 1880.

Mr. Phelps settled in Orwell, Vt., and New Haven, Vt., and later in Minneapolis, Minn. He was a graduate of college, studied law and practiced in New Haven, Vt., and in Minneapolis, Minn., and later in New Haven, where he was living in 1895. His children were all by 1st wife.

Children, b. Orwell, Vt.:

+5500. I. Jesse B., b. 30 June, 1848, m. twice.

+5501. II. Julian A., b. 26 Dec., 1850, m. Linorah M. Huntington.

5502. III. Polly Adelia, b. 21 Sept., 1857, m. in New Haven, Vt., 15 May, 1857, Charles F. Smith. Settled on the farm of his father, who now resides with them.

2573. Lorenzo Phelps, b. Orwell, Vt., 18 May, 1816, m. Amanda M. Bush, 24 Nov., 1840. She was daughter of William and Aurilla (Spencer) Bush, and was b. Orwell, Vt., 20 Dec., 1820, d. Orwell, Vt., 24 Oct., 1891.

Children, b. Orwell, Vt.:

5503. I. Amelia A., b. 8 March, 1848, m. 1st Charles Bawkett, 2nd Oscar Hordbeek.

5504. II. Anna J., b. 8 July, 1852, unm., resides with her mother.

2574. Chauncey Armstrong, b. Shoreham, Vt., 23 July, 1793, m. 5 Sept., 1812, Polly Griswold, b. 2 Oct., 1793, d. 27 Nov., 1873.

Mr. Phelps settled in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he died 10 Dec., 1873.

Children, b. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.:

5505. I. Eleanor (Armstrong), b. 23 May, 1813, m. —— Pennock. Res. Dakota. 2 sons.

5506. II. Margaret (Armstrong) b. 2 May, 1815, m. Feb. 35, 1832, William Bronson. Had 5 children.

5507. III. Henry Grose (Armstrong), b. 7 Feb., 1816, d. Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 1865, m. Had 4 children.

5508. IV. Fidelia (Armstrong) b. 27 Jan., 1821, d. Ogdensburgh, unm.

5509. V. Margaret Eliza (Armstrong), b. 3 Oct., 1824, m. —— Fairbanks. Settled in Indiana. Had 3 children.

5510. VI. George (Armstrong), b. 16 Jan., 1830, d. 23 Feb., 1873, unm.

5511. VII. Emily (Armstrong), b. 11 Feb., 1832, m. Sulyer. Had 3 children.

5512. VIII. Wright (Armstrong), b. 12 May, 1838, m. —— Latlen. Had 1 son. Res. Homer, N. Y.

2576. Chester Armstrong, b. Shoreham, Vt., 19 May, 1796, m. Eunice Smith, 23 May, 1820. She was daughter of Apollos and Eunice (Wallace) Smith, and was b. Ackworth, N. H., 18 Sept., 1803, d. in Michigan, 23 April, 1888. By her he had no issue.

Mr. Armstrong settled in Lansing, Mich., where he died 29 May, 1875.

Children by 1st wife:

5513. I. Clarissa (Armstrong), b. Hopkinton, N. Y., 18 July, 1823, m. 1st Gillas Inckwire, 2nd David Gould.

+ 5514. II. Rev. Charles Solon (Armstrong), b. Parishville, N. Y., 4 Sept., 1826, m. twice.

5515. III. George Adgate (Armstrong), b. Chesterfield, N. Y., 27 August, 1830, m. Ada P. Haven, Aug., 1861.

5516. IV. Dr. Charles Truman (Armstrong), b. Peru, N. Y., 1 Feb., 1833, m. Lucy L. LaSeun. She d. 21 March, 1889.

2578. Ransom S. Armstrong, b. Shoreham, Vt., 30 July, 1799, m. 20 Sept., 1820, Esther Minor Page, b. Cornwall, Vt., 12 August, 1799, d. 12 Oct., 1841.

Mr. Armstrong m. 2nd, Mary M. Church, 19 Dec., 1841, at West Haven, Vt.

Mr. Armstrong first settled in Shoreham, Vt., and from there removed to West Haven, Vt., and later to Lawton, Mich., where he died 13 August, 1863.

Children, by first wife:

5517. I. Emily J. (Armstrong), b. Shoreham, N. Y., 21 Nov., 1821, m. J. B. Clair, Nov. 1840. She d. 24 Dec., 1846.

+ 5518. II. Mary A. (Armstrong), b. Shoreham, N. Y., 21 Sept., 1823, m. Orange Stephens.

5519. III. Margaret A. (Armstrong), b. Shoreham, N. Y., 5 April, 1825, d. young.

5520. IV. Elretheria A. (Armstrong), b. Shoreham, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1827, m. William G. Anderson, of West Haven, Vt., 6 April, 1844.

5521. V. Helen (Armstrong), b. Shoreham, N. Y., 24 Sept., 1832, m. James L. Wilcox, 17 Sept., 1855, at Marshall, Mich.

5522. VI. Arlotta (Armstrong), b. Shoreham, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1835, d. 21 March, 1841.

5523. VII. Emmet A. (Armstrong), b. Shoreham, N. Y., 10 July 1837, d. 11 Feb., 1839.

5524. VIII. Eliza A. (Armstrong), b. West Haven, Vt., 5 August, 1841, d. Oct., ——.

Children, by 2nd wife:

5525. IX. Elena L. (Armstrong), b. West Haven, Vt., 17 Sept., 1845, m. 7 March, 1877, Hazzard Crouch.

5526. X. Cordelia B. (Armstrong), b. West Haven, Vt., 5 May, 1847, m. 1st, Charles W. Gee, 2nd, Josiah O. Beck.

+ 5527. XI. Ransom S. (Armstrong), b. West Haven, Vt., 25 August, 1850, m. Laura E. VanPelt.

2580. Spencer Armstrong, b. Shoreham, Vt., 8 April, 1805, m. Clarinda Stephens, 28 Feb., 1825. She was daughter of Susannah Phelps and Cyrus Stephens, and was b. Underhill, Vt., 1806, died Troy, Minn., 2 Oct., 1876. See No. 2590.

Mr. Armstrong settled in Shoreham, Vt., where his children were all born. Late in life he removed to St. Charles, Minn., where he died 7 June, 1887.

Children, b. Shoreham, Vt.:

5528. I. Orville S. (Armstrong), b. 24 May, 1829, m. Lucia M. Barnum, in Bridgeport, Vt., 31 Jan., 1854, d. 12th Jan., 1880, at Eaton, Minn.

5529. II. Laura G. (Armstrong), b. 3 Dec., 1830, m. Stephen Souther, 30 Nov., 1850.

5530. III. Henry R. (Armstrong), b. 15 August, 1832, m. Hattie Coffin, 22 Sept., 1863.

5531. IV. Anson A. (Armstong), b. 19 Dec., 1835, m. Marion Towner, and d. 19 Oct., 1867.

5532. V. Ellie P. (Armstrong) b. 26 Dec., 1839, m. Edwin Thompson, Dec., 1857.

5533. VI. Martha R. (Armstrong), b. 25 Dec., 1842, m. Henry Broughton, 18 Jan., 1861

5534. VII. Hattie H. (Armstrong), b. 21 May, 1845, m. Henry Titus, 2 Dec., 1864. Res. Rochester, Minn.

5535. VIII. Sarah E., (Armstrong), b. 23 Sept., 1847, m. Birney Crovath, March, 1866. He d. 1874, She m. Sidney Maynard of Troy, Minn.

2581. Dr. David Wm. Armstrong, b. Shoreham, Vt., 13 August, 1807, m. 12 April, 1830, Sarah M. Treadway, b. 5 Sept., 1809, d. at Parma, Mich., 5 Nov., 1856.

Dr. Armstrong graduated at college and studied medicine, and settled in Parma, Mich. He has resided at Peru and Ausable Forks, N, Y., and West Haven, Vt., where he had practiced medicine. He died in Parma, Mich., 7 July, 1869.

Children :

5536. I. James B. (Armstrong), b. Peru, N. Y., 3 July, 1832, m. Louisa Hoag, at Peoria, Ill., 25 July, 1860. Res., Shenandoah, Ia.

5537. II. Daniel Mansell (Armstrong), b. Shoreham, Vt., 24 Jan., 1830, d. Peoria, Ill., 30 August, 1851.

5538. III. Sarah Ann (Armstrong), b. Ausable Forks, N. Y., 5 Feb., 1835, m. Geo. M. Lewis, at Detroit, Mich., 27 Nov., 1854. Res. Chelsea, Mich.

5539. IV. Ellen Albana (Armstrong), b. Ausable Forks, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1838, m. Trumbull C. Lovell, at Jackson, Mich., 5 Oct., 1855. She d. 7 Nov., 1880.

5540. V. John (Armstrong), b. Ausable Forks, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1836, d. Paris, N. Y., 28 Oct., 1837.

5541. VI. Eliza S. (Armstrong), b. Ausable Forks, N. Y., 27 March, 1839, d. 1 April, 1839.

5542. VII. Alanson (Armstrong), b. West Haven, Vt., 4 May, 1841, and d. 18 August, 1841.

Alva.

5543. VIII. David (Armstrong), b. West Haven, Vt., 4 August, 1842, m. Mary C. Colton, at Elkhart, Ind., 12 July, 1868, and d. 21 July 1884. Colton

5544. IX. Rolla Silas (Armstrong), b. West Haven, Vt., 28 July, 1844, m. Eliza Maria Goodell, 31 Dec., 1868. Res. Chelsea, Mich.

5545. X. Olive Melissa (Armstrong), b. West Haven, Vt., 12 May, 1847, m. Sidney M. Heath, at Galesboro, Ill., 23 May, 1866. Res. Howard, South Dakota.

5546. XI. Lilla C. (Armstrong), b. West Haven, Vt., 14 May, 1883, d. 28 May, 1884.

2582. Elliot Orlando Armstrong, b. Shoreham Vt., 22 March, 1812, m. 10 Dec., 1838, Susannah Cooper, b. Constable, N. Y., 10 June, 1816, d. Mich., 14 Nov., 1855.

He m. 2nd, 21 March, 1862, Susannah Donnelly, b. Jefferson Co., Ohio, 3 July, 1821. Mr. Armstrong resided in Shoreham, Vt., Constable, N. Y., and Sandstone, Mich.

Children:

5547. I. Elmira E. (Armstrong), b. Shoreham, Vt., 11 July, 1839.

5548. II. Lyman W. " b. Shoreham Vt., 17 April, 1841, m. Maria Van Booker, at Rochester, N. Y.

5549. III. Lucy Ann (Armstrong), b. Constable, N. Y., 30 April, 1843, m. Daniel F. Roe, 10 Dec., 1878.

5550. IV. Elvira E. (Armstrong), b. Shoreham, Vt., 17 April, 1845.

5551. V. George W. " b. Shoreham, Vt., 2 Dec., 1848, m. Harriet J. French.

5552. VI. Mansell O. (Armstrong), b. Sandstone, Mich., 12 Jan., 1851, m. Mary A. Raynor, 31 Dec., 1876. Res. Holt, Mich.

Child by 2nd wife:

5553. VII. Ida B. (Armstrong), b. Windsor, Mich., 29 April, 1864, d. 15 June, 1864.

2584. LUMAN WEBSTER, b. Stockholm, N. Y., about 1810, m. ——. He settled in Crystal Lake, Minn., and d. there.

Child:

5554. I. Sarah (Webster), m. David Delano. Res. Crystal Lake, Minn.

2585. ALVAH P. WEBSTER, b. Stockholm, N. Y., 30 July, 1812, m. 11 Sept., 1833, Adaline Holmes, who d. in Hamilton, Dak., Dec. 20, 1888.

Mr. Webster settled in Jamestown, Dak., where he d. 4 Nov., 1887.

Children, b. Jamestown, Dak.

5555. I. Emeline (Webster), b. 15 May, 1837, d. May 29, 1892, m. William Riley.

5556. II. Benjamin H. (Webster), b. 28 Nov., 1838, m. 1st, Priscilla Lefever, 2nd, Ada Bapter. Settled in Minneapolis, Minn.

5557. III. Henry S. (Webster), b. 7 Jan., 1845, m. Julia Phelps. See No. 5498.

5558. IV. Alvah P. (Webster), b. 6 August, 1853, res Grasston, No. Dak.

5559. V. Adeline A. (Webster), b. 26 Jan., 1857, m. 19 Oct., 1887, Samuel J. Taylor. Settled in Saint Thomas, No. Dak.

2590. ALANSON PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 5 March, 1804, m. Philanna Bacheldore, 7 March, 1827. She d. 13 Nov., 1854.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father in 1821, to Hopkinton, N. Y., where he married and settled, and married 2nd wife, Lydia Newbury.

Child, by 1st wife:

5560. I. Emily, b. Hopkinton, N. Y., 2 March, 1828, m. Carlos Chittenden. Res. Hopkinton. Has 3 children.

Children, by 2nd wife:

5561. II. Alanson, b. Hopkinton, N. Y., 7 Feb., 1856, d. 28 July, 1859.

5562. III. Warren W., b. Hopkinton, N. Y., 2 April, 1858.

2591. WILLIAM S. PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 26 Jan., 1806, m. Laura Palmer, 2 Jan., 1830.

Mr. Phelps settled in Orwell, Vt., and had fifteen children.

Children, b. Orwell, Vt.:

5563. I. Cordelia, b. 14 Jan., 1831, m. Lorenzo Atwood. Res. Orwell, Vt. Had two children.

5564. II. Caroline, b. 21 Sept., 1832, m. David Landon. Res. Orwell, Vt. Had two sons and one daughter.

5565. III. Pauline S., b. 19 Dec., 1833, d. at birth.

5566. IV. Emeline E., b. 29 Sept., 1835.

5567. V. Sarah M., b. 10 March, 1837.

5568. VI. William H., b. 10 Jan., 1839, d. 12 Jan., 1839.

5569. VII. Laura Jane, b. 14 March, 1840.

5570. VIII. William H., b. 25 May, 1841, d. 1 Sept., 1842.

5571. IX. James H., b. 18 Aug., 1842, d. 17 Sept., 1848.

5572. X. Lucy J. B., b. 19 Dec., 1844, d. 10 Nov., 1848.

5573. XI. Myron A., b. 3 Jan., 1847, d. 3 July, 1848.

5574. XII. Allen P., b. 21 Jan., 1849, d. 26 April, 1850.

5575. XIII. Avon H., b. 25 April, 1851, d. 10 Jan., 1856.

5576. XIV. Herbert, b. 1 Aug., 1852.

5577. XV. Lillie, b. 17 March, 1856.

2592. LUCY M. PHELPS, b. Orwell, Vt., 7 Nov., 1807, m. Benjamin F. Nay, at Hopkinton, N. Y., 31 Dec. 1828.

Settled in Hopkinton, N. Y. She d. 27 Jan., 1859.

Children, b. Hopkinton, N. Y.:

5578. I. Celinda E. (Nay) b. 19 Aug., 1829, d. 5 Mar., 1842.

5579. II. Jacob P. " b. 18 March, 1831, m. Mary Riggs.

5580. III. Lucy W. (Nay), b. 9 March, 1833, m. Conrad Nelson.
5581. IV. Helen M. " b. 26 Dec., 1834, m. Elandon Richard. Had two daughters.
5582. V. Lucinda E. " b. 8 Feb., 1837, m. Lucius Kempton. Had 2 daughters.
5583. VI. William H. " b. 22 June, 1839, d. 25 Oct., 1839.
5584. VII. Betsey F, " b. 1 Aug., 1840.
5585. VIII. Zelina P. " b. 4 June, 1843.
5586. IX. Benjamin H. " b. 5 July, 1846, d. 1852.
5587. X. Mary " b. 29 July, 1851.
5588. XI. William B. " b. 5 April, 1853.

2595. Edwin O. Phelps, b. Orwell, Vt., 23 April, 1813, m. Priscilla Dwinell, 25 Feb., 1838.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father in 1821 to Hopkinton, N. Y., where he married and settled.

Children, b. Hopkinton, N. Y.:

5589. I. Lumon J., b. 20 May, 1840.
5590. II. Delia P., b. 12 Feb., 1842.
5591. III. Celia, b. 16 March, 1846.
5592. IV. Alice E., b. 23 August, 1850.

2613. Luke Viets, b. Simsbury, Ct., 2 Aug., 1780, m. 4 Jan., 1798, Abigail Phelps, b. 27 May, 1781, d. 16 May, 1831, dau. of Dea. Judah and Abigail (Bishop) Phelps. See No. 2692.

Mr. Viets settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he died 30 April, 1821.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

+5593. I. Gervase (Viets), b. Feb. 4, 1800, m. Esther Phelps.
+5594. II. Nancy Ann (Viets), b. July 3, 1801, m. Warren Case.
5595. III. Charles (Viets), b. March 12, 1803, d. March 1, 1858, unm.

5596. IV. Orlando (Viets), b. Aug. 14, 1805, d. Aug. 9, 1818.

5597. V. Catharine (Viets), b. Aug. 5, 1807, d. July, 1809.

+ 5598. VI. Henry W. (Viets), b. Sept. 2, 1809, m. Lucy King.

+ 5599. VII. Abigail (Viets), b. Aug. 6, 1811, m. Eaton Phelps 1st.

5600. VIII. Ansel (Viets), b. March 27, 1814, m. Sarah Root. Had son Gervase.

+ 5601. IX. Jane (Viets), b. May 9, 1816, m. Eaton Phelps 2nd.

+ 5602. X. Emeline (Viets), b. Feb. 2, 1818, m. Orwell P. Case, of Hartford, Ct.

5603. XI. Amoret (Viets), b. Feb. 3, 1821, m. ——.

2614. John Viets, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1 March, 1782, m. Abigail Eno. She was b. Simsbury, Ct., 28 Feb., 1785, where she d. 20 Dec. 1863.

Mr. Viets settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 11 Oct., 1857.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

5603a. I. John J. (Viets), b. 22 Sept., 1806, m. Jane Wadsworth.

5603b. II. Imlay B. (Viets), b. 19 Dec., 1808, m. Julia A. Hart, 2nd, Angeline Hart.

5604. III. Lavina Abirah (Viets), b. 20 April, 1810, m. Almira Pratt.

5605. IV. Chauncey Eno (Viets), b. 3 Oct. 1812, m. Esther Dennison, 2nd, Nancy Mooney.

5606. V. James Rollins (Viets), b. 20 Sept., 1821, m. Cordelia T. Rouse.

5607. VI. Adeline May (Viets), b. 19 Feb., 1819, m. Edward Bowers.

2618. George Viets, b. Simsbury, Ct., 22 Jan., 1790, m. Charlotte Rice.

Mr. Viets settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

5608. I. George Watson (Viets), b. 1809, m. Delia King.
5609. II. Allen (Viets), m. Lorena Smith.
5610. III. Esther Keziah (Viets), m. Dr. Hiram Preston.

2621. Lyman Phelps, b. Granby, Ct., 19 Jan., 1784-5, m. Sophia Holcomb, 1809. She was daughter of Alexander and Eunice Holcomb, and was b. Simsbury, Ct., 30 May, 1790, and d. Williamsfield, Ohio, 8 May, 1875. Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He resided in Granby, Ct., where his five children were born, removing to Williamsfield, Ohio, where he died 9 May, 1875.

Says their son, Truman O. Phelps: "My father and mother lived to be 86 and 90 years old and died only twenty-two hours apart, and were buried in one grave. They lived and kept house together for sixty-six years."

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

5611. I. Ann M., b. 2 April, 1810, m. Asaph Griswold.
+5612. II. Truman O., b. 15 August, 1813, m. Caroline Gardner.
+5613. III. Mary, b. 12 May, 1817, m. twice.
+5614. IV. Lyman H., b. 29 March, 1823, m. Charlotte Leonard.
5615. V. Sophia M., b. 30 May, 1832, d. unm. 6 Feb., 1876, in Williamsfield, Ohio.

2631. Eli Phelps, b. East Granby, Ct., about 1782. Early in life, with his brothers, removed to New York State near Utica.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He resided near Utica, N. Y., up to about 1823, when he removed to Oakland Co., Mich., and settled on a farm about one mile north of his brother Guy, who had removed there a year or so previous.

Children, b. near Utica, N. Y.:

5616. I. Martin.
5617. II. William.
5618. III. Charles.

2632. Guy Phelps, b. East Granby, Ct., 14 Feb., 1786, removed when young to Utica, N. Y., with his brother. He m. Elizabeth ——.

Mr. Phelps kept a hotel in Utica, N. Y., up to 1821, when he met with heavy losses, caused by endorsing. He sold his property, and with what he had left purchased a farm in Oakland Co., Mich., where he removed, and where his brother Eli soon followed him. Here he died 24 May, 1853.

Children:

5619. I. George D., b. Utica, N. Y., 18 Feb., 1817.
5620. II. Zaccheus, b. " " 14 June, 1818.
5621. III. Sarah Ann, b. " " 6 April, 1820.
5622. IV. Agnes E., b. Oakland Co., Mich., 24 Nov., 1821.
5623. V. William R., b. " " " 16 Feb., 1825, d. 13 Feb., 1831.
+ 5624. VI. Arthur C., b. Oakland Co., Mich., 23 Jan., 1828, m. ——.
5625. VII. Celestia, b. Oakland Co., Mich., 29 Nov., 1831, d. 24 Feb., 1837.
5626. VIII. Henry M., b. Oakland Co., Mich., 4 Nov., 1834, d. 20 Jan., 1852.

2638. Spencer Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 4 Sept., 1797, m. Anna Harris, b. 26 Dec., 1807, d. Northampton, Mass., 13 Oct., 1873.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he d. 15 April, 1873.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

+ 5627. I. George Spencer b. 6 Aug., 1824, m. Francis A. Clapp.
5628. II. Edward Harris, b. 29 Oct., 1826, d. 11 April, 1828.
+ 5629. III. Anna Maria, b. 13 March, 1829, m. Enos Wright.
+ 5630. IV. Edward Harris, b. 5 August, 1831, m. Sarah A. Cobb.
5631. V. Martha Miranda, b. 20 Dec., 1833.

5632. VI. Henry Strong, b. 25 July, 1836, unm., d. 18 Oct., 1864, in Union army. Supposed to have d. in Southern prison.

5633. VII. Charles William, b. 26 Dec., 1838, d. 2 July, 1857.

5634. VIII. Lewis Munroe, b. 22 August, 1841.

2641. EBENEZER PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 8 Aug., 1802, m. 27 Nov., 1825, Mary Austin, b. Northampton, Mass., 12 Feb., 1806, d. 27 Dec., 1880.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he d. 12 June, 1872.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

5635. I. Elsie Austin, b. 28 Oct., 1826.

5636. II. Mary Jane, b. 29 July, 1828.

5637. III. Margaret S., b. 25 April, 1833.

5638. IV. Ebenezer Austin, b. 23 August, 1835, d. 21 June, 1865, unm.

5639. V. Caroline, b. 10 Feb., 1838.

5640. VI. Thomas, b. 23 May, 1841, d. 23 Aug., 1841.

5641. VII. Harriett, b. 21 April, 1843.

5642. VIII. Benjamin, b. 12 June, 1850.

2642. CHARLES PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 26 July, 1804, m. 1st Sarah Jane Dunham. He m. 2nd Widow Lydia E. Walker, 15 Jan., 1840.

No record of children by 2nd marriage.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Northampton, Mass, where he resided up to time of his 2nd marriage, when he removed to Columbus, Mass., where he died suddenly in 1840.

Children, by 1st wife:

5643. I. Keziah Jane, b. Northampton, Mass.

5644. II. Sarah Miranda, b. " "

2644. CHESTER PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 14 Oct., 1807, m. 24 May, 1832, Sarah Wright, b. Northampton, Mass., 30 Jan., 1808, where she died 18 Feb., 1865.

Mr. Phelps settled in Northampton, Mass., where he died 27 Jan., 1867.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

5645. I. Sarah Wright, b. 12 March, 1833, d. 17 Feb., 1856, unm.

5646. II. Francis Augustus, b. 23 August, 1836, m. Martha J. Clapp, 12 Jan., 1859.

5647. III. John Chester, b. 29 Jan., 1839, d. 17 August, 1840.

+5648. IV. Charles Wright, b. 3 August, 1841, m. Adeline M. Volk.

+5649. V. John Chester, b. 5 May, 1844, m. Harriett Brown.

5650. VI. Cornelia Nancy, b. 17 August 1846, d. 2 Sept., 1853.

5651. VII. William Franklin, b. 8 June, 1852, m. Sarah L. Hastings, of So. Deerfield, 16 July, 1876.

2647. Phebe Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 21 March 1812, m. 26 April, 1839, William K. Wright, b. Northampton, Mass., where he now resides.

His wife Phebe d. 25 Oct., 1878. By her he had four children.

He m. 2nd, widow Keziah Williams, sister of his 1st wife. By her he had no issue. See No. 2648.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

5652. I. William Henry (Wright), b. 4 May, 1841, d. 28 July, 1851.

+5653. II. Elizabeth Pomeroy " b. 18 July, 1847, m. Edward S. Niles or Hill.

5654. III. Mary Phelps (Wright), b. 5 Oct., 1849, d. 3 August, 1853.

5655. IV. Caroline Ellen " b. 28 March, 1854, d. 22 July, 1856.

2648. Keziah Miranda Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 6 April, 1814, m. 7 May, 1835, Anson Williams, b. Northampton, Mass., where he settled and d. 16 July, 1876.

His widow, Keziah, married for 2nd husband, William K. Wright. His 1st wife was her sister Phebe. By his 2nd wife he had no issue.

Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

5656. I. Catharine Miranda (Williams) b. 28 June, 1840.
5657. II. James Francis " b. 22 June, 1853.

2649. John Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., about 1797, m. ———.

Mr. Phelps settled in Rochester, N. Y. Res. No. 5, Johnson Park, Rochester, N. Y.

Children, b. Rochester, N. Y.:

5658. I.
5659. II.

2652. Asa Austin Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., about 1804.

Mr. Phelps appears to have settled in Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he d. in Sept., 1887, in his 83rd year.

Children, b. Gates, N. Y.:

+ 5660. I. James E., b. 3 Sept., 1848, m. Phebe A. Gage.
5661. II. Thomas Henry, b.
5662. III. Mary E., b.
5663. IV. Adie, b.

2654. Frederick Phelps, b. Northampton, Mass., 12 April 1808, m. Jael J. Shoals, Jan., 1833. She was daughter of Joseph and Naomi (Henry) Shoals and was b. Chester, Mass., removed to Easthampton, Mass., 5th year of age, where she d. about 1870.

Mr. Phelps settled in Easthampton, Mass., where his children were born. He d. at Springfield, Mass., Oct., 1888, at the house of his daughter.

Children, b. Easthampton, Mass.:

+ 5664. I. Charles F., b. 28 Oct., 1833, m. twice.
+ 5665. II. Emma D., b. 8 Oct., 1835, m. David H. Thayer.
+ 5666. III. Phebe A., b. 12 July, 1837, m. Lemuel Tuttle.
5667. IV. Andrew H., b. 1 May, 1842, m. Helen Phelps of Northampton, Mass., and settled in Ann Arbor, Mich.
5668. V. William L., b. 8 Oct., 1853, d. unm.

2659. JOSEPH EDWARD PHELPS, b. Northampton, Mass., 6 Jan., 1805, m. Ursula Wright, at Easthampton, Mass., 9 Nov., 1826. She was daughter of —— and Achsah (Clark) Wright and was b. Easthampton, Mass., 22 Sept., 1806, d. Aurora, Ill., 28 June, 1876.

Mr. Phelps, on marrying in 1826, removed from Northampton, Mass., to Bolivia, N. Y. In 1844 he removed to Ohio, and from there to Brecksville, and thence to Kirtland, Ohio, then to Avon, Ill., and last to Minneapolis, Minn., where he d. 18 March, 1895. After leaving Northampton, Mass., he never returned East. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Bolivia, N. Y., except last:

5669. I. Joseph, b. about 1827, drowned 1 July, 1843.
5670. II. Achsah, b. 1828, d. 1850, unm.
5671. III. Daniel, b. 1833, d. 1 July, 1843, drowned.
+ 5672. IV. Edward Joseph, b. Brecksville, Ohio, 17 Jan., 1845, m. Louisa A. Richards.

2673. ROSWELL PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 14 May, 1764, m. Chloe Holcomb, 1787. She was daughter of Hezekiah and Chloe (Pinney) Holcomb, and was b. Granby, Ct., 16 Nov., 1767, d. Enfield, Ct., 25 June, 1855. Mr. Phelps settled in Granby, Ct., where he d. 6 July, 1805. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

+ 5673. I. Roswell Homer, b. 21 April, 1788, m. Lydia Gay.
5674. II. Chloe.
5675. III. Orson, b. about 1794, d. 12 Oct., 1831. Res. Granby.
5676. IV. Julia, b. 1796, d. young.

2674. DEBORAH PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 14 Sept., 1765, m. Fitz John Allyn, 21 April, 1788.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

5677. I. Fitz John (Allyn), b. 7 March, 1788, d. 25 Jan., 1825.
5678. II. Sarah " b. 5 Dec., 1790.
5679. III. Benjamin " b. 21 July, 1793.

5680. IV. Sidney Buckland (Allyn), b. 15 Nov., 1795.
5681. V. Louisa, (Allyn), b. 7 May, 1798.
5682. VI. Candace " b. 24 May 1801.
5683: VII. Amelia " b. 10 Nov., 1805.
5684. VIII. Elizabeth " b. July, 1804.

2677. ABIAH PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., Sept. 29, 1775, d. Williamsfield O., Dec. 29, 1872, m. May 4, 1803 Elias Morse, b. Worthington, Mass., April 6, 1776, d. Williamsfield, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1856, son of Samuel and Eunice (Brown) Morse, of Preston, Conn., and Worthington, Mass. He was descended from Anthony Morse, who came in the ship James to Boston, Mass., June 3, 1635.

Mr. Morse emigrated to the Western Reserve, Ohio, in 1807, on horseback, and was the founder of Methodism in that part of the Reserve. He was ordained an Elder in the M. E. church by Bishop Hedding in 1826. He was appointed post master in 1812 and served 30 years.

Children, b. Williamsfield, O., except first three.

5685. I. Milton (Morse), b. Feb. 18, 1804, d. July 9, 1829, unm.
+5686. II. Osman Phelps (Morse) b. Worthington, Mass., Jan., 26, 1806, m. Charlotte Hayes.
+5687. III. Benjamin Franklin (Morse), b. Worthington, Mass., Sept., 18, 1809, m. Elizabeth House.
5688. IV. Maria Louisa (Morse), b. August 9, 1813, d. August 9, 1892, unm.
+5689. V. Mary Emeline (Morse), b. April 20, 1818, m. Marcus Bacon.

2678. HANNAH E. PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., May 18, 1778, d. Oct. 11, 1824, m. ——, Micah Griffin, b. 1775, d. August 5, 1827, son of Capt. Micah and Theodosia Phelps.

Resided in Granby, Ct.

Children, b. East Granby, Ct.:

5690. I. Dan (Griffin), b. ——, d. ——.
+5691. II. Harriet " b. August 24, 1801, m. David Smith.

5692. III. Emily (Griffin), b. 1805, d. Springfield, Mass., May 26, 1841, unm.

+5693. IV. William Riley (Griffin), b. 1808, m. —. Gross.

5694. V. Aralza (Griffin), b. 1811, d. West Suffield, Ct., March 16, 1875.

2679. Mary Phelps, b. Granby, Ct., Oct. 23, 1783, d. March 2, 1862, m. Nov. 7, 1804, Viranus Stevens, b. — —, d. May 11, 1859, son of Dea. Phineas and Mercy (Root) Stevens.

Resided in West Suffield, Ct.

Children:

+5695. I. Hannah Eliza (Stevens), b. August 20, 1805, m. John H. Sheldon.

5696. II. Edwin Phelps (Stevens), b. June 15, 1808, d. August 19, 1879, m. Dec. 28, 1852, Polly Amelia Colton, who d. Dec. 17, 1892, aged 71. No issue

+5697. III. Mary Ann (Stevens), b. Oct. 12, 1810, m. Wm. H. Bates.

5698. IV. Harriet E. (Stevens), b. Dec. 18, 1817, d. Dec. 6, 1818.

5699. V. William A. (Stevens), b. Oct. 6, 1819, d. Oct. 13, 1819.

+5700. VI. Abiah Emeline (Stevens), b. April 11, 1822, m. Luther Griffin.

2681. Eunice Phelps, b. Suffield, Ct., 2 Dec., 1766, probably m. 29 May, 1794, Gordon Filley, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Butler) Filley. He was b. Windsor, Ct. 7 Aug., 1769.

Mr. Filley resided on the old homestead, Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

+5701. I. Gordon (Filley), b. 6 Oct., 1795, m. Polly Crampton.

+5702. II. Timothy Bishop (Filley), b. 2 Nov., 1796, m. Susan E. Latimer.

+5703. III. Edwin (Filley), b. 1768, m. Elizabeth White.

+5704. IV Walter (Filley), b. 1800, m. Nancy Eno.

+5705. V. Eunice (Filley), b. 26 April, 1811, m. Lucius Newbury.

2690. Moses Phelps, b. Suffield, Ct., 26 Sept., 1789, m. Anna Brown, b. 1788, living in 1862, with her son Gurdon in LaCrosse, Wis.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Suffield, Ct., soon after marrying he removed with his father to Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., living there five years, then removing to Hilisdale, N. Y., where he left his family, and has never been heard of since, and leaving two children. His wife later m. Samuel Baker and had six children. He d. and she married James W. Wile. He d. in two years, and she m. David Robinson.

Children:

5706. I. Lois, b. lived to be 35, m. Samuel Clark. Settled in Penn.

5707. II. Chester, b. lived to be 33, m. Margaret De-Silva.

+5708. III. Gurdon, b. 5 Feb., 1811, m. Sarah Laman.

2693. Israel Phelps, b. Granby, Ct., 20 Oct., 1782, m. 28 May, 1806, Mercy Stevens. She was daughter of Phineas and Mercy (Root) Stevens, and was b. Suffield, Ct., 26 Feb., 1785. She m. for 2nd husband, Claudius L. Collins. By him she had no issue. She d. in Granby, Ct., 24 Nov., 1859.

Mr. Phelps settled in Granby, Ct., where he resided up to 1815, when he removed to Suffield, Ct., where he d. 3 June, 1827.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

5709. I. Mercy Maria, b. 7 August, 1807, d. 23 July 1843, unm.

+5710. II. Emily, b. 1 June, 1809, m. Josiah Rockwood.

+5711. III. Israel Cromwell, b. 3 July, 1811, m. Teresa Rising.

+5712. IV. Julia Ann, b. 26 April, 1814, m. Josiah Parsons Kent.

+5713. V. Rev. Sylvanus D., b. 15 May, 1816, m. Sophia Emeline Simsley.

+5714. VI. Judson Root, b. 17 July, 1818, m. Frances L. Noble.

5715. VII. Newell, b. 15 August, 1820, d. 16 Sept., 1822.

+5716. VIII. Appollos Newell, b. 2 August, 1822, m. Sarah B. Ketcham.

Note—Suffield records gives the birth of the last five children.

2695. Apollos Phelps, b. Granby, Ct., 3 Feb., 1786, m. 9 May, 1809, Rhoda Griffin. She d. Suffield, Ct., 9 March, 1840. He m. 2nd, April 9, 1842, Martha Griffin, a neice of his 1st wife.

Mr. Phelps settled in Granby, Ct., where he died 3 Dec., 1878.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct., by 2nd wife:

5717. I. Joseph A., b. 30 Jan., 1843, d. 6 April, 1882, unm.

+5718. II. Judah A., b. 6 Feb., 1845, m. Ellen C. Carmon.

+5719. III. Rhoda, b. 25 April, 1847, m. Jason B. Viets.

5720. IV. Harriett, b. 22 Nov., 1849, m. John Laflect, 18 Dec., 1871. She d. 7 July, 1880.

5721 V. Sarah A. b. 10 Dec., 1852, d. 7 July, 1873, unm.

+5722 VI. Mary J., b. 22 August, 1855, m. John B Cannon.

5723. VII. Susannah, b. 19 April, 1858, d. 22 May, 1875, unm.

2696. Betsey Phelps, b. Granby, Ct., 28 April, 1788, m. 1816, Justus Stevens, son of Phineas and Mercy (Root) Stevens and brother of the wife of Israel Phelps, No. 2693. His wife, Betsey, died 5 Jan., 1821.

Children:

5724. I. —— (Stevens).

5725 II. —— "

5726. III. —— "

2697. Beulah Phelps, b. Suffield, Ct., 21 Feb., 1790, m. Jan 1, 1812, Dan Viets, son of Capt. Abner and Mary Viets, and b. Simsbury, Ct., 17 Oct., 1783. Settled in

East Granby, Ct., where he died 20 Dec., 1866. His wife Beulah died there 6 Feb., 1862.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

+ 5727. I. Mary Louisa (Viets), b. 15 Feb., 1813, m. Lemuel Holcomb.

5728. II. Anna Samantha " b. 3 Feb., 1815, m. Azola Griffin.

+ 5729. III. Julia Ann, " b. 17 August, 1816, m. Richard Griffin.

+ 5730. IV. Harriett Newell " b. 1 Jan., 1818, m. twice.

+ 5731. V. Apollos Phelps " b. 20 Sept., 1819, m. Henrietta L. Webster.

+ 5732. VI. Judah Dryden " b. 2 Feb., 1823, m. Caroline E. Rowley.

+ 5733. VII. Dan Alexander " b. 11 Nov., 1824, m. twice.

+ 5734. VIII. Joseph Franklin " b. 6 Feb., 1827, m. twice

+ 5735. IX. Benjamin Erskine " b. 12 Jan., 1828, m. Anna Hubbard.

2698. Jael D. Phelps, b. Granby, Ct., Jan. 19, 1793, d. Williamsfield, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1881, m. August 16, 1814, Anson Morse, b. Worthington, Mass., Jan. 2, 1790, son of Elijah and Mary (Morse) Morse. He d. Oct. 12, 1880.

Res. Williamsfield, Ohio. He served in War of 1812, as a musician, from August 18 to Oct. 26, 1814, in the Conn. militia, under command of Jabez Collins.

Children, b. Williamsfield, Ohio:

5736. I. Maria (Morse), b. Feb. 29, 1815, d. 1820.

+ 5737. II. Sarah " b. June 18, 1817, m. twice.

+ 5738. III. Judah " b. April 24, 1819, m. Electa Bridgeman.

+ 5739. IV. Maria " b. Aug. 4, 1821, m. James H. Phelps.

+ 5740. V. Ansel Luke (Morse), b. Feb. 15, 1823, m. three times.

5741. VI. Rufus (Morse), b. Feb. 15, 1824.

+5742. VII. Annis (Morse), b. Dec., 182–, m. Moses Barber.

+5743. VIII. Mary " b. April 6, 1828, m. twice.

5743a. IX. Apollas " b. Dec., 1834, d. 1834.

+5743b. X. Apollas " b. July 8, 1836, m. Lucy A. Gilmore.

2701. SALLY PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 14 March, 1799, m. Bradley Alderman, 9 Dec., 1821, at Suffield, Ct. Settled in Castle Creek, N. Y., where he died. His widow, Sarah, was living in 1888, in Castle Creek, N. Y.

Says her eighth child in 1867. "Sarah Phelps Alderman had 28 grand-children and 18 great-grand-children."

Children:

5744. I. Bradley J. Alderman), b. West Springfield, Mass., 26 August, 1822, m. E. Miranda Dimmick, June, 1846. Res. Castle Creek, N. Y.

5745. II. Israel Phelps (Alderman), b. W. Springfield, Mass., 24 July, 1824, m. Caroline Griffin, 23 Dec., 1847.

5746. III. Edward B. (Alderman), b. W. Springfield, Mass., 5 April, 1826, m. Lydia Osborn, 6 Jan., 1848. Res. Marion, Ohio.

5747. IV. Sarah A. (Alderman), b. W. Springfield, Mass., 6 Feb., 1828, m. Dexter Cunningham, 28 May, 1850. Res. Anamosa, Iowa.

+5748. V. Emily F. (Alderman), b. Castle Creek, N.Y., 10 March, 1830, m. Jason H. Payne.

5749. VI. Talcot (Alderman), b. Castle Creek, N. Y., 17 May, 1832, m. Mary J. Dunham, 17 Jan., 1857. Res. Castle Creek, N. Y.

5750. VII. Annaret L. (Alderman), b. Castle Creek, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1834, m. Henry H. Hosmer, 13 Nov., 1851. Res. Southwick, Mass.

5751. VIII. Judson (Alderman), b. Castle Creek, N. Y., 20 August, 1836, m. Helen M. French of Binghamton, N. Y.

5752. IX. E. Juliet (Alderman), b. Castle Creek, N. Y. 8 Nov., 1838, m. Newell Phelps Rockwell.

5753. X. Fanny (Alderman), b. Castle Creek, N. Y., 15 March, 1842, d. 27 Jan., 1857.

2702. Judah Dwight Phelps, b. Granby, Ct., 12 July, 1803, m. 15 Jan., 1825, Silas Wood, b. New Jersey.

Mr. Wood first settled on the homestead of his wife's father in West Suffield, Ct., formerly Granby, Ct., where they resided for a few years, when they removed to Newark, N. J He d. 28 Oct., 1840.

Children:

5754. I. Cicero (Wood), b.
5755. II. William " b.
5756. III. Daniel " b.
5757. IV. Eliza " b.

2703. Silas Phelps, b. Suffield, Ct., 3 May, 1783, m. about 1810, Mrs. Rhoda Hayes, widow of Hanning Hayes, and daughter of Eli and Susanna (Moses) Trumbull. She was b. Suffield, Ct., 7 Dec., 1782, d. New Hartford, Ct., 1854.

Mr. Phelps settled in Suffield, Ct. In 1819 he removed to East Granby, where he died. Says his daughter Harriett—"when my father removed to East Granby, Ct., he was called Silas Phelps second, his two nearest neighbors being Silas Phelps Sr., and Silas Phelps Jr."

Children, b. Suffield, Ct.:

5758. I. John F., b. 28 Sept., 1812, d. Rockford, Ill., in 1843.
5759. II. Mary E., b. 2 Oct., 1816, d. 11 April, 1840, unm.
+ 5760. III. Harriett E., b. [illegible] Nov., 1818, m. Jay Freeman.

2704. Jesse Phelps, b. Suffield, Ct., 19 Dec., 1784, m. Thankful Trumbull, (daughter of Eli Trumbull,) b. 1787, d. 12 Oct., 1833.

Mr. Phelps settled in ———. He d. 24 Feb., 1836.

Children:

5761. I. Jesse Anson, b. 1809, d. 24 Jan., 1829.

5762. II. Israel Chandler, b. m. Mary Bartlett of Southwick, Mass.

5763. III. Silas Decatur, b. m. Alsabia Bartlett of Southwick, Mass.

NOTE. Last two moved to Whitewater, Wis., and had large families.

2713. NELSON ABEL PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., or Granby, Ct., 1789, m. Rhoda Sheldon. Settled for a time in Granby, Ct., but removed to Warren, N. Y., in 1811, and from there to Westfield, N. Y., in 1836, where he died.

Children, b. Warren, N. Y.:

5764. I. Mary S., b. Sept., 1814, m. Marquis L. Goodeno. Settled in Chatham, Ont., where she d. 1842.

+ 5765. II. Lorenzo Frazier, b. 8 August, 1816, m. Cornelia Dustin.

5766. III. Eliza A., b. 1824, d. 1846, unm. Res. Westfield, N. Y.

2718.—DR. JAMES ENO PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 1793, removed with his father to Leading Creek, Ohio, m. Adeline Yarley.

Mr. Phelps graduated at college, studied medicine, and after receiving his diploma he settled in Miss., where he practiced for some time, when with his family he removed to Texas, and was in Austin's Colony. He settled on a plantation called Brazoria, in Brazoria Co., on the Brazoria River, where he had quite an eventful life. On the capture of Santa Anna in the battle of San Jacinto, he was entrusted in his parole to Dr. Phelps. During his parole he attempted suicide by taking laudanum, but was restored by prompt action of the doctor. After his restoration in Mexico, he signalized his gratitude by saving the life of a nephew of Dr. Phelps, who had been captured at a battle in Mexico, and was one of the many ordered to be executed. Gen. Santa Anna, learning his name, and who he was, ordered his release, dressed him in good clothing, and, with a well-filled purse, sent him to his parents in New Orleans, via Vera Cruz.

Dr. Phelps died on his plantation.

Note.—Says Dr. James Phelps who was b. 1822, "this branch of the Phelps family were a robust stalwart race, but none lived to old age. Their chief characteristics have been a high sense of honor, pride of intellect, pride of character, and as professional and business men they ranked high and and were fairly successful.

Children, b. Brazoria, Texas:

5767. I. Orlando C.
5768. II. Virgil.
5769. III. Gerard B.
5770. IV. William.
5771. V. Almira, m. James E. Phelps. No. 5787.
5772. VI. Nancy. Is unmarried.

Note—One son in New Orleans, one son in Galveston, Texas, one son in Brazoria on old homestead.

2719. NANCY PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 1794, m. William Bing, in Leading Creek, Ohio, in 1815. He was son of John and Martha (Young) Bing, and was b. in Augusta Co., Va., July, 1787. Settled in Cheshire, Ohio, where he died 30 Aug., 1832, and where his widow died 3 March 1820. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Cheshire, Ohio:

+5773. I. Philinda Rice (Bing), b. 27 April, 1817, m. Eliza N. VanZant.
+5774. II. John Jackson " b. 31 Oct., 1820, m. Mary J. Rathburn.
5775. III. James Phelps " b. 14 Sept., 1822, m. ——. A physician in Portsmouth, Ohio.

2720. HARLOW PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 25 Oct., 1797, m. Amelia Watkins, 18 Jan., 1821, in Mason Co., West Va. She was daughter of Frederick Watkins. He m. 2nd Widow Catharine Wise Higley, widow of No 2735.

Mr. Phelps settled in Leading Creek, Ohio, on the old homestead.

Children, b. Leading Creek, Ohio, by 1st wife:

+5776. I. Polly, b. 14 July, 1822, m. Rufus P. Murray.

5777. II. Nancy, b. 1824, d. 1885, unm.

5778. III. Matilda, b. 1829, m. —— Manck. She d. 5 Aug., 1894, prob. at Middletown, Ohio.

5779. IV. Sarah, b. 25 Dec., 1831, unm., and living Feb., 1896, with J. J. L. McElhening.

Children by 2nd wife:

5780. V. Harlow E., b. 5 May, 1842, d. 21 March, 1846.

+5781. VI. Lorenzo D., b. 12 Oct., 1844, m. Mary E. Stevenson.

2721. Malinda Phelps, b. Granby, Ct., 6 August, 1801. Removed with her father to Leading Creek, Ohio in 1803, m. 13 Jan., 1820 Dr. Eli Segler. He was son of Adam and Elizabeth Segler, and was b. in Maryland, on a plantation near Washington, in 1794. Settled near the old homestead in Leading Creek, Ohio, about two miles from Rutland, Ohio, where he d. 1 May, 1848. His wife d. 26 August, 1834. He was a physician in that place for many years. After the death of his 1st wife he married a 2nd wife and had a son, N. J. Segler, who lives on the old homestead near Rutland.

Children, b. Rutland, Ohio:

+5782. I. Elizabeth Philinda (Segler), b. 29 Nov., 1820, m. John A. Manck.

5783. II. Adaline Rosetta (Segler), b. 19 July, 1823, m. Joseph Manck, of Yorktown, Va.

5784. III. Caroline Clarissa (Segler), b. 7 Oct., 1825, m. James H. Johnson, 4 July, 1844. She d. 11 Feb., 1845.

5785. IV. Eli Orlando (Segler), b. 20 Jan., 1828, d. 5 Aug., 1830.

5786. V. William (Segler), b. 5 June, 1830, m. Eliza VanGilder. A physician in Carmi, Ill.

2722. Dr. Abel Jefferson Phelps, b. Leading Creek, Ohio, Feb., 1804.

Mr. Phelps graduated at college, studied medicine and settled in Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Ohio, where he practiced for many years.

Children, b. Pomeroy, Ohio:

5787. I. James E., m. Almira, No. 5771, his cousin. Res. 3324 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans La.

5788. II. Harlow, d. St. Louis, Mo.

5789. III. Reynolds, d. Shrevesport, La.

5790. IV. Othello, possibly d. in N. Y. State.

2723. Dr. Orlando John Phelps, b. Leading Creek, Ohio, 9 Oct., 1806, m. Nancy Watkins, 2 May, 1833, she was daughter of Francis Watkins, of Ireland, and was b. Western Virginia, 29 June, 1809, and d. Piketon, Ohio, 1874.

Dr. Phelps graduated at college, studied medicine and settled in Piketon, Ohio, where he practiced many years. After the death of his wife he resided with his son Dr. A. J. Phelps, in Washington, now Sharkey Co., Mississippi, where he died.

An obituary notice, published in Ohio, shortly after his death, speaks of him as having been a prominent and leading citizen of the county from the time of his settlement in Piketon in 1827, and especially mentions his superior skill as a physician, his unfailing generosity, and the affection and esteem in which he was held by the community. He was a very frequent contributor to the press on political topics, and his articles were very able, and his style clear, logical and convincing.

Children, b. Piketon, Ohio:

5791. I. Alonzo Jefferson, b. 7 Feb., 1834, d. 15 Aug., 1834.

+5792. II. Alonzo Jefferson, b. 17 June, 1835, m. Mary Bucloit Vick.

+5793. III. William Gamaliel, b. 23 Nov., 1837, m. Virginia Thompson.

5794. IV. Walter Bruce, 27 Feb., 1840, d. 19 Sept., 1844.

5795. V. Amanda Elizabeth, b. 3 July, 1842, d. 11 March, 1850.

5796. VI. James Henry, b. 5 Nov., 1843, d. 13 Feb., 1871, unm.

5797. VII. Clemorintha, b. 4 April, 1846, d. 21 August, 1847.

2729. MARY HIGLEY, b. Farmington, Ct., 26 Nov., 1786, removed with her father and others to Leading Creek, Ohio, in 1803, m. Philip Jones, 7 May, 1806. He was son of Seth and Sarah (Pitts) Jones and was b. Mass., 8 April, 1788. Settled in Middleport, Ohio, where he died 6 Oct., 1870, and where his wife died 30 May, 1866. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Middleport, Ohio:

5798. I. Martha (Jones), b. 30 Jan., 1807, d.
5799. II. Mary " b. 30 Jan., 1807, d.
5800. III. Zophar " b. 7 Dec., 1808, d. 20 April 1809.
5801. IV. Sarah " b. 7 April, 1810, d.,
5802. V. Philip Benson (Jones), b. 23 April, 1812, d. 16 Aug., 1823.
5803. VI. Cynthia (Jones), b. July, 1814, d.
5804. VII. Candace " b. 15 Sept., 1816, living in 1896.
5805. VIII. Joel Warren (Jones), b. 23 May, 1819, living in 1896.
5806. IX. Maria (Jones), b. 4 March, 1821, living in 1896.
5807. X. Cyrenia " b. 16 Sept., 1823, d. } Twins.
5808. XI. Philena " b. 16 Sept., 1823, living in 1896. }
5809. XII. Lucia (Jones), b. 4 Oct., 1826, m. Samuel B. Weldon.

2732. SALLY HIGLEY, b. Farmington, Ct., 8 March, 1795, m. Daniel Cleveland McNaughton, b. near Rutland, Vt. Settled in Rutland, Ohio, where he d. 1865. He was a farmer. His wife died there 13 Sept., 1845.

Children, b. Rutland, Ohio:

5810. I. Margaret (McNaughton).
5811. II. Cynthia "
5812. III. Sarah "
5813. IV. Finley "
5814. V. Helen "
5815. VI. Harlow P. "
5816. VII. Daniel "
5817. VIII. Mary "

2735. JOEL HIGLEY, b. Farmington, Ct., 9 June, 1802, removed with his father to Leading Creek, Ohio, in 1803, m. Catharine Wise, 13 Feb., 1824. She was daughter of Samuel and Mary Elizabeth Wise and was b. Reading, Pa., 25 July, 1803, d. 24 June, 1884.

Mr. Higley settled in Rutland, Ohio. Mrs. Higley m. 2nd Harlow Phelps. See No. 2720.

Children, b. Rutland, Ohio :

5818. I. Capt. Joel Phelps (Higley), Killed in Civil war.

5819. II. Cynthia (Higley) d. in infancy.

5820. III. George A. (Higley) resides in Platteville, Wis.

5821. IV. Samuel W. (Higley) m. ——. Res. Rutland, Ohio.

5822. V. Adaline (Higley) m. ——.

2768. ROSWELL HUMPHREY, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1765, d. 1838, m. Elizabeth Seymour, b. 1768, d. 1841.

Mr. Humphrey settled in Canton, Ct., and removed in 1813 to Caroline, N. Y., where he was an early settler.

Children, b. Canton, Ct.:

+ 5823. I. Roswell (Humphrey), b. 15 July, 1789, m. Elmira Gleason.

+ 5824. II. Elizabeth (Humphrey), 29 March, 1791, m. Luman Case.

5825. III. Susanna (Humphrey), b. 18 June, 1794, m. William Leete. Had 4 children. Settled in Tioga Co., N. Y.

+ 5826. IV. Hiram (Humphrey), b. 22 March 1796, m. Huldah E. Jenks.

+ 5827 V. Lucius (Humphrey), b. 2 July, 1799, m. three times.

— 5828. VI. Luke (Humphrey), b. 1800, m. Eliza Bishop.

5829. VII. Maria (Humphrey), b. 31 March, 1801, m. Aaron Curtis of Worcester. Settled in Caroline, N. Y., and in Candor, N. Y.

2788. MARILLA MILLS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 12 Jan., 1795, m. Orin Ferry, 20 Nov., 1816. Settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 19 Sept. 1851.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

5830. I. Charles Mills (Ferry), b. 23 Oct., 1810.
5831. II. Orin Phelps " b. 15 Dec., 1817.
5832. III. Samuel " b. 10 May, 1822.
5833. IV. Elizabeth " b. 1 March, 1824.
5834. V. Clarborn " b. 10 June, 1826.
5835. VI. George " b. 10 July, 1829.
5836. VII. Jane Ann " b. 13 Dec., 1831.

2789. SUSANNAH MILLS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 8 May, 1798, m. 25 Feb., 1818, Dr. Vincent Holcomb.

Dr. Holcomb settled in ———.

5837. I. Jared Mills (Holcomb), d. young.
5838. II. Hubert " d. young.
5839. III. Hubert Vincent "
5840. IV. Dr. Charles Clifford (Holcomb), m. settled in Lee, Mass.
5841. V. Elizabeth (Holcomb), m. Henry A. Bills.
5842. VI. Susan " m. Albert Hull.

2795. THOMAS MILLS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 5 Sept., 1812, m. 6 Oct., 1842, Rhoda Thompson, of Southwick.

Child:

5843. I. Jared Thompson (Mills).

2796. ELIZABETH MILLS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 5 May, 1811, m. 3 May, 1834, Dr. Joseph William Rockwell.

Children:

5844. I. William Mills (Rockwell), b. 30 July, 1839, d. 11 Sept., 1851, unm.
5844a. II. Helen Marion (Rockwell), b. 30 Oct., 1850.

2799. FREDERICK MILLS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 15 Nov., 1815, m. 1 Nov., 1839, Dolly Ann Nichols.

Children:

5845. I. Anna Melina (Mills).
5846. II. Frederick

5847. III. Edwin (Mills.)
5848. IV. William "
5849. V. Charles "
5850. VI. Clifford "
5851. VII. Mary "
5852. VIII. Fanny "
5853. IX. Harriett Elizabeth (Mills).
5854. X. An infant

2801. EDWARD MILLS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 25 March, 1819, m. Parintha J. Humphrey.

Children:

5855. I. Humphrey (Mills).
5856. II. Mary "

2844. DANIEL PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 29 May, 1770, m. Polly Hewitt, 26 Jan., 1794. She was daughter of Gershom and — (Stephens) Hewitt, and was b. Canaan, Ct., 25 Sept., 1770, where she d. 9 Aug., 1861.

Mr. Phelps settled in Canaan, Ct., where he d. March, 1853.

Children, b. Canaan, Ct.:

+5857. I. Frederick, b. 8 Nov., 1794, m. Europa Comstock.
5858. II. John, b. 1 August, 1796, d. 4 Sept., 1860.
5859. III. Louisa, b. 18 August, 1798, m. Charles Yale 20 Nov., 1820. She d. 188[illegible].
+5860. IV. Riley, b. 11 Nov., 1800, m. Sally Yale.
5861. V. Sarah, b. 26 Sept., 1802, d. 25 June, 1885. See 5862.
+5862. VI. Desire, b. 2 August, 1804, m. Solon E. Buttolph.
5863. VII. Solomon, b. 26 Nov., 1806. He removed to Ohio, then called New Connecticut, early in its settlement, and from there started down the river for St. Louis, but was never heard from.
+5864. VIII. Polly, b. 19 August, 1810, m. Lucius Judd.
+5865. IX. Daniel, b. 3 June, 1812, m. Elizabeth Daley
5866. X. Betsey Ann, b. 3 March, 1816, m. Lucius Judd. See 5864.

2849. Desire Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., April 9, 1774, m. Ezekiel Buttolph, at Canaan, Ct., 6 Jan., 1791. He was son of Elijah ~~and Deborah (Plumbly) Buttolph~~ and was b. 27 Nov., 1764. He settled in New Haven, Vt., where he d. 24 Feb., 1805. He was a farmer. After his death his widow Desire m. 2nd John Hanchet, a widower, of New Haven. She d. New Haven, 2 Dec., 1848.

Children, b. New Haven, Vt., by 1st husband.

+5867. I. Israel (Buttolph), b. 25 Dec., 1792, m. Electa Towsley.

5868. II. Joanna (Buttolph), b. 1 Oct. 1794, d. 25 Feb., 1799.

5869. III. Annis (Buttolph), b. 9 July, 1796. Settled in Essex, Vt.

5870. IV. Calvin (Buttolph), b. 27 May, 1799, d. 24 July, 1876. He m. and had issue.

+5871. V. John Phelps (Buttolph), b. 2 Jan., 1807, m. Abigail Jewett, No. 3123.

Children by 2nd husband.

5872. VI. Gustavus A. (Hanchet), b. 1807, living near Chicago, Ill., in 1876.

5873. VII.

5874. VIII.

2852. Dr. Lucian Pettibone, b. Norfolk, Ct., July 10, 1766, d. Stockholm, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1823, m. at Norfolk, Ct., Polly Kingsbury, daughter of Stephen and Sarah (Spaulding) Kingsbury. He m. 2nd, widow Sarah (Bingham) Guiteau, No. 2870.

Dr. Pettibone lived in Orwell, Vt., for ten years, removing from there to Stockholm, N. Y., where he spent the rest of his life. He was a physician.

Children by first wife, b. Orwell, Vt., except the first:

5874a. I. Almira (Pettibone), b. Norfolk, Ct., Dec. 24, 1789, d. Stockholm, N. Y., March 22, 1875.

5874b. II. Luman (Pettibone), b. Oct. 20, 1791, d. Rockton, Ill., April, 2, 1880.

5874c. III. Roswell (Pettibone), b. August 26, 1794, d. Dannemora, N. Y., August 13, 1863, m. Delia Guiteau. No. 5906b.

5874d. IV. Sylvester (Pettibone), b. June, 1796, d. Stockholm, N. Y., March 31, 1813.

5874e. V. Dorus (Pettibone), b. June 18, 1798, d. Rockton, Ill., August 27, 1865, m. Eliza Pettibone. No. 5874m.

5874f. VI. Ira (Pettibone), b. Sept. 7, 1801, d. Winchester, Ct., June 11, 1889, m. Louisa Welch.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Stockholm, N. Y.:

5874g. VII. Philo C. (Pettibone), b. March 7, 1815, d. Beloit, Wis., Sept. 9, 1870.

5874h. VIII. Samuel (Pettibone), b. 1818, d. Stockholm, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1835.

5874i. IX. Martha J. (Pettibone), b. Feb. 12, 1821, d. Rockton, Ill., 1880.

2753. Samuel Pettibone, b. Norfolk, Ct., 1769, d. Nov. 24, 1823, m. Pollina Smith, of Norfolk, Ct. Res. Norfolk, Ct.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

5874j. I. Samuel Alanson (Pettibone), m. 1822, Samantha Knapp, of Norfolk, Ct. Res. New Marlboro, Mass.

5874k. II. Louisa (Pettibone), m. ——Spaulding m. 2nd, ——Cobb. No issue.

5874l. III. Lauren (Pettibone). Res. Hudson, N. Y.

2854. Philo Pettibone, b. Norfolk, Ct., August 21, 1773, d. Dec. 2, 1804, m. Nov. 19, 1800, Sarah Gaylord, of Norfolk, Ct.

(His widow, Sarah, m. 2nd, his brother, Chauncey Pettibone. No. 2855. Res. Stockholm, N. Y.

Children:

5874m. I. Eliza (Pettibone), m. Dorus Pettibone. No. 5874e.

5874n. II. Philomela "

2855. CHAUNCEY PETTIBONE, b. Norfolk, Ct., 1782, d. 28 Feb., 1853, m. Widow Sarah (Gaylord) Pettibone, widow of his brother Philo Pettibone, No. 2854.

He settled in Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he was Judge of the County Court. Early in life he was an officer in the regular army, resigning while at Natchez, Miss., and returning to Connecticut on horseback.

Children:

5874 o. I. Sylvester (Pettibone).
5874 p. II. Dean M. "

2856. AMOS PETTIBONE, b. Norfolk, Ct., 19 Feb., 1786, d. ——, m. Nancy Grant, b. 1789, d. 5 Jan., 1833, aged 44 years, daughter of Joel Grant.

He m. 2nd Julia Pettibone, b. Norfolk, Ct., March, 1777, d. 13 Feb., 1876, aged 88 years, 9½ months, daughter of Giles and Louisa Pettibone.

He was a deacon in the Congregational church in Norfolk, Ct., for forty years.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

5874q. I. Maria (Pettibone).
5874r. II. Julia "

2859. WILCOX PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 21 Jan., 1778, m. Sally Gaylord 16 May 1799. She was dau. of Joseph Gaylord, and was b. Norfolk, Ct., 17 Sept., 1779 where she d. 16 May, 1847. Mr. Phelps settled in Norfolk, Ct., where he d. 14 Dec., 1864.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.

+ 5875. I. Electa Harriet, b. 15 Nov., 1801, m. Horace Meacham.
+ 5876. II. Charlotte, b. 13 Jan., 1804, m. Samuel Seymour.
+ 5877. III. Eunice, b. 25 May, 1806, m. David Bird.
+ 5878. IV. Mary, b. 3 July, 1808, m. Sylvester Platt.
5879. V. Sally Wilcox, b. 18 Sept., 1810, m. Samuel D. Chapin.
+ 5880. VI. Asahel Gaylord, b. 20 May, 1813, m. Fanny Case.

+5881. VII. Elizabeth, b. 20 Sept., 1815, m. John Nettleton.

5882. VIII. George Miller, b. 11 Sept., 1817, m. Jennette Murray, 27 March, 1844. He d. 1 Sept., 1844. No issue. She d. 18 March, 1897, aged 78.

+5883. IX. Rebecca, b. 4 Feb., 1820, m. William J. Norton, 13 March, 1839.

5884. X. Joseph Daring, b. 20 May, 1826, d. 25 Aug., 1844, unm.

2860. Mary Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., 4 April, 1780, m. Dudley Humphrey, 16 Oct., 1798. He was son of Asahel and Prudence (Merrills) Humphrey, and was b. Norfolk, Ct., 5 June, 1775, where he settled and died 6 May, 1823, and where his widow d. 8 August, 1862.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

5885. I. Harriett (Humphrey), b. 13 July, 1799, d. 11 June, 1800.

+5886. II. John (Humphrey), b. 18 June, 1801, m. Maria Turner.

+5887. III. Mary (Humphrey), b. 7 Oct., 1803, m. John Dewell.

+5888. IV. Griswold (Humphrey), b. 10 Nov., 1806, m. twice.

+5889. V. Merrill (Humphrey), b. 1 Sept., 1809, m. Maria Elizabeth Mason.

+5890. VI. James (Humphrey), b. 13 June, 1813, m. Eliza Babbett.

5891. VII. Caroline (Humphrey), b. 16 August, 1820, m. March, 1841, Abel Camp. She d. June 3, 1873. Had one daughter who d. March 1842.

2864. Darius Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., 19 June, 1798, m. 1st, Mary L. Fitch, 14 Dec., 1818. She was b. New Haven, Ct., 2 June, 1795, d. Norfolk, Ct., 10 April, 1823. He m. 2nd, Julia Frances Beebe, 26 June, 1827, (by the Rev. F. Marsh). She was b. Winchester, Ct., May 24,

1801, daughter of James and Abi (McEwen) Beebe, and when married resided in Ripon, Wis.

Mr. Phelps settled in Norfolk, Ct., where he resided up to 1854, when he removed to Ripon, Wis. He died 5 June, 1866.

Children by 1st wife, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

5892. I. William Edward, b. 8 Sept., 1819, m. Sept. 1, 1841, Jennette S. Babbett. Res. Norfolk, Ct. No issue.

+ 5893. II. George Henry, b. 27 May, 1821, m. Maria H. Phelps, No. 5913, m. 2nd, Anna B. Mahon.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

5894. III. Abel McEwen, b. 10 Sept., 1828, m. Pamelia Brockway, 22 April, 1857. Res. Ripon, Wis.

5895. IV. Mary Fitch, b. 24 Feb., 1830, m. Dr. Henry M. Knight.

5896. V. Isabella Holmes, b. 30 Dec., 1831, d. 6 Sept., 1850, unm.

5897. VI. Sarah, b. 21 Feb., 1834.

5898. VII. James Barber, b. 21 June, 1836, d. 12 Sept., 1850, unm.

5899. VIII. Robert, b. 21 Sept., 1838, d. 10 Jan., 1848.

2866. Rebecca Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., 15 Oct., 1801, m. Bailey Birge. He was son of Jonathan and Mary (Bailey) Birge, and was b. East Windsor, Ct., 1794, d. Northampton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1868. Mr. Birge was a merchant, residing in Norfolk, Ct., several years, and from there to Hartford, Ct., from there to Northampton, Mass., where he resided for some twenty years and where he died, and where his wife died 29 Dec., 1872.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct., except the sixth:

5900. I. James (Birge), b. 14 Jan., 1820, d. 6 Jan., 1894, m. ——.

5901. II. Mary (Birge), b. 1 Sept., 1822.

5902. III. Edward " d. at age of 7 years.

5903. IV. Sarah " d. at age of 4 years.

5904. V. Martha Rebecca (Birge), b. 7 Feb., 1831.

5905. VI. Edward (Birge), b. Hartford, Ct., 28 March, 1833.

5906. VII. Sarah (Birge), b. 8 July, 1834.

2868. Triphena Bingham, b. Norfolk, Ct., Dec. 28, 1773, m. John Shaw, of Rutland, Vt.

Child:

5906 a. I. James B. (Shaw). He was pastor of the Brick Presbyterian Church in Rochester, N. Y., 1858. He was D. D.

2870. Sarah Bingham, b. Litchfield, Ct., 1777, d. Waterbury, Ct., Nov. 13, 1860, aged 83 years, m. Jan. 26, 1795, Dr. Philo Guiteau, b. Norfolk, Ct., April 8, 1766, d. Norfolk, Ct., Nov. 25, 1810, son of Dr. Ephraim and Phebe (Humphrey) Guiteau.

She m. 2nd, Feb., 1814, Dr. Luman Pettibone. See No. 2852, for her children by him. Resided in Norfolk, Ct.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct., by 1st husband:

5906 b. I. Delia (Guiteau), b. March 6, 1797, m. Rev. Roswell Pettibone. No. 5874 c.

5906 c. II. Myris (Guiteau), b. Dec. 24, 1798, m. George Rockwell, of Norfolk.

5906 d. III. Sheridan (Guiteau), b. April 17, 1801. A clergyman, d. Baltimore, Md., about 187[illegible].

5906 e. IV. Corydon (Guiteau), b. Jan. 19, 1803. A physician, res. Lee, Mass., where he d. His widow res. Buffalo, N. Y.

5906 f. V. Columbus (Guiteau), b. Nov. 4, 1805, d. May 14, 1813.

2872. Capt. Augustus Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., April 1781, m. Lucy Pettibone, b. 9 Feb., 1787, d. at Norfolk, Ct., 21 Feb., 1845, aged 45 years, daughter of Col. Giles and Margaret (Holcomb) Pettibone. Mr. Phelps settled in Norfolk, Ct., where he d. 22 Dec., 1860.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

5907. I. Augustus, b. 1816, m. at Litchfield, Ct., 6 March, 1842, Martha S. French. Settled in Missouri, and d. 1849.

+ 5908. II. Levi, b. 29 Sept. 1818, m. Ora A. Graham.

5909. III. Margaret, b. 1822, m. 1848, Christopher C. Rockwell. She d. Keokuk, Iowa, 1854. He d. N. Y. City, 1867. Had two daughters.

5910. IV. Lucy. (Perhaps error.)

2873. JEDEDIAH PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., Jan. 23, 1786, d. August 14, 1868, m. April 16, 1818, Harriet M. Pease, b. Norfolk, Ct., Feb. 6, 1795, d. Jan. 4, 1867, daughter Obadiah and Desiah (Pettibone) Pease. He was a farmer in Norfolk, Ct.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

5911. I. Eliza Rosanna, b. Jan. 21, 1819, m. Sept. 27, 1848, George Bennett, now deceased. He was cashier and president of a bank at Monticello, Sullivan Co., N. Y. No issue. She resided in 1899, Newburgh, N. Y. (Mr. Bennett m. 1st. [illegible] and had Ellen and George Elliott.)

+ 5912. II. Marietta Augusta, b. Feb. 20, 1821, m. John R. Cook.

5913. III. Harriet Maria, b. July 13, 1823, m. George H. Phelps. See No. 5893.

5914. IV. Lucy Emily, b. Dec. 10, 1825, d. June 23, 1833.

5915. V. Edward Pease, b. June 21, 1839, m. Lucy Miles of New Haven, Ct.

2874. ROSANNA PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 31 March, 1785, m. 10 Oct., 1799, Judge Calvin Butler, b. Plymouth, Litchfield, Co., Ct. Settled in Norfolk, Ct.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

5916. I. Charles C. (Butler), b. 12 Nov., 1800, d. young.

5917. II. Mary, b. 30 Dec. [illegible]

5918. III. Charles, b. 17 Feb., 1805.

5919. IV. Anne, b. 3 April, 1807.

5920. V. Calvin, b. 6 August, [illegible]

5921. VI. James, b. 21 August, 1811.

+5922. VII. Egbert T. (Butler,) b. 21 Dec., 1813, m. Jennette Porter.

5923. VIII. Alonzo " b. 7 May, 1815.

2875. Frederick Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., about 178–, m. Anna Thompson, at Norfolk, Ct., 20 Dec., 1807.

Children:

5924. I. John, b. about 1810.

5925. II. A daughter, b.

2876. Jeremiah Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., about 1802, m. Olive Dean.

Mr. Phelps settled in Norfolk, Ct., where he d. 14 Jan., 1824. (Mrs. Phelps m. 2nd John P. Warner of Norfolk, Ct.)

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

5926. I. Olive A., b. 1822, m. F. D. Gray.

+5927. II. Jeremiah W., b. 29 Feb., 1824, m. twice.

2877. Anna Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., 1791, d. Winchester Centre, Ct., 18 July, 1867, m. about 1810, Lemuel Hurlbut, b. Winchester, Ct., 20 Sept., 1785, d. 19 Feb., 1856, son of Capt. Samuel and Rebecca (Beach) Hurlbut.

Mr. Hurlbut was an extensive dealer in cheese, and about 1820, introduced the Devon breed of cattle into the state. Res. Winchester Centre, Ct.:

Children, b. Winchester, Ct.:

5928. I. Caroline (Hurlbut), b. 20 May, 1811, m. 24 Oct., 1832, John Rutherford, of Macon, Ga.

5929. II. Elizabeth Ann (Hurlbut), b. 13 Dec., 1813, m. 23 June, 1838, Dr. John H. F. Cockey, of Frederick Co., Md.

5930. III. Lemuel (Hurlbut), b. 8 March, 1816, m. Floraina Westlake.

+5931. IV. Samuel (Hurlbut), b. 12 Jan., 1818, m. twice.

5932. V. Jeremiah Phelps (Hurlbut), b. 16 Jan., 1821, d. 27 Jan., 1821.

5933. VI. Rebecca (Hurlbut), b. 9 March, 1826, m. 7 June, 1847, Henry P. Chapman of Brooklyn, N. Y.

2879. HARRIETT PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 5 Oct., 1795, m. Henry Porter, at Norfolk, Ct., 3 August, 1814. He was son of John and Jerusha (King) Porter, and was b. Colebrook, Ct., 10 Jan., 1788, where he settled, and died 25 Sept., 1862, and where his widow died Aug., 1867.

Children, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

5934. I. Jennette (Porter), b. 27 June, 1816, m. Egbert T. Butler. See No. 5922.

5935. II. Lucius Phelps (Porter), b. 14 May, 1818, m. Ellen Langdon, 2 April, 1862.

5936. III. Henry (Porter), b. 2 Feb., 1820, d. 29 July, 1833, unm.

5937. IV. Frederick Edward (Porter), b. 15 March, 1822, m. Elizabeth Aiken.

5938. V. James (Porter), b. 29 April, 1824, d. 6 Feb., 1846.

5939. VI. Caroline Hurlbut (Porter), b. 8 March, 1832, d. 1 July, 1833.

2887. ALPHA WRIGHT, b. Norfolk, Ct., 26 Dec., 1788, m. Lucy Foster, daughter of Jacob Foster. She was b. Hanover, N. H., 25 June, 1790, d. Talmadge, Ohio, 30 Sept., 1875.

Mr. Wright settled in Talmadge, Ohio, where he d. March, 1850.

Note.—Lucy Foster taught the first school in Talmadge, Ohio, when John Brown, of Harper's Ferry notoriety, was one of her pupils.

Child:

5940. I. Mary (Wright), b. Talmadge, Ohio, 21 Jan., 1827, m. Ex-Gov. Sidney Edgerton, and had daughter, Martha A. (Edgerton), who married Herbert P. Rolf.

2890. AMOS PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 28 Sept., 1782, m. Sophia Woodford, 4 Jan., 1816. She was daughter of Selah Woodford, and was b. Avon, Ct., 29 Mar., 1790.

Mr. Phelps settl[illegible] Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 10 April, 1830.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

† 5941. I. Eleanor Sophia, b. 8 May, 1811, m. Oliver Wm. Woodford.

5942. II. Emerson Amos, b. 3 Feb., 1814, m. 1844, Caroline Fanny Woodford, (No. 595), b. 14 May, 1822. They settled in Indiana and both died there.

5943. III. Henry Samuel, b. 20 Aug., 1815, d. 28 Dec., 1817.

2891. Erastus Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 19 May, 1786, m. 1 Jan., 1812, Lucy Farnsworth, b. West Hartford, Ct. Mr. Phelps settled in West Hartford, Ct., where he d. 20 March, 1843.

Children, b. West Hartford, Ct.:

† 5944. I. William Erastus, b. 3 May, 1815, m. Rebecca Elmer.

† 5945. II. Julius Farnsworth, b. 30 Dec., 1817, m. Cordelia Steele.

2892. Samuel Phelps b. Simsbury, Ct., 18 Oct., 1788, m. Delia Whiting. She was daughter of Maj. Joseph Whiting, and was b. West Hartford, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in West Hartford, Ct.

Children, b. West Hartford, Ct.:

5946. I. Fidelia, b. 1811, m. Henry Holcomb. She was drowned.

5947. II. Samuel Franklin, b. Jan., 1813, m. Lovica ----. Res. Yonkers, N. Y.

5948. III. Caroline Celestia, b. Nov., 1815

2. **2893.** Henry Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 18 Dec., 1792, m. 9 Oct., 1811, Sarah Whiting. She was daughter of Maj. Joseph Whiting, and was b. 1792 at West Hartford, Ct., where she d. 10 April, 1881.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Hartford, Ct., where he d. 26 April, 1845.

Children, b. East Hartford, Ct.:

† 5949. I. Sarah Emeline, b. 31 Oct., 1812, m. Daniel Merritt Seymour.

5950. II. Lucy Adeline, b. 23 June, 1814, m. George Howell Olmsted, in 1843.

+5951. III. Henry, b. 1 Oct., 1816, m. Mary Fordham.

5952. IV. Edward, b. 1 Dec., 1818, m. Maria Tapping, of Sag Harbor, in 1843. He d. 20 Nov. 1849.

+5953. V. George Smith, b. 22 Jan., 1821, m. twice.

5954. VI. Julia Ann, b. 22 Jan., 1823, m. 28 July, 1846, James Daniels of Hartford.

+5995. VII. Samuel Goodrich, b. 4 Nov., 1827, m. Elizabeth Lockwood.

5956. VIII. Frances Harriett, b. 7 Dec., 1831, d. 9 May 1833.

2894. Sarah Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 13 Oct., 1797, m. Julius Raymond Woodford. Settled in Indiana.

Children, b. Indiana, except last two.

5957. I. Caroline Fanny (Woodford), m. Emerson A. Phelps. See No. 5942.

5958. II. Catharine Morgan (Woodford).

5959. III. Julius Gardner " "

5960. IV. Mortimer " b. Ohio.

5961. V. Augusta " b. Ohio.

2895. Edwin Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 13 April, 1800, m. Jemima Collins, 1825.

Mr. Phelps settled in Milltown, Ind., where he d. 27 Sept. 1834.

Children, b. Milltown, Ind.:

+5962. I. Sarah Jane, b. 1827, m. Dr. Isaac Edwards.

+5963. II. Henry Samuel, b. 18 June, 1829, m. Ellen Toller.

5964. III. Julius Woodford, b. 1832, d. 12 Oct., 1844, at Russellville, Ill.

+5965. IV. William Erastus, b. 2 June, 1836, m. Tillie A. Reynolds.

5966. V. Franklin, b. 1838, d. 16 April, 1843, at Milltown, Ind.

2896. RHODA SLATER PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 20 Feb., 1787, m. Fithian Case.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.

5967. I. Mariette (Case).
5968. II. Maria "
5969. III. Phelps "

2897. DANIEL PLINY PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 12 Feb., 1791, m. Sarah Wolcott Miller. She was daughter of Elijah Miller, of Avon, Ct., and was b. 1792.

Mr. Phelps settled in Harwinton, Ct.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

5970. I. Daniel Pliny, b. 3 Dec., 1813.
5971. II. Allen, b. 19 Dec., 1817, m. Catharine Higley, No. 5983. Settled in Cincinnati, Ohio.
5972. III. Jeremiah, b. 6 April, 1822, m. ——.
+ 5973. IV. George, m. Persis North
5974. V. Rollin, b. 13 Aug., 1827.

2898. LAURA PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 29 June, 1793, m. Ariel Latimer, 6 April, 1815. He was b. Simsbury, Ct., 10 June 1788, where he settled, and died 5 July, 1858.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

+ 5975. I. Ammi (Latimer), b. 21 May, 1816, m. Lucia Amanda Case.
5976. II. Jerome (Latimer), b. 1 May, 1818, d. 6 Aug., 1844, unm.
+ 5977. III. Franklin A. (Latimer), b. 17 Oct., 1820, m. Elizabeth Rosabella Case.
5978. IV. Martha Amelia (Latimer), b. 11 March, 1823, d. 3 Sept., 1830.
+ 5979. V. Emeline (Latimer), b. 22 June, 1828, m. John Lewis Smith.
5980. VI. Emily (Latimer), b. 22 June, 1828, m. Oliver Judson Brown, b. August 9, 1827, son of Oliver and Eunice (Loomis) Brown. Res Waterbury, Ct.
5981. VII. Timothy Franklin (Latimer), b. 29 June, 1829, d. 22 Sept., 1830.

5982. IX. Martha Amelia (Latimer), b. 30 Oct., 1831, d. 24 June, 1858, unm.

2899. NANCY PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 23 June, 1795, m. Correl Higley, (son of Obed and Rebecca (Mills) Higley), b. Simsbury, Ct., 12 Feb., 1796, d. 1865.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

5983. I. Catharine (Higley), b. 1820, m. Allen Phelps. See No. 5971.

5984. II. Phelps (Higley.)

2901. GEORGE PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct. 26 Jan., 1801, m. Persis Lucretia North, 5 Sept., 1829. Mr. Phelps settled in Harwinton, Ct.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

5985. I. George North, b. 5 Nov., 1829, m. Achsah Fuller, 15 Dec., 1863. She was b. 12 Feb., 1840.

5986. II. Catharine A., b. 8 March, 1831, m. James Dunlap.

5987. III. Harriett Fidelia, b. 10 Feb., 1834, m. James Barker, of Hartford, Ct., 25 Nov., 1852.

5988. IV. Amelia Sarah, b. 10 May, 1838, m. Thomas Dunn, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

2902. SEREPHA CASE, b. Norfolk, Ct., 3 August, 1804, m. 21 Dec., 1824, Charles Case, b. 26 Feb., 1796. Settled in Norfolk, Ct.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

5989. I. Silenia (Case), b. 4 Sept., 1827, d. April 1843.

5990. II. Marvin " b. 18 Dec., 1829, m. Maria Caswell.

5991. III. Seth " b. 29 Sept., 1831, d. 7 March, 1842.

5992. IV. Sidney (Case), b. 5 Dec., 1833, m. Chas. O. McLean.

5993. V. Susan Jane (Case), b. 11 June, 1836.

5994. VI. Mary Ann " b. June 1838, d. Sept. 12, 1841.

5995. V. Victor (Case), b. Sept. 14, 1842, m. Julia Callender. Res. Collinsville, Ct.

2904. LAVILLA CASE, b. Norfolk, Ct., about 1808, m. Lewis Dickinson. Settled in Norfolk, Ct., soon removing to — —, Illinois.

Children, b. in Illinois :

5996. I. Mary Jane (Dickinson), b. April, 1825, d. 6 June, 1830.

5997. II. Selah " b. April, 1833, d. 26 March, 1836.

2905. ALMIRA CASE, b. Norfolk, Ct., March, 17, 1802, d. Randolph, Ohio, Dec. 17, 1878, m. Simsbury, Ct., April 22, 1824, Timothy Terry, b. Simsbury, Ct., March 30, 1805, d. Randolph, Ohio, May 16, 1881, son of Timothy and Deborah (Gillett) Terry. Mr. Terry was a farmer in Randolph, Ohio, for more than fifty years.

Children, b. Randolph, Ohio :

5997a. I. Oliver (Terry), b. Feb. 28, 1825, m. widow Ruby Louise Woodruff.

5997b. II. Pluma (Terry,) b. March 5, 1827, m. Ensign Fitch Deming.

5997c. III. Emily (Terry,) b. Dec. 25, 1828, m. Benjamin F. Sherrell.

5997d. IV. Lyman (Terry), b. Feb. 6, 1831, m. Amelia T. Gilbert.

5997e. V. Almira (Terry), b. March 13, 1833, m. Thomas Dundon.

5997f. VI. Timothy Nathan (Terry), b. May 3, 1836, m. Elvira Ann Wolf.

5997g. VII. Maria Emeline " b. August, 1839, m. William W. Honeywell.

5997h. VIII. Luther (Terry), b. Oct. 28, 1844. Res. Lime Ridge, Wis.

2911. NORMAN H. CASE, b. Simsbury, Ct., about 1817, d. about 1879, m. Canton, Ct., Oct. 22, 1847, Stella Matilda Humphrey, b. Canton, Ct., March 13, 1828, daughter of Capt. Isaac Pitt and Matilda (Tuller) Humphrey.

He was a farmer in Rockville, Ill. Mr. Case was living in Wilmington, Ill., in 1884.

Children:

5997i. I. Sarah M. (Case), b. April 13, 1849, m. George W. Haynes. Res. Wilmington, Ill. Three children.

5997j. II. Howard A., b. April 26, 1850, m. Josephine Holcomb, of Bloomfield, Ill. 3 children.

2914. Hector Hubbard, b. Granby, Ct., 4 March, 1801, m. Elizabeth Barr, m. 2nd Caroline Ballard. Mr. Hubbard settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 18 May, 1842. His widow m. for 2nd husband Stephen Powley, or Rowley.

Children by 1st wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

[illegible] I. Norman (Hubbard), m. Elizabeth Gordon.

[illegible] II. Charles "

[illegible] III. Maria "

[illegible] IV. Hector "

2917. Harriett Hubbard, b. Granby, Ct., 3 April, 1808, m. Edwin Vining

Children:

[illegible] I. Laura (Vining), m. Henry Webb.

[illegible] II. Harriett " m. F. Farnham.

2918. Emily Hubbard, b. Granby, Ct. [illegible] Aug., 1810, m. Levi Hough, 18 Oct., 1830. Settled in Granby, Ct.

Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

[illegible] I. Sarah Elizabeth (Hough), b. 7 May, 1832, m. twice.

[illegible] II. Addison Levi " b. 5 Dec., 1833, m. Catharine Pelton.

[illegible] III. Edmund Rice " b. 6 Nov., 1835, m. Susan Higley.

[illegible] IV. Julia Emeline " b. 6 Nov., 1837, m. Edward Vining, had Addie Vining.

[illegible] V. James Henry (Hough), b. 5 Dec., 1839, m. Jane Elizabeth Tatro, 16 August, 1861.

6009. VI. Joseph Wright (Hough), b. 2 March, 1841.
6010. VII. Augustus Clark " b. 26 March, 1844, d. 3 Sept., 1847.
6011. VIII. Augusta Mary " b. 14 Feb., 1847.
6012. IX. Howell Cobb " b. 11 May, 1849.
6013. X. Harriett Ella " b. 23 June, 1851.
6014. XI. Nathaniel F. " b. 15 Sept., 1855, d. young.

2920. SUSAN JANE HUBBARD, b. Granby, Ct., 13 Feb., 1816, m. Thomas Ashwell.

Children:

+6015. I. Almira Hubbard (Ashwell), m. Eli Brown.
6016. II. George Thomas "
6017. III. Susan Jane "

2921. JAMES HUBBARD, b. Granby, Ct., 19 July, 1818, m. Ruth Belden.

Children:

6018. I. James Edward (Hubbard), m. Susannah ——. Had one daughter.
6019. II. Mary Ann (Hubbard).
6020. III. Annette "

2922. DANIEL HOSKINS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 26 March, 1784, m. Lucinda Crissey, b. 3 April, 1801. See No. 1227. Res. Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

+6021. I. Sarah Lucinda (Hoskins), m. Sylvester Holcomb.
6022. II. Achsah Statira " b. 29 Feb., 1825.
+6023. III. Mary Ann " b. 9 February, 1828, m. George Carter Case.
+6024. IV. Daniel Martin (Hoskins), b. 27 June, 1834, m. Helpha St. John.

2929. NOAH HOSKINS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 26 Sept., 1791, m. Sept., 1812, Phillis Thompson, b. Feb. 7, 1792, d. in Simsbury, Ct., 1 May, 1821. He m. 2nd, widow Abigail (Mitchelson) Hoskins, Feb., 1822. She was widow

of his brother, Asa Hoskins, No. 2928, whom she m. 1 Sept., 1814, and who d. 10 Nov., 1815, without issue.

Mr. Hoskins settled in Simsbury, Ct., where d. 16 August, 1830.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

6025. I. Noah Sidney (Hoskins), b. 10 Sept., 1813, d. 1816.

6026. II. Mary " b. 5 Nov., 1815, m. S. Stiles Case. See No. 2961

+6027. III. Noah (Hoskins), b. 12 May, 1819, m. Lucy Judson.

6028. IV. Eliza " b. 7 May, 1821, m. 10 June 1861, Curtis Hart Case.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

+6029. V. Asa (Hoskins), b. 4 Oct., 1823, m. Nancy R. Holcomb.

6030. VI. Abigail " b. 29 August 1825, d. 5 August, 1848, unm.

2931. Candace Hoskins, b. Simsbury, Ct., 4 Oct., 1799, m. 1 Feb., 1821, Shaler Holcomb, b. Simsbury, Ct., 2 Feb., 1795, where he settled and d. 29 June, 1833.

Child, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

+6031. I. Candace (Holcomb), b. 27 Jan., 1823, m. Alson Holcomb.

2937. Chester Moore, b. Canaan, Ct., m. Anna Case.

Children:

6032. I. Maurice (Moore).

6033. II. Flora "

6034. III. Emeline "

6035. IV. William "

6036. V. Betsey "

2942. Silas Seymour Hoskins, b. Canaan, Ct., 16 Nov., 1793, d. April 13, 1861, m. 1st, 23 April, 1821, Clarissa Frazier, b. 23 Oct., 1795, d. Canaan, Ct., 21 Nov. 1835. He m. 2nd. March 21, 1839, Electa Terry, No. 2963, b. Simsbury, Ct., Jan. 10, 1792, d. Canaan, Ct., Oct. 4, 1845.

She had no issue. He m. 3rd, Nov. 7, 1847, Emily A. Clark. Res. Canaan, Ct.

Children, b. Canaan, Ct., by first wife:

6037. I. Averill (Hoskins), b. 6 Feb., 1817, m. Had Laura Bell Hoskins.

6038. II. Clarissa " b. 8 May, 1819, d. 24 Sept., 1823, unm.

+6039. III. Newell " b. 25 April, 1821, m. twice.

+6040. IV. Caroline " b. 26 Feb., 1823, m. Thos. Griswold Adams.

+6041. V. Louisa " b. 11 April, 1825, m. Warren W. Barber.

6042. VI. Thurber Seymour (Hoskins) b. 24 June, 1827.

6043. VII. Daniel Byron (Hoskins), b. 15 Aug., 1829, m. Julia Ann Miller, 14 Jan., 1862.

6044. VIII. Esther Maria (Hoskins), b. 27 Sept., 1831, m. Amos W. Woodford, 21 Feb., 1855. He was b. 23 Nov., 1829.

6045. IX. Eliza Jane (Hoskins), b. 2 Feb., 1834, m. Martin Barber, 9 Feb., 1860. Settled in Windsor, Ct.

Child by 3rd wife:

6046. X. Emily Rosabell (Hoskins), b. Canaan, Ct., 12 Oct., 1848.

2943 Rosabella Hoskins, b. Canaan, Ct. about 1794, m. Nov., 1814, William Mitchelson, b. 20 Jan., 1790. Settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 2 July, 1854, and where his wife died, 1848.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

6047. I. Dwight (Mitchelson), b. April, 1817, d.

6048. II. Jane " b. 7 Jan., 1828, d.

2944. Rockwell Hoskins, b. Canaan, Ct., July, 1796, m. 1st, 24 Sept., 1818, Chloe Pinney, b. 15 Dec., 1798, d. Canaan, Ct. 3 April, 1822. He m. 2nd, 7 April, 1824, Ruth Adams, b. March 1796.

Mr. Hoskins settled in Canaan, Ct.

Children by 1st wife, b. Canaan, Ct.:

+6049. I. Chloe Pinney (Hoskins), b. 3 July, 1820, m. George H. Latham.

+6050. II. Jane Eliza (Hoskins), b. 8 July, 1822, m. Gaylord P. Pinney.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Canaan, Ct.:

+6051. III. Charlotte B. (Hoskins), b. 1 April, 1825, m. Thomas G. Holcomb.

+6052. IV. Elizabeth A. (Hoskins), b. 27 Jan., 1827, m. Charles W. Church.

6053. V. Caroline G. (Hoskins), b. 29 Sept., 1829.

+6054. VI. Henry Clay " b. 20 Jan., 1832, m. Celia Griswold.

+6055. VII. Ellen Perry " b. 3 Feb., 1834, m. James P. Brace.

2945. Norton Hoskins, b. Canaan, Ct., 10 July, 1801, m. 10 Feb., 1825, Candace Humphrey, b. May 17, 1806, daughter of Asa and Clarissa (Humphrey) Humphrey.

Mr. Hoskins settled in Canaan, Ct., but d. Simsbury, Ct., Nov. 9, 1843.

Children, b. Canaan, Ct.:

+6056. I. James Bailey (Hoskins), b. 10 Jan., 1826, m. Maria Dibble.

6057. II. Horace Franklin " b. 2 Sept., 1828, d. 14 August, 1844.

+6058. III. Watson Leverett " b. 12 June, [illegible], m. Frances Allen.

6059. IV. Candace Jennette " b. 4 Dec., 1831, m. U. E. Case, 16 Sept., 1851.

+6060. V. Francis Fayette (Hoskins), b. 17 Nov., 1833, m. Mary E. Weston.

6061. VI. Edward (Hoskins), b. 16 Nov., 1835, d. 7 April, 1857.

6062. VII. Laura Jane " b. 24 Sept., 1837, m. John M. Hathaway, born 1822.

+6063. VIII. Eliza Henrietta (Hoskins), b. 25 Oct., 1839, m. W. H. S. Bean.

2956. Lucinda Case, b. Canaan, Ct., 11 Jan., 1799, m. Harlow Case, 1816. Settled in Maine. He died 28 June, 1864. His wife Lucinda d. 28 June, 1856.

Children, b. Maine:

6064.	I.	Hannah Celestia (Case),	m. Lorenzo Leavitt.
6065.	II.	Lucinda Maria "	m. John B. Taft. Settled in Boston.
6066.	III.	Augustus Harlow "	m. twice.
6067.	IV.	Charles Howard "	

2957. Salome Case, b. Canaan, Ct., 30 Dec., 1800, m. Charles Moses, 1822. Settled in Marcellus, Mich.

Children, b. Marcellus, Mich.:

6068.	I.	Carlos Hallock (Moses),	b. 1829, m. Anna Cook.
6069.	II.	Henry Lewis "	b. 1827, d. Boston, Mass., 1851, unm.
6070.	III.	Julia Ann "	b. 1825, d. 1826.
6071.	IV.	Lucius "	b. 1831, unm.
6072.	V.	Henrietta "	b. 1830, m. Judson Thompson. No issue.

2959. Dr. Augustus Rockwell Case, b. Canaan, Ct., 26 Aug., 1806, m. Priscilla Elvira Keeler, 1833.

Mr. Case graduated at college, studied medicine, and settled in Williamsburgh, N. Y., where he practiced medicine for many years.

Children, b. Williamsburgh, N. Y.:

6073.	I.	Hannah Priscilla (Case),	b. Feb., 1834, d. 1849.
6074.	II.	Frances Georgiana "	b. Dec., 1838.
6075.	III.	Julia Ellen "	b. Oct., 1844, d. 1845.

2960. Lucius Case, b. Canaan, Ct., 16 June, 1811, m. Elizabeth Stillman, 1846.

Mr. Case settled in Jersey City, N. J.

Children, b. Jersey City, N. J.

6076.	I.	Mary Rose (Case), b. 1849.

6077. II. Harriett Robbins (Case), b. 1857.
6078. III. Katie Elizabeth (Case), b. 1862

2961. Samuel Stiles Case, b. Canaan, Ct., 26 Sept., 1813, m. 30 April, 1843, Mary Hoskins, No. 6029, b. 5 Nov., 1815. Mr. Case settled in Canaan, Ct.

Children, b. Canaan, Ct.:

6079. I. Augustus Rockwell (Case), b. 20 Oct., 1844.
6080. II. John Lucius (Case), b. 22 Dec., 1847.

2973. Ozias Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., about 1786, m. Clarissa Goddard, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1787, where she d. 29 Oct., 1826, in her 39th year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 6 August, 1845, in his 59th year. He married 2nd, Zervia Warren.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

6081. I. Frederick Schuyler, b. 17 Dec., 1809, m., no issue. Settled in Natchez, Miss., 1833, and rem. to Muscatine, Iowa, in 1842.
+ 6082. II. Roswell I., b. 23 Dec., 1807, m. Clemence Bening.
+ 6083. III. Clark L., b. 21 April, 1817, m.
6084. IV. Ozias, b. 22 Sept., 1811, m. Settled in Washington, Iowa. No issue.
6085. V. Ursula Goddard, b. 13 Sept., 1819.
6086. VI. Clarissa L., b. 11 Jan., 1813.
6087. VII. Benjamin, b. 24 Feb., 1824, d. 24 Feb., 1824.
6088. VIII. Elisha, b. 26 Sept., 1825, d. 7 May, 1826.

Children, by 2nd wife

6089. IX. Betsey
6090. X. Joseph Humphrey, b. Simsbury, Ct.

2974. Judson Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 10 Dec., 1784, m. 26 Nov., 1822, Charlotte Phelps, No. 3055, b. May, 1796, d. Simsbury, Ct., 11 July, 1852.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 13 May, 1854.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

+ 6091. I. Charlotte Lemm, b. 13 May, 1824, m. George W. Wright

6092. II. David Judson, b. 6 Sept., 1832, d. 20 Oct. 1860.

2975. Betsey Phelps, b. Simsbury Ct., about 1786, m. Feb. 20, 1797, Joseph Humphrey, b. Simsbury, 27 Oct., 1778, son of Capt. Joseph and Annis (Pettibone) Humphrey, resided in Simsbury, Ct., removing to Ridgeville, Ohio, in 1822, where they both died. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

6093. I. Orson Joseph (Humphrey), b. 12 May, 1798, m. Lucina Sutliff.

6094. II. Sally " b. 3 June 1801, m. Ichabod Terrell.

6095. III. Jewry (Humphrey), b. 28 April, 1804, d. unm. in Conn., aged 23.

6096. IV. Annis (Humphrey) b. 7 Jan., 1807, m. Harry Terrell.

6097. V. Mark " b. 26 June, 181[illegible], m. Nancy Beebe.

2978. Warren Phelps b. probably in Simsbury, Ct., 25 April, 1791, m. 27 April, 1814, Rachel Wright, b. 24 Feb., 1790, d. Simsbury, Ct., 15 Jan., 1849.

Children:

+6098. I. Melinda, b. 14 August, 1815, m. David Holmes.

+6099. II. Asenath, b. 14 April, 1817, m. John Forsythe.

6100. III. Nancy, b. 24 Nov., 1819, m. Wm. Shaw.

6101. IV. Lyman, b. 25 Nov., 1821, m. Joanna Keeler.

+6102. V. Amanda, b 27 April, 1826, m. John Forsythe.

6103. VI. Hinda, b. 20 April, 1828.

2988. Orrin Terry, b. Simsbury, Ct. 12 April, 1794, m. 20 Nov., 1816, Marilla Mills, b. 12 Jan., 1795, d. Sept., 1851. Mr. Terry appears to have settled in Lafayette, Ind.

Children, b. Lafayette, Ind.:

6104. I. Orin Phelps (Terry), b. 15 Dec., 1817, d. 11 Sept., 1841, unm.

+6105. II. Charles Mills (Terry), b. 23 Oct., 1819, m. Lucy Jane Weston.

6106. III. Samuel (Terry), b. 10 May, 1822, m. 23 Jan., 1862, Annette Goodwin. She was b. 11 Sept., 1829.

+6107. IV. Elizabeth (Terry), b. 1 March, 1824, m. twice.

6108. V. Claiborne " b. 10 June, 1826, m. 1863, Susan Troup. Res. Granville, Ind. No issue.

6109. VI. George (Terry), b. 10 July, 1829, m. Louisa Stout.

+6110. VII. Jane Ann " b. 13 Dec., 1831, m. Timothy O. Martin.

2999. Dr. Alexander Cotton Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 25 Oct., 1794, m. 20 Jan., 1830, Harriet Eliza Wood, b. Simsbury, Ct., 24 March, 1806, d. Simsbury, Ct., 24 March, 1856.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., removing to Dundaff, Pa. in 1827, thence to Waverly, N. Y., where he practiced medicine, and d. July 22, 1874.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

6111. I. Mary Phinney, b. 10 April 1831, d. 24 May, 1833.

6112. II. Harriett Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb., 1833, m.

+6113. III. Norman Alexander, b. 14 Feb., 1834, m. Frances Collier.

6114. IV. Edward Dwight, b. 25 Jan., 1836, d. 5 Jan., 1841.

6115. V. Mary Hodge, b. 25 Dec., 1838.

6116. VI. Homer Shurtleff, b. 7 Oct., 1840, d. 30 April, 1843.

+6117. VII. Sarah Amelia, b. 22 Sept., 1842, m. three times.

6118. VIII. Rachel Phinney, b. 15 Oct., 1846, d. 4 August, 1848.

3000. Horace Griswold Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 2 Feb., 1797, m. 19 July, 1819, Hannah Cortwright, b. 9 June, 1801, d. Oct. 22, 1878. Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., soon removing to Dundaff, Penn., where he was engaged with his brother John Jay in the manufacture of glass. He died in 1871, in Corning, N. Y.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

6119. I. John Cortwright, b. 8 May, 1822, m. Sarah C. Stevens, 6 Jan., 1855. She was b. 2 August, 1824. He d. Jan. 27, 1887.

+6120. II. Mary, b. 22 Sept., 1824, m. Claudius B. Pratt.

6121. III. Elisha, b. 12 April, 1827, d. 1 July, 1851, unm.

+6122. IV. Draper LeGrand, b. 9 Jan., 1829, m. Mary Hendrick.

+6123. V. Martha, b. 3 April, 1834, m. Alonzo D. Terwilliger.

6124. VI. Horace Beverly, b. 11 May, 1843. Interested in railroads. He d. 1881.

3001. Jaman Hart Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 7 Aug., 1799, m. Abigail Hoskins, No. 2930, 1 Jan., 1825. She was daughter of Asa and Abigail (Case) Hoskins, and was b. Simsbury, Ct., 25 Feb., 1798, d. 1879. Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., soon removing to Dundaff, Pa.

Child, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

+6125. I. John Case, b. 20 April, 1825, m. Martha W. Bennett.

3002. Edward Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 28 Feb., 1802, m. 25 Nov., 1822 Samantha Hubbard, No. 2915, b. 2 May, 1803, d. 28 Nov., 1857.

Mr. Phelps settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he d. 4 Oct., 1830, in his 29th year. (His widow m. 2nd Lyman Sears, 7 Dec., 1840, and had Ellen Avery Sears, 18 Feb., 1836, d. 31 Jan., 1848. Edward Lyman Sears, b. 9 April, 1846.)

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

+6126. I. Emily Samantha, b. 11 Sept., 1823, m. George Partridge Field.

+6127. II. Sarah Amelia, b. 20 March, 1826, m. Algernon M. McKinney.

6128. III. Rachel Finney, b. 28 March, 1831

3004. Norman Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 10 Nov., 1806, m. Sarah Wright, 21 Feb., 1839

Mr. Phelps settled in Dundaff, about the same time that his brother removed to Waverly, and engaged in farming.

Child, b. Dundaff, Penn.:

6129. I. Sarah Celestine, b. 30 Nov., 1848, d. July 30, 1898, m. June 21, 1870, Sterling Bedford.

3005. Mary Ann Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 30 Dec., 1808, m. 12 Jan., 1837, Dr. Simeon Shurtleff, b. 9 July, 1808. Settled in Westfield, Mass. He was greatly interested in the Phelps Genealogy and gave many records of the family of his wife. She died July, 1891. No record of children.

3006. Hon. John Jay Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 25 Oct., 1810, m. Rachel Badgeley Phinney, 20 Jan., 1835, at Dundaff, Penn. She was daughter of Col. G. Phinney and was b. 12 Dec., 1812, d. New York City.

Mr. Phelps left his father's house at the age of 13 years. He owned and edited (before his majority), in partnership with George D. Prentice, (afterward of the Louisville Courier), the New England Weekly Review, published at Hartford. In 1827 he began the manufacture of glass in Dundaff, Penn., and became acquainted with the coal fields of the Lackawanna Valley, in which he was afterwards so closely and profitably connected. Later he became connected with his cousin, Amos R. Eno, as large wholesale merchants in New York City, under the firm name of Eno & Phelps, which firm was continued for ten years, when they dissolved. He continued in the mercantile business, and operated largely in real estate, with great boldness and success. Before he was 40 years old he had built a splendid block on the site of old Grace Church, and another on the site of the Park Theatre. All these operations were entered into by his old partner, Mr. Eno, who finished by building the Fifth Avenue Hotel. As a director of the Erie railroad he received the thanks of the city council by a joint resolution of both branches, and was for a long time prominently identified with the Delaware Lackawanna & Western R. R. Co. He was president, resigning in 1853, but remaining in the board till 1863. He was one of the first to use freestone in the architecture of New York City. He was long connected with the direction of the Mercantile, Second National and City Banks, the Camden & Amboy R. R. Co., the

Manhattan Gas Light Co., and Bleecker Street Savings Institute, also with many other public and private trusts, which show the high esteem in which he was held by his fellow-citizens, while his will contained bequests to many educational and charitable institutions. He died in New York City, 12 May, 1869, and was buried in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. New York City.:

+6130. I. Ella Ada, b. 28 March, 1838, m. Rev. David Stuart Dodge.

+6131. II. William Walter, b. 24 Nov., 1839, m. ~~Helen~~ Sheffield.

6132. III. Francis Alexander, b. 1 April, 1841, d. 5 April, 1848.

3007. Judge Sherman David Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 20 July, 1814, m. 14 June, 1842, Susan Electa Porter, b. 20 Nov., 1823, d. 1 Sept., 1843.

He married 2nd, 27 Oct., 1853, Elizabeth Ann Sweet, b. 27 August, 1826.

Mr. Phelps went to Penn. iu 1829, and worked for his brothers. Moved in 1836, to Dundaff, Pa., thence to New York, and soon after to Tunkhannock, N. Y., where he engaged in the mercantile business, and railroad contracting, thence, in 1854, to Binghamton, N. Y., where he was unusually successful He d. in 1878.

Child by first wife.:

6133. I. Stella, b. 31 March, 1843, d. 29 August, 1843.

Children by 2nd wife:

6134. II. Robert Sherman, b. 8 May, 1855, m. Harriett Taylor. No issue.

6135. III. Arthur David, b. 3 August, 1859, d. 31 Oct., 1880, unm.

This family is now extinct.

3011. Oliver Cromwell Phelps, b. Sims- Ct., 13 March, 1797, m. Sarah Hubbard, No. 2913, b. Granby, 27 May, 1799, d. 12 May, 1857.

He m. 2nd, Harriet Wilder, 3rd——, Peters, b. 25 March, 1806, d. August, 1860.

Mr. Phelps settled probably in Simsbury, Ct., and also for a time in Monroe Co., Georgia.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct., except the last :

+6136. I. Sarah Caroline, b. 1824, m. Isaac Ensign.
6137. II. Susan, b. 1826, d. 31 July, 1881, unm.
6138. III. Oliver, b. 1828, d. 10 July, 1829.
+6139. IV. Oliver Roswell, b. 1829, m. Eugenia Lanier.
6140. V. Susan Jane, b. 1835, m. 1852, Parker Johnson. She died in 1852. No issue.
+6141. VI. Abigail Georgia, b. Monroe Co., Ga., 17 May, 1840, m. Frederick Elsworth.

3012. Abigail Griswold Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 16 June, 1805, m. 16 April, 1828, Job Case, b. Simsbury, Ct., 28 July, 1801.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

6142. I. Rachel Lurana (Case), b. 18 June, 1828, d. 1830.
+6143. II. Ariel Job " b. 2 Jan., 1831, m. Mary E. Thompson.
+6144. III. Alonzo Grove (Case), b. 7 Jan., 1834, m. Julia P. Chaffee.
6145. IV. Oliver Cromwell " b. 22 Dec., 1839, d. 16 Oct., 1862, unm.
6146. V. Abby Jane (Case), b. 11 August, 1840.

3013. Susannah Ensign Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct. 19 Dec., 1807, m. 26 Jan., 1832, Jeremiah Fuller, b. 14 July, 1811. Settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

6147. I. Asaph Jeremiah (Fuller) b. 10 Jan., 1833.
6148. II. Cornelia Lurana " b. 4 Nov., 1834, m. 29 March, 1862, James Pettibone Harrington.
+6149. III. Georgia Catharine (Fuller), b. 6 Jan., 1836, m. Charles Raymond.
6150. IV. Phelps " b. 20 May, 1842.
6151. V. Oliver Cromwell " b. 20 Nov., 1843.
6152. VI. Harriett Rebecca " b. 5 May, 1849.

3020. ELIZABETH GRISWOLD, b. Windsor, Ct., 7 July, 1781, m. 3 Sept., 1798, Timothy Sexton. Settled in Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

+6153. I. Edson (Sexton), b. 3 Sept., 1800, m. Cornelia Carter.

+6154. II. Eunice " b. 27 March, 1802, m. Richard P. Morgan.

+6155. III. Marvin (Sexton), b. 23 April, 1804, m. three times.

+6156. IV. Henry Griswold (Sexton), b. 19 July, 1807, m. Clarissa Barber.

+6157. V. Charlotte Elizabeth " b. 3 July, 1809, m. Rev. Davis Stocking.

+6158. VI. Sidney Smith (Sexton), b. 2 June, 1812, m. twice.

6159. VII. Alonzo Cicero " b. 18 Dec., 1816, d. 14 May, 1840, unm.

3022. LUCRETIA GRISWOLD, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1783, d. Sept. 19, 1831, m. Nov. 27, 1808, Nathaniel Lyman Hayden, b. Nov., 1781, d. 1864, son of Nathaniel and Rhoda (Lyman) Hayden.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

+6160. I. Edward (Hayden), b. 5 July, 1811, m. Louisa Denslow.

+6161. II. Nathaniel Lyman (Hayden), b. 15 May, 1813, m. Mary Ann Ellsworth.

+6162. III. George Phelps (Hayden), b. 11 Nov., 1815, m. Frances Loomis.

6163. IV. Uriah Pinney (Hayden), b. 9 May, 1818.

+6164. V. Samuel Barber " b. 15 Feb., 1821, m. Sarah Halsey.

3024. AURELIA GRISWOLD, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1790, m. 4 March, 1811, Martin Hayden, b. May 20, 1782, d. March 24, 1847, son of Levi and Margaret (Strong) Hayden. Settled in Otsego Co., N. Y., and from there removed to Milwaukee, Wis. His widow d. 1864.

Children, b. Milwaukee, Wis., except first:

6165. I. Margaret S. (Hayden), b. Otsego Co., 29 Feb., 1812, m. Aaron B. Gates.
6166. II. Elizabeth (Hayden), b. 31 March, 1814.
+6167. III. Henry Anson " b. 7 March, 1816, m. Virginia J. Dodge.
+6168. IV. Mortimer M. " b. 14 Jan., 1818, m. Maria Lawton.
6169. V. Aurelia " b. 26 May, 1819, d. 2 June, 1819.
6170. VI. Edward Griswold (Hayden), b. 12 August, 1820, d. 24 June, 1822.
6171. VII. Edward Griswold (Hayden), b. 24 Dec., 1822.
6172. VIII. Aurilla (Hayden), b. 31 June, 1826, m. —— Keenan.
6173. IX. Albert Griswold (Hayden), b. 11 Aug., 1829.
6174. X. Ellen Adelia " b. 13 April, 1831, d. 20 Oct., 1847.
6175. XI. Frances Jennette " b. 9 August, 1836.

3028. Elizabeth Hull, b. Derby, Ct., 178—, m. James L. Walter.

Children:

6176. I. Samuel (Walter).
6177. II. George "
6178. III. William "
6179. IV. Isaac "
6180. V. Eleanora "

3029. Mary Hull, b. Derby, Ct., m. Israel Higgins. Settled in Eden, Maine.

Children, b. Eden, Maine:

6181. I. Jonathan (Higgins).
6182. II. Stephen "
6183. III. Eliza "
6184. IV. Royal "
6185. V. Charlotte "
6186. VI. Seth "
6187. VII. Sophia "

3030. NANCY HULL, b. Derby, Ct., m. Royal Gerley.

They settled in Boston, Mass.:

Children, b. Boston, Mass.:

6188. I. Royal (Gerley), b.
6189. II. Charlotte " b.
6190. III. Caroline Leonora (Gerley), b.
6191. IV. Ann Maria (Gerley), b.
6192. V. George " b.
6193. VI. Eliza " b.
6194. VII. Louisa " b.
6195. VIII. William " b.
6196. IX. Julia " b.

3032. AMELIA HULL, b. Derby, Ct., m. James Bassett. Settled in Derby.

Children, b. Derby, Ct.:

6197. I. Charlotte Hull (Bassett,) b.
6198. II. William L. " b.
6199. III. James C. " b.
6200. IV. Amanda " b.
6201. V. David Sanford " b.

3033. SOPHIA MANSFIELD HULL, b. Derby, Ct., m. John W. Molton. She m. 2nd, Nathaniel Bacon.

Children, by 1st husband:

6202. I. Amelia Hull (Molton).
+6203. II. Amanda Sophia " m. James Burney.
6204. III. John W. "

3036. HARRIETT LEONORA HULL, b. Derby, Ct., 7 March, 1800, m. 1827, Sheldon Bassett, b. Derby, Ct., 18 February, 1805, d. 26 June, 1864.

Children, b. Derby, Ct.:

+6205. I. William Hull (Bassett), b. 21 Oct., 1827, m. Elizabeth Stratton.
+6206. II. Royal Molton (Bassett), b. 22 Oct., 1828, m. Frances J. Stratton.
6207. III. Lucy Matilda " b. 20 May, 1830, d. 21 August, 1831.

+6208. IV. Ellen Sophia, (Bassett), b. 24 Jan., 1832, m. George N. Norton.

+6209. V. Lavinia Hull " b. 17 April, 1834, m. Thomas B. DeForest.

+6210. VI. Lucy Phelps " b. 10 May, 1837, m. Charles Frederick Colt.

+6211. VII. Theodore Sheldon (Bassett), b. 26 April, 1859, m. Caroline Louisa Wells.

3037. John Owen Hotchkiss, b. Derby, Ct., 1791, m. Mary Townsend. She was b. 1790, d. 1845. Mr. Hotchkiss settled in Derby, Ct.

Children, b. Derby, Ct.:

6212. I. Sophia (Hotchkiss), b. 9 Nov., 1809, m. William W. Johnson

6213. II. John Atwater (Hotchkiss), b. 5 June, 1811, m. Adeline .

6214. III. Ann Maria " b. 8 June, 1814, m. Robert Gates.

6215 IV. Laura Nancy " b. 4 Oct., 1818, m. Peter A. Hegeman.

6216. V. Mary Charlotte " b. 25 April 1820, m. Wm. Gates Brown.

6217. VI. William Johnson " b. 9 July, 1827, m Mary Jane Wakeley.

3042. Charlotte Melissa Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 11 Oct., 1786, m. 17 March, 1812, Frederick William Jewett, b. Granby, Ct., 2 Nov., 1784. Settled in Granby, Ct., and soon removed to Hartford, Ct., where he died 16 June, 1834. His widow died in Granby, Ct., 29 Dec., 1871.

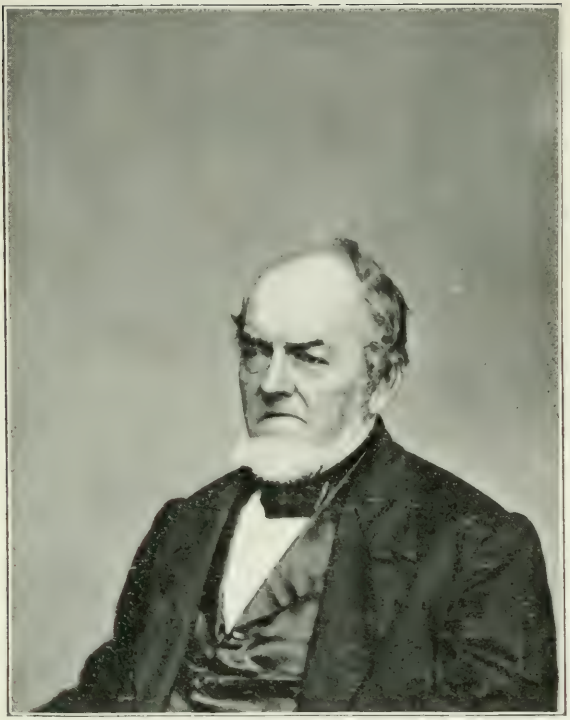
Children, b. Granby, Ct.:

6218 I. Charlotte Juliette (Jewett), b. 23 May, 1815, d. 12 Feb., 1820.

+6219. II. Noah Amherst (Jewett), b. 17 Nov., 1816, m. Roxanna B. Street.

+6220 III. Frederick Stiles (Jewett), b. 26 Feb., 1819, m. twice.

+6221. IV. George Dwight (Jewett), b. 1 May, 1822, m. Delia Burr.



JEFFERY O. PHELPS, Senior.

+6222. V. Henry Frank (Jewett), b. 23 Feb., 1826, m. Roxanna Gillett.

3043. Hon. Noah Amherst Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 16 Oct., 1788, m. 7 April, 1822, Delia Clark, b. 1787, d. Hartford, Ct., 1840. He m. 2nd Catharine St. John. She d. New Haven, Ct., 26 Sept., 1874.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hartford, Ct., where he d. 26 Aug., 1872. Mr. Phelps was educated at Yale, studied law and practiced in Hartford, and was sheriff of that county for 12 years. Was Assistant Judge, of Hartford, and subsequently chosen Judge of Middlesex Co. He was also United States Collector for that district in Conn., and was frequently in the State legislature, and in 1844, in the State Senate, and at one time was Secretary of State. He published a history of Simsbury, and Granby, in 1845, giving a geneaological record of the first settlers of these places.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Hartford, Ct.:

+6223. I. Mary Louisa, b. 8 Sept., 1820, m. Joseph Arnold.

+6224. II. Ellen Henrietta, b. 1 Feb., 1823, m. Henry Van Valkenburgh.

6225. III. Caroline Frances, b. 18 Aug., 1824, d. 27 July, 1850.

6226. IV. Andrew Jackson, b. 31 August, 1827.

6227. V. Eugene A., b. 9 August, 1828.

6228. VI. Noah Amherst, b. 7 July, 1831, d. New Haven, Ct., 3 June, 1867.

3044. Hon. Jeffery Orson Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1 Feb., 1791, m. 26 Dec., 1816, Pollina Salome Barnard, b. Scotland, St. Andrews Parish, 5 June, 1789, d. Simsbury, Ct., 6 April, 1828, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Pinney) Barnard. He m. 2nd Lydia Harriette Humphrey, 7 Jan., 1829. She was daughter of Col. Jonathan and Lydia Griswold (Phelps) Humphrey, and was b. 20 May, 1783, d. Simsbury, Ct., 6 June, 1866.

Mr. Phelps was a civil engineer and surveyor, and paymaster of militia for Conn., in war of 1812, and held the office of postmaster from 1817, for 43 years. Was frequently in the

Legislature, and was deputy sheriff several years, subsequently assistant judge, and later chief judge of Hartford, Ct. He d. 21 March, 1879.

Children by 1st wife, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

+6229. I. Ebenezer Barnard, b. 21 Aug., 1817, m. Catharine Amelia Humphrey.

+6230. II. Jeffery Orson, b. 5 Aug., 1820, m. Jane Humphrey, 2nd, Eleanor A. Crandall.

+6231. III. Mary Pauline, b. 15 Oct., 1822, m. Nathaniel B. Stevens.

+6232. IV. Charlotte Wilcox, b. 17 April, 1825, m. Dudley P. Ely.

3045. Fanny Rosanna Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 8 Nov., 1795, m. 1 May, 1823, Jonathan Pettibone He was son of Col. Jonathan and Hannah (Owens) Pettibone, and was b. Simsbury, Ct., 31 May, 1775, where he settled and d. 19 Sept., 1829. His widow d. at the house of her daughter, Mrs. Horace Winslow, 22 August, 1877.

Mrs. Pettibone was much interested in this work and we are indebted to her for many valuable records.

Child, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

+6233. I. Charlotte Henrietta (Pettibone) b. Simsbury, Ct 23 July, 1824, m. Rev. Horace Winslow.

3046. Hector Fayette Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 26 July, 1797, m. 1 Jan., 1827, Roxanna Selina Barnard, b. Wintonbury, now Bloomfield, Ct., 19 Jan., 1806, d. Simsbury, Ct., 3 Nov., 1881.

Mr. Phelps graduated at college, studied law and settled in Simsbury Ct., where he practiced for many years. He died there 10 February, 1874, in his 78th year.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

+6234. I. Emma Maria, b. 27 Feb 1828, m. Rollin S. Hawley.

6235. II. Frances Henrietta, b. 30 May, 1830, m. Hoyt Moses of Simsbury.

6236. III. Margaret Evelyn, b. 5 June, 1832, m. Abram Moses, Oct., 1856. She d. Meriden, Ct.

Respectfully Yours
Geo. R. Phelps

6237. IV. A son, b. 27 July, 1833, d. 30 July, 1833.

+6238. V. Hector Fayette, b. 3 June, 1834, m. Octavia Howland.

+6239. VI. John Wesley, b. 22 April, 1836, m. Mary E. Buckley.

6240. VII. Mary Pauline, b. 13 April, 1838, m. Selah Alexander.

6241. VIII. George Mortimer, b. 22 March, 1846.

3047. EMMA MARIA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., Dec. 10, 1799, m. May 11, 1825, William Mather, b. Simsbury, Ct., April 24, 1796, d. March 18, 1869, son of William and Anna (Lewis) Mather.

Res Simsbury, Ct. Mr. Mather was a representative in the state legislature and was very prominent in all public affairs.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

6242. I. Phineas Lewis (Mather), b. August 9, 1827, d. August 26, 1827.

6243. II. Thomas Scott (Mather), b. April 24, 1829, m. ——. No issue. A real estate dealer in Sprinfield, Ind., Adj. Gen. of Militia of State of Illinois.

6244. III. William Clayton (Mather), b. Feb. 11, 1831, m. Jan. 22, 1857, Jane Caroline Brockett. No issue. Res. Simsbury, Ct.

6245. IV. Julia Maria (Mather), b. Aug. 26, 1833, m. Rev. C. P. Croft. Res. Simsbury, Ct.

6246. V. Isabella Phelps (Mather), b. Nov. 23, 1835, d. Sept. 28, 1857, unm.

3048. DR. GUY ROWLAND PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1 April, 1802, m. Hannah Latimer, 20 March, 1833. She was daughter of Capt. Wait and Hannah (Pettibone) Latimer, and was b. Simsbury, Ct., 23 June, 1801, and d. Hartford, Ct., 28 May, 1873.

Dr. Phelps graduated at Yale Medical College in class of 1825, settled in New York City for two years, then removed to Simsbury, Ct., where he practiced until after the birth of his first child, when he removed to Hartford, Ct., where he d. 18 March, 1866. He was the founder of the Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.

Soon after Dr. Phelps settled in Hartford he took out an insurance policy on his life of $5,000. The life insurance business at this time was in its infancy, in a crude state, and many did not favor it. This with his enfeebled health probably led him to thoroughly examine the business in which he became greatly interested. He was eight years in perfecting and arranging his plans and in getting up a charter for his company which he had decided to establish. After this he was two years in securing this charter from the Conn. state legislators, many of whom considered his scheme as impracticable. Finally in 1846 the Conn. Mutual Life Insurance Co. was chartered. Dr. Phelps, seeing the necessity of a guarantee fund to protect the policy holders and make his company's operations successful, finally succeeded in getting the president of the Ætna Fire Insurance Co., with others, to raise a guarantee sum of $50,000 thus putting his company in a good financial working condition. Under Dr. Phelps's plans and organization the workings of the company was very successful and profitable and during the first twenty years nearly all the insurance companies in the state had adopted his plan of working.

It is said that for a time Dr. Phelps was the only active working man in the office and over 100 of the first policies were taken out by his friends during this time. Shortly before his death, in 1866, he remarked to his family that he had just completed his 23rd annual report for his stockholders and found an accumulated capital of over $23,000,000 and that the company was in a condition to care for itself for the next 25 years without assistance.

After the draft riot in New York City Dr. Phelps was asked how a policy on the life of a soldier called out to quell a riot was affected in his company. He answered in his characteristic way that a policy on a soldier called out to quell a mob, and was ordered to fire, fired into the mob, the policy would not be affected, but if he fired over their heads the premium would be increased threefold.

Dr. Phelps was a man of marked individuality, of deep and intense convictions, with a magnetism that drew and held men to him aside from consideration of personal government. He was a scholar well versed in legal as well as medical jurispru-

George Dwight Phelps.

dence and was held in high esteem by his townsmen. During the administration of the affairs of his company, for over 23 years, he was in all questions of importance considered the court of final appeal. He died respected and loved by his fellow townsmen.

Children :

6247. I. Antoinette Randolph, b. Simsbury, Ct., 28 June, 1835. Resides in Hartford, Ct., unm.

6248. II. Maria Augusta, b. Hartford, Ct., 11 Dec., 1837, d. 29 March, 1861.

6249. III. Guy Carlton, b. Hartford, Ct., 22 Sept., 1839, d. 16 June, 1842.

6250. IV. Guyana Rowland, b. Hartford, Ct., 29 April, 1844, d. 14 June, 1844.

3049. George Dwight Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 6 April, 1804, m. Frances Henrietta Fitz Randolph, 12 May, 1830. She was daughter of John Fitz Randolph, and was b. New York city, 14 April, 1809, where she d. 15 Jan., 1831. She had no issue. He m. 2nd, Mary Ayers, 16 Dec., 1832. She was daughter of Simeon Ayers, and was b. New Brunswick, N. J., 29 Dec., 1811, d. in New York city, 12 Jan., 1844. He m. 3rd, Harriett Augusta Ayers, 19 June, 1845. She was sister to his 2nd wife, and was b. New Brunswick, N. J., 3 Feb., 1826.

He died in New York city, Aug. 31, 1872, and was buried in Simsbury.

Mr. Phelps removed to New York city early in life, and became a wholesale druggist, and retired from business in 1852. He was president of the L. & W. R. R. Co., now the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western R. R. Co., during the construction of the southern division of the road, and until it was successfully operated, and the Wyoming coal fields brought into direct connection with New York.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. New York city :

6251. I. Frances Henrietta, b. 4 Feb., 1836, d. 1 May, 1841.

6252. II. George Dwight, b. 7 Nov., 1837, d. 16 Sept., 1839.

6253. III. George Dwight, b. 8 August, 1839, d. 22 July, 1883.

6254. IV. Mary Ayers, b. 12 Feb., 1841, m. Horace Wolcott Robbins.

6255. V. David Hoadley, b. 19 Jan., 1843, d. 24 Aug., 1843.

3051. LAURA GRISWOLD HUMPHREY, b. Simsbury, Ct., 18 Sept., 1787, d. Nov. 18, 1859, m. 12 Jan., 1813, Richard Bacon, b. 11 Oct., 1775, son of Richard Bacon. Settled in Simsbury, Ct., where he died.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

6256. I. Richard (Bacon), b. 30 March, 1814, d. 13 Oct., 1838, unm.

6257. II. Harriett H. (Bacon), b. 18 Sept., 1815, m. ——. Res. Simsbury, Ct.

6258. III. Elizabeth Louisa (Bacon), b. 1 Oct., 1819, d. 1896, unm.

6259. IV. Moses Tyon (Bacon), b. 29 Jan., 1822, d. 7 August, 1843, unm.

* 6260. V. Charles C. (Bacon), b. 14 Feb., 1824, m. Anna Putnam.

* 6261. VI. Maria (Bacon), b. 14 Dec., 1825, m. Chauncey E. Eno.

6262. VII. Philip (Bacon), b. 8 April, 1827. Res. Simsbury, Ct., unm.

3053. EMILY PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., Sept., 1792, m. Rev. George Martin.

They settled in Bristol, Ct. His wife d. at birth of her only child.

Child, b. Bristol, Ct.:

6263. I. George Phelps (Martin)

3054. MARIANNA PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 10 March, 1795, m. 15 April, 1825, Thomas Belden, b. Hartford, Ct., where he settled and died. His widow d. Hartford, Ct., in May, 1863.

Child, b. Hartford, Ct.:

6264. I. A son who died in infancy.

3056. George Rex Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1798, removed with his father to Windsor, Ohio, where he married Minerva Hynes, b. Windsor, Ohio, where she d. 6th July, 1846. Mr. Phelps settled in Ohio, where he d. 16 July, 1846.

Children, b. Windsor, Ohio:

6265. I. Starks Edwards.
6266. II. Hector Fayette.
6267. III. Charles Wesley.
6268. IV. Samuel Stebbins.
6269. V. John Smith.
6270. VI. Eliza Lucretia, m. George March. She d. 13 Dec., 1840, Windsor, Ohio.
6271. VII. George Rex.
6272. VIII. Emily Maria, m. William Mather. He d. 18 March, 1862. His widow d. 21 March, 1862, and they were buried in one grave.

3060. Gov. John Smith Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 22 Dec., 1814, m. 30 April, 1837, Mary Whitney, b. Portland, Me., 8 Jan., 1812, d. Springfield, Mo., 26 Jan., 1878.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., studied law and was admitted to the bar at the age of 21 years. Soon after marrying, in 1837, he removed to Springfield, Mo., accompanied by William Blair of Westfield, Mass., who soon disappeared and was never heard from.

Mr. Phelps was soon elected to the state legislature. In 1845 he was sent by his district to the United States Congress, which office he held for many years, and at one time was father of the House, having served the greatest number of years in succession.

He was also Governor of the state for three terms. Mr. Phelps was a democrat, voting the pro-slavery ticket. In 1864 Congress appropriated the sum of $20,000 to be paid to Mr. Phelps for his services in caring for Union soldiers and burying those killed at the battle of Wilson's Creek in the war of 1861. He died in St. Louis, Mo., 20 Nov., 1886.

Children, b. Springfield, Mo.:

+6273. I. John Elisha, b. 6 April, 1839, m. Margaret J. White.

6274. II. Thomas Benton, b. Feb., 1842, d. 29 Oct., 1842.

6275. III. Lucy Jane, b. Jan., 1844, d. 27 Sept., 1847.

+6276. IV. Mary Ann, b. 4 July, 1846, m. Hon. J. B. Montgomery.

6277. V. Lucy Jane, b. Dec., 1847, d. 22 June, 1848.

3061. Lucy Jane Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1 Nov., 1818, m. 6 June, 1836, Amos Richard Eno, b. Simsbury, Ct., 1 Nov., 1810, son of Solomon and Mary (Richards) Eno. Settled in New York city where he was a prosperous merchant. He built and owned the Fifth Avenue Hotel, of New York city. Mrs. Eno d. March 4, 1882.

Children, b. New York city:

6278. I. Amos R. (Eno), b. 13 June, 1837.

6279. II. Mary Jane " b. 23 Sept., 1838, m. James W. Pinchot, 15 May, 1864.

6280. III. Ann Maria (Eno), b. 26 Feb., 1840.

6281. IV. Henry Clay " b. 17 Oct., 1841.

6282. V. Antoinette " b. 20 Jan., 1842.

6283. VI. Solomon Elisha (Eno), b. 26 July, 1846, d. 28 Feb., 1847.

6284. VII. John Chester (Eno), b. 22 Jan., 1848.

6285. VIII. Lucy Smith " b. 28 Oct., 1849, d. 10 August, 1852.

6286. IX. William Phelps " b. 3 June, 1858, m. April 4, 1883, Mary Louisa Alice Rathbone, b. New Orleans, La., Jan. 21, 1859, dau. of Henry Marison and Annie R. (Powell) Rathbone. No issue.

3062. Mary Ann Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 28 Oct., 1810, m. John Allen, son of Levi and Electa (Hull) Allen.

Settled in New York city, where he was a prominent merchant.

Children, b. New York city:

6287. I. Lucy Phelps (Allen), b. 1848.
6288. II. Jane Jennette " b. 1850.
6289. III. Mary Constance " b. 1852.
6290. IV. Edith Electa " b. 1854, d. 1859.
6291. V. John " b. 1855.
6292. VI. William " b. 1857.
6293. VII. Isaac " b. 1859.

3063. PHINEAS WARREN NOBLE, b. Simsbury, Ct., Dec. 1, 1783, d. Aug., 1866, m. March 12, 1815, Honor B. Catlin, b. 1784, d. March 26, 1826, aged 42, daughter of Daniel and Honor (Catlin) Catlin.

He m. 2nd, Dec. 10, 1829, Chloe Owen, b. August 15, 1795, d. Harwinton, Ct., August 15, 1872, daughter of George and Chloe Owen, of Windsor, Ct.

He was a merchant in Harwinton, Ct., and was representative in 1827, 1828, 1844, 1845, and 1850.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct., by 1st wife:

6294. I. Sarah Amelia (Noble), b. Dec. 26, 1815, d Feb. 16, 1816.
6295. II. Sarah Amelia " b. April 17, 1817; m. Luman Pratt Bissell, of Kent, Ct. Child, Sarah Jane.
6296. III. Leonard Humphrey (Noble), b. Sept. 4, 1818, d. Jan. 7, 1819.
6297. IV. Honor Catlin (Noble), b. Feb. 11, 1820, d. Harwinton, Ct., July 7, 1851, m. Anson Candee, Jr., who removed to Moline, Ill. Child, Marilla.
6298. V. Daniel Humphrey (Noble), b. April 16, 1822, d. May 22, 1822.

Child, b. Harwinton, Ct., by 2nd wife:

6299. VI. Jane Owen (Noble), b. August 22, 1832, m. Warren N. Scoville, No. 6303.

3065. AMELIA NOBLE, b. Simsbury, Ct., June, 1791, d. Vernon, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1847, m. April 7, 1816, Sheldon Scoville, son of Daniel Scoville, of Harwinton, Ct. In the spring of 1825 they removed from Harwinton to Vernon, N. Y.

Mr. Scoville m. 2nd, Oct. 25, 1848, Anna R. Bradley, of Whitesboro, N. Y.

Children.

6300. I. Hector H. (Scoville), b. April 29, 1817.
6301. II. Amelia H. " b. July 5, 1825.
6302. III. Charlotte J. " b. June 26, 1826, d. Oct. 13, 1827.
+6303. IV. Warren N. " b. Jan. 1, 1830, m. Jane Owen Noble, No. 6299. Res. Orangeburgh, S. C.
6303a. V. Charles P. (Scoville), b. Dec. 23, 1832.

3067. Fanny Noble, b. Simsbury, Ct., Dec. 28, 1796, m. Nov. 28, 1818, Harvey Tuller, b. Simsbury, Ct., Sept. 22, 1795, d. Feb. 10, 1851. Settled in Simsbury, Ct.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

6304. I. Sarah Elizabeth (Tuller), b. Nov. 15, 1818, m. Ebenezer Hart Eno.
6305. II. James Harvey (Tuller), b. July 16, 1821, m. ——, Res. North Boston, N. Y.
6306. III. George Warren (Tuller), b. August 11, 1823, m. Abby Loveland. Res. Hartford, Ct.
6307. IV. Amos Burt (Tuller), b. Aug. 5, 1831, m. ——, Res. Galveston, Texas.

3068. Rachel Noble, b. Simsbury, Ct., 14 August, 1799, m. 20 April, 1835, Horace Wilson, b. April 11, 1802, son of Eli and Huldah Wilson.

Settled in Harwinton, Ct.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

6308. I. Lydia Lucretia (Wilson), b. 1 August, 1835.
6309. II. Charles Noble (Wilson), b. 12 March, 1838, d. 22 March, 1859, unm.

3069. Huldah Noble, b. Simsbury, Ct., June, 1802, m. Nov., 1825, John Wilson Frisbie, b. 1798, d. Oct. 15, 1847, aged 49.

Children, b. Vernon, N. Y.:

6310. I. Noble Wilson (Frisbie), b. Dec. 7, 1826.
6311. II. Eliza B. " b. July 11, 1828.

6312.	III.	Charles P.	(Frisbie).	b. Oct. 18, 1830.
6313.	IV.	Mary A.	"	b. August 31, 1831.
6314.	V.	George W.	"	b. April 3, 1833.
6315.	VI.	Enos	"	b. Dec. 8, 1834.
6316.	VII.	Jennette H.	"	b. Dec. 18, 1836.
6317.	VIII.	Henry	"	b. April 4, 1838.
6318.	IX.	John	"	b. March 17, 1841, d. March 25, 1841.
6319.	X.	Caroline	"	b. June 4, 1842.

3074. Dr. Jairus Case, b Simsbury, Ct., 20 March, 1802, m. Mary T. Higley, 5 Oct., 1830.

Children :

6320. I. John Higley (Case), b. 15 April, 1832. A lawyer.

+6321. II. William Cullen (Case), b. 17 Feb., 1836, m. Margaret Turnbull.

3081. Alexander Humphrey, b. Simsbury, Ct., Sept. 25, 1791, d. Quincy, Ill., March 4, 1870, m. in Granby, Ct., 1813, Abigail Chapman, b. Russell, Mass., Nov. 20, 1793, d. Quincy, Ill., May 1, 1865, dau. of Levi and Mercy (Carter) Chapman. They lived in Simsbury, Ct., until 1840, when they removed to Quincy, Ill.

Mr. Humphrey was a carpenter and joiner in Simsbury, and a farmer in Quincy.

Children, b. Simsbury, Ct-:

6322. I. Alexander Albert (Humphrey), b. June 20, 1814, m. Widow Sally Jane (Carey) Suess.

6323. II. Abigail Amanda (Humphrey), b. August 3, 1816, d. July 14, 1818.

6324. III. Cyrus Leverett (Humphrey), b. March 7, 1820, d. July 9, 1874, unm.

6325. IV. Edward Franklin (Humphrey), b. Nov. 25, 1823, m. Mary Ann Keyes, m. 2nd, Widow Martha Elizabeth (Dennis) Carey.

3091. Dr. Phelps Humphrey, b. Simsbury, Ct., 7 Dec., 1800, m. 2 Jan., 1824, Maria Holcomb, b. Turkey Hills, Ct., 16 March, 1807. Dr. Humphrey settled in

Hartland, Ct., removed to Granville, Ohio, Columbus, Ohio, and Belmore and Etna, Ohio.

Children:

6326. I. Luther (Humphrey), b. Hartland, Ct., 22 March, 1835, m. Elizabeth Southard.

6327. II. Helen Maria (Humphrey), b. Hartland, Ct., 24 Feb., 1837, m. John A. Waring.

6328. III. Susan (Humphrey), b. Granville, O., 22 Feb., 1839, m. Wilson T. Prentiss.

6329. IV. Hubert (Humphrey), b. Granville, O., 2 Nov., 1841, m. Nancy E. Pickens.

6330. V. Edwin (Humphrey), b. Granville, O., 14 Dec., 1843, d. 16 Jan., 1840, served in war of 1861.

6331. VI. William Selby (Humphrey), b. Columbus, O. 29 July, 1848.

6332. VII. Alice Caroline (Humphrey), b. Etna, O., 3 April, 1851, d. 21 Dec., 1864.

6333. VIII. Albert Phelps (Humphrey), b. Belmore, O., 13 Dec., 1854.

3119. David Humphrey, b. Simsbury, Ct., 13 June, 1815, m. Jane Toole, 25 Aug., 1840. His widow m. 2nd. He d. Pleasant Valley, Ala., 25 Aug., 1850.

Children

6334. I. Amelia (Humphrey), d. young.

6335 II. Elizabeth Amorett (Humphrey)

3129. Caroline Amelia Humphrey, b. Simsbury, Ct., 7 Oct., 1821, m. 13 Sept., 1848, Justin Andrews Bradley, b. 8 Feb., 1800.

Children:

6336. I. Charles Andrews (Bradley), b. 15 July, 1849.

6337. II. Edward Humphrey " b. 26 June, 1853.

6338. III. Caroline Elizabeth " b. 29 Dec., 1855.

6339. I. Ann Eliza " b. 24 Feb., 1856.

3130. Eliza Ann Jewett, b. New Haven, Vt., 17 Jan., 1817, m. Rev. Sanford Halbert. He was son of John and ——— (Webb), Halbert.

The Rev. Mr. Halbert was a Methodist minister, and resided in Buffalo, N. Y.

Children, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

6340. I. Susan (Halbert), d. young.

6341. II. John Sanford (Halbert), m. Lucia Hogan. He is a physician, and resides in Buffalo, N. Y. Has one son in P. O. Dept., San Francisco, Cal., who has wife and family. Lives in Oakland, Cal.

6342. III. William N. (Halbert).

6343. IV. Susan Frances " Lives in Buffalo, N. Y.

3131. MARY KATHERINE JEWETT, b. New Haven, Vt., 6 July, 1819, m. Solomon W. Jewett, 26 Sept., 1838. He was son of Samuel and Lucy (Hungerford) Jewett, and was b. Weybridge, Vt., 22 May, 1808, where he settled for a time, removing to Cal., where he died. He was a sheep farmer. His wife d. in New Haven, Vt., 21 Oct., 1891.

Children, b. Weybridge, Vt.:

6344. I. Mary (Jewett), b. 6 May, 1840, m. H. Kendrick. Resides in St. Louis, Mo.

6345. II. Susan M. (Jewett), b. 9 August, 1841, d. Cal., Sept., 1896

6346. III. Charles Elam (Jewett), b. 27 April, 1843. In U. S. Army. Married. No children. Was drowned.

6347. IV. Martha Caroline (Jewett), b. 5 May, 1845, m. Phelps Nash, of New Haven, Vt.

6348. V. Fidelia (Jewett), b. 3 Oct., 1851. Resides in Oakland, Cal., unmarried.

6349. VI. Kate Wright (Jewett), b. 27 July, 1858, m. Fred Swett. Resides in Chelsea, Mass.

3132. SUSAN NASH JEWETT, b. New Haven, Vt., 13 Feb., 1823, m. Edward Northrup, in New Haven, Vt. He was a farmer, settled in Shoreham, Vt., and died at Middlebury, Vt.

Children, b. Shoreham, Vt.:

6350. I. Lucius (Northrup). Resides Andersonville, Vt., unmarried.

6351. II. William Phelps (Northrup), m. Charles Hoffman. No children.

6352. III. Edward (Northrup), d. unm.
6353. IV. Susan " d. unm.

3141. NATHAN DWIGHT PHELPS, b. Johnstown, N. Y., 13 May, 1812, m. ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Gloversville, N. Y.

Children, b. Gloversville, N. Y.:

6354. I. Child, d. young.
6355. II. Lucius.
6356. III. Daughter.
6357. IV. Daughter.

3142. CHARLES ADDISON PHELPS, b. Johnstown, N. Y., 15 March, 1815, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Gloversville, N. Y.

Children, b. Gloversville, N. Y.:

6358. I. A son, m.
6359. II. A daughter, m. Dr. Jos. Raymond.

3145. MILES B. PHELPS, b. Johnstown, N. Y., 10 April, 1829, m.

Mr. Phelps settled in Saratoga Springs, N. Y., and is in the clothing business with A. B. Herrick, under the firm name of Phelps & Herrick.

Children, b. Saratoga Springs, N. Y.:

6360. I. Watson E., a practicing lawyer.
6361. II. Ella F., m. Charles Haskins.

3146. CHARLES N. PHELPS, b. Gloversville, N. Y., 22 August, 1817, m. in Johnstown, N. Y., Dec. 1839, Fanny Clark.

Mr. Phelps settled at Pleasant Square, and later at Gloversville, N. Y., where he d. 28 April, 1848. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Pleasant Square, N. Y.:

6362. I. Eliza M., b. 20 Dec., 1840.
6363. II. Sarah A., b. 31 May, 1842.
6364. III. Mary J., b. 24 August, 1844.

3147. GILBERT PHELPS, b. Gloversville, N. Y. 9 Feb., 1819, m. Ann C. VanNostrand, 29 Sept., 1845. She was daughter of John and Jane (Wilson) VanNostrand, and b. West Bush, N. Y. He is a glove cutter and manufacturer.

Children, b. Gloversville, N. Y.:

6365. I. Francis A., b. 17 Jan., 1847, d. 21 Sept., 1854.
6366. II. Eugene, b. 31 Oct., 1852, d. 7 Sept., 1854.
6367. III. Gertrude, b. 1 Sept., 1855, d. young.
6368. IV. Maggie, b. 22 March, 1858.

3149. ELIZA A. PHELPS, b. Gloversville, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1823, m. Hart A. Massey, at Gloversville, N. Y., 10 June, 1847. He was son of Daniel and Lucy (Bradley) Massey, and was b. Northumberland Co., Ontario, Canada, 29 April, 1823, where he first settled, removing from there to New Castle. He is president and manager of the Massey Manufacturing Co., which business was established by him at New Castle in 1847, incorporated in a stock company in 1870, and removed to Toronto, Canada, where his sons are connected with him.

Children, b. Northumberland, Ont.:

6369. I. Charles A. (Massey), b. 20 Sept., 1848, d. 12 April, 1884.
6370. II. Chester D. " b. 7 June, 1850.
6371. III. George Wentworth (Massey), b. 25 Dec., 1852, d. 19 July, 1854.
6372. IV. Lillian F. (Massey), b. 2 March, 1854.
6373. V. Walter E. " b. 4 April, 1864.
6374. VI. Frederick " b. 24 May, 1867.

3150. SYLVIA A. PHELPS, b. Gloversville, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1825, m. Horace W. Porter, at Johnstown, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1845. He was son of Elijah and Sally (Sherman) Porter and was b. Mayfield, N. Y., 29 August, 1823. He settled in Pleasant Square, N. Y., and Johnstown, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Child, b. Pleasant Square, N. Y.:

6375. I. Marvin (Porter), b. 17 Oct., 1847.

3151. WILLIAM H. PHELPS, b. Gloversville, N. Y., 18 Oct., 1827, m. Louisa Deming, 30 August, 1849. She was daughter of Aaron and Polly Deming, and was b. Perth, Fulton Co., N. Y., 30 Sept., 1824.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pleasant Square, Johnstown, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Pleasant Square, N. Y.:

6376. I. Charles E., b. 15 July, 1850.
6377. II. Newton, b. 26 Feb., 1852, d. 29 Sept., 1854.
6378. III. Albert, b. 16 Feb., 1856.
6379. IV. Clara A., b. 29 Nov., 1859.
6380. V. Nellie A., b. 19 Nov., 1862.

3152. George R. Phelps, b. Gloversville, N. Y., 2 June, 1839, m. 17 March, 1858 Josephine M. Whiting, b. Hadley, N. Y., 18 April, 1838.

Mr. Phelps settled in Johnstown, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Johnstown, N. Y.:

6381. I. Jenny M., b. 15 July, 1859, d. 10 July, 1887, unm.
6382. II. W. E., b. 12 Nov., 1860.
6383. III. W. W., b. 23 August, 1863.
6384. IV. E. B., b. 28 Dec., 1865.
6385. V. Lillie A., b. 11 June, 1870.
6386. VI. Alma L., b. 26 Oct., 1877.

3153. Chester P. Phelps, b. Gloversville, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1832, m. Alice E. Brown, at Johnstown, Fulton Co., N. Y., 8 Oct., 1857. She was daughter of David N. and Emma R. (Eno) Brown, and was b. Bloomfield, Ct., 22 Sept., 1838, d. St. Josephs, Mich., 19 August, 1888.

Mr. Phelps settled in St. Joseph, Mich. He is a fruit farmer.

Children, b. St. Joseph, Mich.:

+6387. I. Daniel R., b. 27 Sept., 1862, m. Cora A. Smith.
6388. II. Arthur H., b. 2 July, 1868, d. 1896, unm.

3163. Lucius Phelps, b. Johnstown, N. Y., 7 April, 1841, m. Emily J. Sanford, 6 Feb., 1884. She was b. Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Rochester, N. Y., and lives at No. 5, Kenion Place.

3172. Levi Phelps, b. Pompey, N. Y., about 1786, m. Martha Fisk. She was daughter of Jamin and Achsah (Osborne) Fish and b. East Windsor, Ct., 10 Oct., 1804.

Mr. Phelps settled in Palermo, Oswego Co., N. Y., where he died.

Children, b. Palermo, N. Y.:

+6389. I. William, b. 19 March, 1822, m. Helen L. Hayden.

6390. II. Lorenzo, d. 1845.

6391. III. Leman.

6392. IV. Rebecca, m. —— Harding.

6393. V. Anna, m. —— Urey.

6394. VI. Adelia, m. —— Wilcox.

3174. Azor Phelps, b. Pompey, N. Y., about 1790, m. ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in N. Y.

Child:

6395. I. Timothy Baxter, b. 19 Sept., 1815. Res. Albion, N. Y.

3175. Asa Phelps, b. Charlton, N. Y., 16 April, 1784, m. ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. He dled 16 Dec., 1854.

Children, b. Charlton, N. Y.:

+6396. I. Edward, b. about 1815, m. ——.

3181. Samuel Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 17 Sept., 1786, m. about 1811, Susannah Ives, b. Madison Co., N. Y.

Mr. Phelps removed when about 16 years old with his father to Fenner, Madison Co., N.Y., where he settled. Later in life he removed to Peterboro, N. Y., where he died in 1886.

Children:

+6397. I. Lydia Ann, b. Fenner, N. Y., Sept. 1812, m. Alvin S. Foster.

6398. II. John Ward, b. Fenner, N. Y., Nov., 1816, m. ——. Had 5 children.

6399. III. Mary Angeline, b. Fenner, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1817, m. Alvin S. Foster. See No. 6397.

6400. IV. Henry Dewitt, b. Peterborough, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1818, m. Adeline Hungerford, 9 March, 1841. Had children.

+6401. V. James Charles, b. Peterborough, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1821, m. Emily Race.

+6402. VI. Caroline H., b. Peterborough, N. Y., 30 Jan., 1823, m. twice.

3188. Porter Phelps, b. Fenner, N. Y., 14 April, 1804, m. Mary Ellen Rees, 29 Nov., 1826. She was daughter of David and Ann (Smith) Rees, and was b. Peterborough, Madison Co., N. Y., 23 May, 1805, d. near Monmouth, Warren Co., Ill., 26 July, 1884.

Mr. Phelps settled in Fenner, N. Y., and about 1831, he removed to Peterborough, N. Y., then to Addison, and in 1835, to Ill., where he d. 20 Sept., 1885, in his 82nd year. He was a farmer.

Note.—David Reese and his wife, Ann Smith, were both born in South Wales, where they were married, 31 June, 1798, and soon after emigrating to America, settling in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Children:

6403. I. Ellen Porter, b. Fenner, N. Y., 2 Feb., 1827. Res. Monmouth, Ill., unm.

6404. II. Mary Gertrude, b. New Stockbridge, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1828, d. 15 August, 1847, unm.

6405. III. Anna Elizabeth, b. New Stockbridge, N. Y., 7 May, 1830, m. unm.

+6406. IV. Samuel David, b. Peterborough, N. Y., 30 Nov., 1832, m. Jane E. Lockwood.

+6407. V. Dewitt, b. Addison, N. Y., 6 Jan., 1835, m. Amanda Lewis.

+6408. VI. Delos Porter, b. Monmouth, Ill., 16 Nov., 1837, m. Sarah Jeannette Tucker.

+6409. VII. Ralph Curtiss, b. Monmouth, Ill., 26 June, 1840, m. Alice Hardenburgh.

6410. VIII. Kenneth Graham, b. Monmouth Ill., 28 June, 1849, d. 21 June, 1876, unm. He was a clergyman, preaching only one sermon after being installed. He was sick three years.

3195. Jonah Phelps, b. Green River, N. Y., about 1770, m. Susan Seager, b. Hillsdale, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hillsdale, N. Y. He had four sons and six daughters.

Children, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., except the first:

+6411. I. George, b. Canajoharie, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1815, m. Catharine Eckerson.
6412. II.
6413. III.
6414. IV.
6415. V.
6416. VI.
6417. VII.
6418. VIII.
6419. IX.
6420. X.

3202. Elijah Phelps, b. Green River, N. Y., 19 June, 1787, m. Anna Elliot, b. Canajoharie, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Pavilion, N. Y.

Children, b. Pavilion, N. Y.:

+6421. I. Samuel, b. 9 Oct., 1808, m. Sophia Weller.
+6422. II. Thirza, b. 18 April, 1810, m. Enos Newman.
6423. III. Mary, b. 29 June, 1813, m. Norman Shepard, b. 25 April, 1835. No issue.
+6424. IV. George, b. 16 April, 1817, m. three times.
+6425. V. Harvey, b. 1 June, 1821, m. twice.
+6426. VI. Gideon B. b. 20 July, 1826, m. Rachel Dodge.

3203. James Phelps, b. Green River, N. Y., about 1789, m. Rhoda Russeguie, b. Charlton, N. Y., 25 Jan., 1792. Mr. Phelps settled in Pike, N. Y., and Yorkshire, N. Y.

Children, b. Pike, N. Y.:

+6427. I. Austin, b. 22 Feb., 1822, m. twice.
+6428. II. Louisa, b. 14 Nov., 1833, m. Jacob L. Strong.
+6429. III. Lovisa, b. 8 Feb., 1828, m. H. W. Fox.
+6430. IV. William A., b. 6 April, 1825, m. Mary Jane Lippitt.
+6431. V. James Henry, b. 6 Jan., 1831, m. Clarissa E. Barnes.

3205. Margaret Ann Phelps, b. East Windsor, Ct., 7 Feb., 1814, m. 24 Dec., 1840, James Harvey Allen, son of Harvey and Mary (Parsons) Allen and b. Enfield, Ct., 15 March, 1818. Settled in East Windsor, Ct. He was a farmer. His wife died Hartford, Ct., 28 Aug., 1876.

Children, b. East Windsor:

6432. I. An Infant (Allen), b. 17 Oct., 1841, d. same day.

6433. II. Mary Ann (Allen), b. 17 Nov., 1841, m. Hiram Washington King, 11 Sept., 1875. He was son of Lester and Betsey (Babcock) King, b. East Windsor, Ct., 15 June, 1839, d. Augusta, Kan., 4 Oct., 1875.

6434. III. An Infant (Allen), b. 25 Sept., 1849, d. same day.

6435. IV. Mendana Maria (Allen), b. 31 March, 1851, m. William Albert Lord, son of Lemuel Stoddard Lord.

6436. V. James Cicero Spaulding (Allen), b. 20 July, 1853.

3207. Peleg Phelps, b. Granby, Ct., 4 Aug., 1779, m. Cynthia Case, 2 Nov., 1802. She was daughter of Dea. Amos and Elizabeth Case, and was b. Barkhamsted, Ct., 1780, d. Green River, N. Y., 20 June, 1853, in her 73rd year.

Mr. Phelps settled in Austerlitz, N. Y., where he died 30 Nov., 1840.

Children, b. Austerlitz, N. Y.:

6437. I. Ruth, b. 1 Feb., 1804, d. 28 Feb., 1811.

+6438. II. Cynthia, b. 9 Oct., 1805, m. twice.

6439. III. David, b. 29 Sept., 1807, m. Hannah Munson, daughter of Samuel and Mary Munson. He d. 15 Oct., 1837.

6440. IV. Betsey, b. 30 April, 1810.

6441. V. Zophar Case, b. 27 July, 1811.

6442. VI. Ruth, b. 19 Feb., 1815, d. 26 May, 1820.

+6443. VII. Harriett Rebecca, b. 4 Oct., 1817, m. Bushnell Morry.

+6444. VIII. Peleg Orlando, b. 1 Jan., 1821, m. Mary E. Harvey.

6445. IX. A child, died at birth.

3208. Ruth Ward Phelps, b. Green River, N. Y., 27 Feb., 1779, m. 6 April, 1800, Simeon Crandall, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 12 August, 1768. He resided in several places and d. at Baraboo, Wis., 30 April, 1852, and where his widow d. 10 Nov., 1855.

Children:

+6446. I. Content (Crandall), b. Austerlitz, N. Y., 4 June, 1801, m. George W. Knapp.

+6447. II. David Phelps (Crandall), b. Austerlitz, N. Y., 24 Nov., 1802, m. twice.

+6448. III. Eber Zelotes (Crandall), b. Fire Hill, N. Y., 6 April, 1804, m. twice.

+6449. IV. Rebecca (Crandall), b. Fire Hill, N. Y., 12 May, 1806, m. Ira S. Angel.

+6450. V. Ruth Ann (Crandall), b. Fire Hill, N. Y., 22 Feb., 1808, m. B. J. Van Valkenburg.

+6451. VI. Robert Littlefield (Crandall), b. Greenwich, N. Y., 15 March, 1810, m. Lydia Maria Enos.

+6452. VII. Simeon (Crandall), b. Belmont, N. Y., 3 April, 1813, m. Mary Bridges.

+6453. VIII. Samuel M. (Crandall), b. 10 Nov., 1815, m. Elizabeth East.

6454. IX. Elihu Alonzo (Crandall), b. Belmont, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1818, d. 22 March, 1844, at Sterling, N. Y.

+6455. X. Maria Celestia (Crandall), b. Belmont, N. Y., 25 April, 1821, m. Aaron A. Noyes.

6456. XI. Alonzo (Crandall), b. Belmont, N. Y.

3209. Rebecca Phelps, b. Green River, N. Y., 26 Oct., 1782, m. Theodore Curtis, 3 April, 1800. Settled in New York.

Children, b. New York:

6457.	I. Maria	(Curtis),	b. 21 June, 1801.
6458.	II. Alanson	"	b. 2 Feb., 1803.
6459.	III. Samuel	"	b. 22 May, 1815.
6460.	IV. Webber	"	b. 5 May, 1807.

6461. V. Albert (Curtis), b. 6 August, 1809.
6462. VI. Rebecca Adelia " b. 10 Sept., 1811.
6463. VII. Julia Emeline " b. 20 Dec., 1814.
6464. VIII. Henry Alonzo " b. 16 May, 1816.
6465. IX. Margaret " b. 7 July, 1817.
6466. X. Harriett Cordelia " b. 7 July, 1817.
6467. XI. William Henry " b. 11 Oct., 1821.
6468. XII. Ruth Ann " b. 29 Oct., 1824.
6469. XIII. Thomas Dwight " b. 12 Oct., 1828.

3210. Elihu Phelps, b. Green River, N. Y., 5 April, 1785, m. Candace Ford, 15 Feb., 1809, at Barkhamsted, Ct. She was b. Plymouth, Ct., 18 July, 1790.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Hillsdale, N. Y. In 1841 he removed to Pa., in 1842, to Waverly, N. Y., and in 1853, to Baraboo, Wis., where he died.

Children, b. Hillsdale, N. Y.:

6470. I. Lois, b. 10 June, 1810, m. William P. De Forest.
6471. II. Amanda, b. 27 May, 1814, m. Nelson Jones, 1 Dec., 1837.

3212. Sarah Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 2 Oct., 1775, m. Asa Harvey, 1792. Settled in Green River, N. Y., where he died. His wife Sarah d. there 5 Nov., 1811. Mr. Harvey m. 2nd Lucretia Hoge, b. Ct., and by her had two children, Annis, b. 1812, Alfred, b. 1821.

Children b. Green River, N. Y.:

6472. I. Asa P. (Harvey), b. 9 April, 1793.
6473. II. James " b. 16 Nov., 1794.
6474. III. Sophia " b. 18 July, 1790.
+6475. IV. Sarah Phelps (Harvey), b. 30 April, 1800, m. A. R. Paine.
6476. V. Abiram (Harvey), b. 2 June, 1802.
+6477. VI. Noah " b. 7 May, 1805, m. Lydia Olds.
6478. VII. Consider " b. 8 Aug., 1807. Had dau. Caroline.
6479. VIII. Albert " b. 22 Nov. 1810.

3213. NOAH PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 19 Feb., 1778, m. Anna St. John, about 1797. She was child of Samuel and Lois (Hamilton) St. John, and sister of his brother Oliver's wife and was b. Stockbridge, Mass., d. Fabius, N. Y., 20 June, 1804.

Mr. Phelps settled first in Stockbridge, Mass., where one of his children was born, from there removed to Fabius, N. Y., in 1799, where he d. 21 June, 1804, one day after the death of his wife, and they were buried in one grave in the family cemetery of Col. Elijah St. John, one mile east of Aeguilla, Green River, N. Y.:

Children:

+6482. I. Samuel Green, b. Stockbridge, Mass. 12 April, 1798, m. Mariette Goodrich.

+6483. II. Harriett, b. Fabius, N. Y., 2 July, 1799, m. Cornelius Van Aiken.

6484. III. Polly, b. Fabius, N. Y., 18 March, 1800, m. John Hackett.

+6485. IV. Elizabeth Cadwell, b. Fabius, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1802, m. Wm. J. Worthington.

3214. OLIVER PHELPS, b. Simsbury, Ct., 12 Dec., 1779, m. Abigail St. John, at Green River, N. Y., 16 June, 1800. She was daughter of Lt. Samuel and Lois (Hamilton) St. John.

Mr. Phelps first lived about one and one-half miles south of the Southwick meeting house. He removed with his father in 1792, when thirteen years of age, to Green River, N. Y., now Austerlitz. His father soon died, leaving him to support his mother and the family. In 1800, he removed to Cayuga, N. Y., in 1804, to Fabius, N. Y., in 1810, to Ludlow, N. Y., and in 1830, to St. Catharines Canada West, where he died, and was buried, 4 March, 1851, in his 72nd year. He died at the home of his son Oliver Seymour Phelps. Mr. Phelps was a natural mechanic, and an active and energetic man. While residing in Fabius, N. Y., he was an extensive merchant, controlling at one time the interest in five different mercantile establishments. He, with his son Orson, built the first bridge across the foot of Cayuga Lake. He also built the first steamboat on Cayuga Lake, and in 1819 and

1820, was a large contractor on the Champlain and Erie Canal, and built the 34 locks in 1824-5. He also held government contracts for carrying the mail from Newburgh to Genesee and Ithaca, N. Y. After settling in St. Catharine, he was engaged in the wheat trade and became very wealthy. He was a Christian gentleman and very liberal in his donations, furnishing nearly all the funds for a church erected by him in St. Catharine, C. W. During the time of the Russian War, he was one of the largest dealers in wheat. The close of the war left him with a large stock on hand, the decline in price caused him heavy losses, from which he never recovered. A short time before his death he visited his old home in Green River, N. Y. We find in his diary the following notes: "Here on the top of the mountain near my father's old place, on the 19th of August, 1790, the very spot on which I now stand, did God open my eyes to behold the Glory of the Lamb fifty-one years ago last August. Here I then, bound in praise to God for plucking me as a brand from the burning, and here again on the 23rd of April, 1851, have I bowed the knee in prayer and praise that his love and grace are still the same."

The sermon preached at his funeral by the Rev. Joshua Cook, entitled "The Lesson of Death," was published.

Children:

6486. I. Amelia, b. Austerlitz, N. Y., 6 August, 1800, d. at birth.

6487. II. Cornelia, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 25 July, 1801, d. same day.

+6488. III. Cynthia, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 7 July, 1802, m. twice.

6489. IV. Catharine, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1803, d. 11 Dec., 1803.

6490. V. William, b. Fabius, N. Y., 28 Nov., 1804, d. 29 Nov., 1804.

+6491. VI. Orson, b. Fabius, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1805, m. twice.

+6492. VII. Almira, b. Fabius, N. Y., 8 June, 1808, m. Alpheus H. Shaw.

6493. VIII Orin Stone, b. Fabius, N. Y., 3 July, 1809, d. 21 July, 1809.

+6494. IX. Charlotte, b. 20 June, 1810, m. Alpheus St. John.

+6495. X. Orin Stone, b. 28 May, 1812, m. Amelia Louise Dyre.

+6496. XI. Lucinda, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 28 April, 1814, m. William Coach Yale.

+6497. XII. Oliver Seymour, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1816, m. three times.

+6498. XIII. Calvin, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 12 March, 1818, m. Julia Sophia Beach.

+6499. XIV. Mary Ann, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 24 May, 1820, m. William Morehouse.

6500. XV. Samuel, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 20 Oct., 1822, d. same day.

6501. XVI. Maria Louisa, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 3 May, 1825, d. at St. Catharine, 1 Feb., 1832.

6502. XVII. Elijah Hollister, b. Ludlowville, N. Y., 3 April, 1827, d. 9 July, 1846, unm.

3217. Lydia Phelps, b. Simsbury, 20 August, 1784, m. David Lord. Settled in Pavilion, Genesee Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Pavilion, N. Y.:

6503. I. Milton (Lord).
6504. II. Sophronia "
6505. III. Maria "

3218. Warren Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 24 March, 1787, m. Clarissa Judd, at Pompey, N. Y., 3 March 1808. She was b. Colchester, Ct., 21 May, 1788, d. Fabius, N. Y., 8 Oct,, 1809. He m. 2nd Rhoda Higgins, at Fabius, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1810. She was b. Williamstown, Mass., 21 Nov., 1792, d. Fabius, N. Y., 18 June, 1823. He married 3d Eliza Higgins, 5 Oct., 1828. She was sister to his 2nd wife and was b. in Brattleboro, Vt., 21 Aug., 1803. Mr. Phelps first settled in Fabius, N. Y., from there to Genesee, N. Y., and from there to Enfield, N. Y., and late in life to Galesburg, Ill., where he died, 6 May, 1859, in his 72nd year.

Children by 1st wife:

6506. I. Charlotte, b. Fabius, N. Y., 30 April, 1806, d. 17 Sept., 1809.

Children by 2nd wife:

6507. II. Addison Phineas, b. Geneva, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1813, d. 2 April, 1839, unm. A lawyer in Ill.

6508. III. Clarissa, b. Geneva, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1816, d. 20 Oct., 1816.

6509. IV. Almaron, b. Enfield, N. Y., 7 Oct., 1817, m. Harriet Sheldon 2 April, 1839. No issue.

+6510. V. Minerva, b. Enfield, Mass., 19 Dec., 1819, m. Solomon Lyon.

+6511. VI. Miranda, b. Enfield, Mass., 25 May, 1821, m. J. R. R. Carley.

+6512. VII. Albert M., b. Enfield, N. Y., 29 Aug., 1823, m. Caroline M. Bebbins.

Children by 3rd wife, b. Enfield, N. Y.:

+6513. VIII. Lewis H., b. 30 April, 1830, m. twice.

6514. IX. Edwin, b. 16 June, 1832, d. 8 Dec., 1840.

+6515. X. Mahala, b. 14 March, 1834, m. twice.

6516. XI. Solomon C., b. 18 Oct., 1836, d. 30 Nov., 1840.

6517. XII. A Child, d. young.

6518. XIII. A Child, d. young.

6519. XIV. Emma Maria, d. 14 June, 1843.

6520. XV. A Child, d. young.

6521. XVI. A Child, d. in infancy.

3219. Dan Phelps, b. Simsbury, Ct., 27 July, 1791, m. Polly Fairchild, 25 May, 1813, at Canaan, N. Y. She was b. Canaan, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1749, d. at Ripley, N. Y., 6 April, 1861.

Mr. Phelps settled in Ripley, N. Y., where he d. 9 Dec., 1843.

Children, b. Ripley, N. Y.:

+6522. I. Charlotte F., b. 6 July, 1814, m. Wm. Satterlee.

+6523. II. James M., b. 1 Jan., 1817, m. Margaret E. Phillips.

+6524. III. John F., b. 27 Feb., 1819, m. Julia A. Walter.

+6525. IV. Mary L., b. 15 Dec., 1820, m. Lorenzo H. Coon.

+6526. V. Henry D., b. 18 Dec., 1822, m. Eunice Ann Corbin.

+6527. VI. Charles L., b. 9 Jan., 1830, m. Anna Augusta Crum.

6528. VII. Sarah E., b. 1 Oct., 1825, d. 4 August, 1827.

3220. Anna Phelps, b. Green River, N. Y., 20 Jan., 1794, m. Charles Brown, 1810.

Settled in Chardon, Ohio, where he died. His widow died at the house of her son Charles H. Brown.

Children, b. Chardon, Ohio:

6529. I. Lydia (Brown), d. young.
6530. II. Lydia M. "
6531. III. Oliver " b. 11 Nov., 18—.
6532. IV. Charles H. " m. Mary Burtch.
6533. V. Sarah M. "
6534. VI. Anna "
6535. VII. Joseph L. " a physician.
6536. VIII. Lucinda "
6537. IX.

3248. Daniel Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 3 August, 1797, bapt. 27 August, m. Sept. 20, 1821, Eliza Anthony, b. Hebron, Ct., 21 Feb., 1802. Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

6538. I. Melissa, b. 8 July, 1821.
6539. II. Darius, b. 9 Sept., 1822, d. 8 July, 1849, unm.
6540. III. Mary, b. 28 Nov., 1823.
6541. IV. Erastus, b. 8 August, 1825, d. 8 April, 1827.
6542. V. Artemus, b. 8 Nov., 1827, d. 8 Nov., 1828.
6543. VI. Alsina, b. 2 March, 1829.
6544. VII. Henry, b. 27 Nov., 1831. Possibly settled in Windsor, Ct. Referred to as living there.
6545. VIII. Zerviah, b. 12 May, 1833.
6546. IX. Lurana, b. 8 July, 1835, d. 9 Nov., 1843.
6547. X. Daniel, b. 14 May, 1837, d. 7 Oct., 1837.

6548. XI. Diana, b. 14 May, 1837, d. 10 Sept., 1837.
6549. XII. Elizabeth, b. 19 July, 1840.

3249. Julius Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 1 Nov., 1800, m. 12 Sept., 1826, Ada Closson, who d. Hebron, Ct., 20 July, 1856.

Mr. Phelps m. 2d, Lucy L. Lewis, 23 Aug., 1859. By her he had no issue.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he resided up to 1835, when he removed to Cambridge, N. Y., soon returned to Hebron, Ct., and settled on his farm, 2 1-2 miles from the old homestead of his grandfather Barrett Phelps. In 1852 he removed to Marbletown, N. Y., near Phelps, N. Y., where he d. 1 Nov., 1887. He filled the office of Justice of the Peace, and several town offices where he resided.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct., by first wife:

6550. I. Cornelius, b. 23 April, 1828, d. 28 Aug., 1829.
6551. II. Thirza M., b. 8 June, 1830, m. James Thomas.
6552. III. Lewis H., b. 5 Nov. 1832, m. Thankful Birch. Settled in Cambridge, N. Y. No issue.
6553. IV. William H., b. 2 May, 1842.

3250. Pervella Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 24 Nov., 1801, m. 20 Sept., 1819, Isaac Anthony, b. 12 Aug., 1799. Settled in Hebron, Ct. He d. 10 Nov., 1888.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.

6454. I. Jane (Anthony), b. 9 May, 1820, m. 16 Sept., 1844, Julius Maret.
6555. II. Julius (Anthony), b. 16 Sept., 1822, d. 8 March, 1850.
6556. III. Giles (Anthony), b. 8 Nov., 1823, d. 8 Nov. 1853, unm.
6557. IV. Daniel (Anthony), b. 15 Aug., 1825, d. 7 May, 1852.
6558. V. Electa (Anthony), b. 10 June, 1827, d. 3 July, 1852.
6559. VI. Catharine (Anthony), b. 12 April, 1831, d. 21 Nov., 1850.
6560. VII. Sarah (Anthony), b. 16 Oct., 1837.
6561. VIII. Ruth " " b. 13 Oct., 1842.

3259. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Watertown, N. Y., about 1791, m. —— Palmer.

Child :

6562. I. F. W. (Palmer).

3268. OTHNIEL PHELPS, b. Charleston, N. Y., 7 April, 1794, m. Sally Weaver, 1 May, 1820. She was daughter of William and Betsey Weaver, b. Bayham, C. W.

Mr. Phelps removed with his parents to Green River, N. Y., in 1800, thence to Bayham, C. W., 20 April, 1821, and on marrying settled in Almena, Mich., where he d. 8 Feb., 1882.

Children, b. Almena, Mich :

+6563. I. William, b. 12 March, 1826, m. Ann Mitchell.
+6564. II. Polly, b. 17 Oct., 1829, m. James Haynay.
+6565. III. Betsey Ann, b. 29 March, 1835, m. Lawrence Hammond.
+6566. IV. John T., b. 14 March, 1844, m. Hattie Lander.

3269. ANNA PHELPS, b. Charleston, N. Y., 17 March, 1796, m. Lewis St. Clair, 14 March, 1814.

Settled in St. Clair Co., Mich. Had seven children.

3270. ELIJAH PHELPS, b. Charleston, N. Y., 14 May, 1798, m. Asenath VanVelzer, 24 March, 1822.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Brantford, C. W., in 1800, and on marrying settled in Bayham, C. W., where he d. 1884.

Children, b. Bayham, C. W.:

+6567. I. David, b. 20 Dec., 1823, m. Betsey Pach.
+6568. II. Elijah, b. 23 March, 1825, m. Sarah Slater.
+6569. III. Susan, b. 24 Dec., 1826, m. William Pound.
+6570. IV. Daniel, b. 18 August, 1820, m. Emily Jessie Pound.
6571. V. Sally Ann, b. 10 Jan., 1832, m. John D. Pound, 27 Feb., 1857. He d. Jan., 1860.
6572. VI. James B., b. 5 Nov., 1834.
+6573. VII. Lydia M., b. 19 Sept., 1837, m. Whitefield Baker.
6574. VIII. Ursula, b. 5 Dec., 1840.
6575. IX. Elizabeth Jane, b. 11 July, 1841.

3272 BERIAH PHELPS, b. Brantford, C. W., 11 Oct., 1801, m. Lydia Robinson, March, 1834. She was daughter of Daniel and Martha (Trowbridge) Robinson, and was b. Genesee Co., N. Y., 18th Jan., 1813, living in 1896, in Crampton, Ontario.

Mr. Phelps settled in Brantford, Ontario, where he d. 6 Jan., 1886. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Brantford, Ontario:

+6576. I. Mary, b. 10 April, 1835, m. John Blake.
6577. II. Joel, b. 2 May, 1837, d. 11 May, 1859, unm.
+6578. III. Anna, b. 6 Nov., 1839, m. John N. Dundas.
+6579. IV. Sally, b. 25 March, 1842, m. Alexander Dundas.
6580. V. Daniel, b. 17 Feb., 1844, d. 15 August, 1845.
6581. VI. Lydia, b. 22 March, 1846, d. unm.
+6582. VII. Othniel, b. 21 April, 1848, m. Delia Horning.
6583. VIII. Hannah, b. 23 March, 1850, unm., living at old homestead, Crampton, Ont.
6584. IX. Calvin, b. 3 Sept., 1852, d. 14 Nov., 1852.
6585. X. Norman, b. 7 Oct., 1853, d. 12 Nov., 1853.
+6586. XI. Samuel, b. 11 June, 1855, m. Ella Alma Grimes Boyd.
6587. XII. Martha Elizabeth, b. 4 May, 1856, d. 11 Nov., 1859.

3273. ELISHA PHELPS, b. Brantford, Ont., 18 July, 1803, m. Ancastra Elizabeth Vanderlip, 6 Feb., 1825. She was daughter of John Vanderlip and b. St. Catharine, C. W.

Mr. Phelps settled in Brantford, Ont., where he d. 25 June, 1877.

Children, b. Brantford, Ont.:

6588. I. Emily, died young.
+6589. II. John, b. 13 Dec., 1826, m. Catharine Hawley.
6590. III. Mary, b. 8 March, 1829, m. Charles Trowbridge. He d. 25 Jan., 1849. No issue.
6591. IV. Mark, b. 10 Sept., 1831, d. 7 Oct., 1867.

3275. MARY PHELPS, b. Brantford, C. W., 11 Dec., 1806, m. Elder Cyrus Churchill, 4 Sept., 1827. He

was son of David and Sophia (Leach) Churchill, and was b. Fairfax, Franklin Co. Vt., 6 July, 1804, settled in Almont, Mich., where he died, 4 Nov., 1857, and where his wife died Oct., 1859. He was a farmer.

Children:

6592. I. James (Churchill), b. Zora, Ont., 6 July, 1828.
6593. II. Lydia " b. " " 12 Sept., 1829.
6594. III. Augustus " b. " " 26 July, 1831.
6595. IV. Ursula " b. " " 10 April, 1833.
6596. V. Henry " b. " " 7 Feb., 1835, d. 5 June, 1838.
6597. VI. Orphia (Churchill), b. Almont, Mich., 12 Sept., 1838, d. 1 Nov., 1838.
6598. VII. Irene (Churchill), b. Almont, Mich., 1 Oct., 1840, d. 1846.
6599. VIII. Caroline (Churchill), b. Almont, Mich., 28 Feb., 1842. Res. Thornville, Mich.
6600. IX. Angeline (Churchill), b. Almont, Mich., 10 May, 1846.
6601. X. Mary E. (Churchill), b. Almont, Mich., 1 April, 1850.
6602. XI. (Churchill), b. Almont, Mich., d. in infancy.
6603. XII. " b. " " d. in infancy.
6604. XIII. " b. " " d. in infancy.
6605. XIV. " b. " " d. in infancy.

3276. David J. Phelps, b. Brantford, Ont., 18 March, 1809, m. 21 May, 1834, Elizabeth Olmsted, b. Townsend, C.W., 15 June, 1814, d. Brantford, Ont., 29 Nov., 1885.

Mr. Phelps settled in Brantford, C. W., where he d. 16 June, 1876 (or 15 June, 1877.

Children, b. Brantford, Ont.:

6606. I. Mary, b. 7 Oct., 1835, d. 25 March, 1843.
6607. II. Martha, b. 1 Oct., 1837, d. 6 May, 1842.
+6608. III. Alexander, b. 16 March, 1840, m. Mary Dobson.
+6609. IV. Hannah, b. 31 Oct., 1842, m. William Henry Johnson.
6610. V. Sylvester, b. 3 Sept., 1847, m. Minnie Kirby, 31 May, 1874.

6611. VI. Elizabeth Jones, b. 30 June, 1852, m. James W. Burch, 17 Dec., 1873, d. 29 Nov., 1885.

+6612. VII. Simeon W., b. 30 June, 1855, m. Edith May Kelly.

3277. Ursula A. Phelps, b. Townsend, C. W., 11 April, 1823, m. at Townsend, C. W., 23 April, 1844, Henry J. Barber, son of Moses and Nancy (Nettles) Barber. He was b. Onondaga township, Brant Co., Ont., 11 April, 1823. Settled in Boston, Ont.

Child, b. Boston, Ontario:

6613. I. Lewis C. (Barber), b. 28 Feb., 1847.

3279. Champion Jones Phelps, b. Boston, C. W., 10 June, 1825, m. 10 June, 1851, Phebe Ann Norton, b. 6 March, 1825, d. Boston, C. W., 10 August, 1857. He married 2nd, Lucinda White, 9 May, 1858.

Mr. Phelps settled in Boston, Ontario.

Children by 1st wife, b. Boston, Ontario:

6614. I. David Wesley, b. 29 Nov., 1852, d. 7 June 1853.

6615. II. Arthur Lee, b. 25 Dec., 1853, d. 1859.

6616. III. Solon Clark, b. 23 Dec., 1855, d. 10 Sept 1859.

6617. IV. Lyman, b. 29 May, 1856, d. 1 Sept., 185[illegible]

6618. V. Lydia, b. 29 May, 1856, d. 1 August 185[illegible]

6619. VI. Sarah, b. 19 Aug., 1857, d. 26 Aug., 1857.

6620. VII. Phebe Ann, b. 19 Aug., 1857, d. 26 Aug., 1857

Child by 2nd wife:

6621. VIII. Clara L., b. 20 Feb., 1860.

3280. George Washington Phelps, b. Boston, C. W., 12 June, 1827, m. ——. Settled in Dowagiac, Mich. where he died.

Child:

6622. I. Cyrus, b. Dowagiac, Mich.

3282. Matthias Phelps, b. Boston, C. W., 20 May, 1832, m. ———.

Mr. Phelps resided for a time in Denver, Col.

Children, b. Denver, Colorado:

6623. I. Seward Grant Lincoln.
6624. II. Ann.

3287. Othniel Phelps, b. Dover, N. J., about 1791, m. Settled in Colesburgh, Iowa.

Children, b. Colesburgh, Iowa:

6625. I. A son, d. of cholera.
6626. II. Melissa, m. Lyman Kinion, 30 June, 1843. Settled in Lafayette Co., Wis.
6627. III. Mary, m. Joel Campbell, 1 April, 1846. Settled in Quincy, Mich.
6628. IV. Alsena, m. Wm. Hulbert, Dec., 1847.
6629. V. Henry, m. Mary Gray, 22 Jan., 1855.
6630. VI. Seneca, m. Amanda Field, 12 May, 1858
6631. VII. Elizabeth, m. James Haufman, 26 Nov., 1860, Elk Township, Iowa.

3290. Joel Phelps b. Rockaway, N. Y., 12 May, 1800, removed to Canada in 1816, and resided with his uncle Elijah in Pelham township.

His uncle having no heirs he inherited the estate, m. Sarah Ann Millard. He later settled in Chippewa where his wife d. 27 Feb., 1844, and where he died.

Children:

+6632. I. Elijah, b. Stamford, C. W., 16 May, 1820, m. Martha Slater.
6633. II. Frances, b. Wellington, C. W., 10 Oct., 1822.
6634. III. Charlotte, b. " " 4 Nov., 1824.
6635. IV. George W., b. Stamford, C. W., 7 April, 1827. Settled in Chicago.
6636. V. Thomas, b. Wellington, C. W., 12 Nov., 1829.
6637. VI. Ann, b. Wellington, C. W., 10 May, 1832, d. 21 July, 1844.

3291. Daniel Phelps, b. Oakland, Wis., about 1802, m. Sophia Philips. Settled in Waterloo, Quebec

Child, b. Waterloo, Quebec.

+6638. I. Orin Andrew, b. 4 Feb., 1843 m. Anna M. Pratt.

3293. Aaron Phelps, b. Oakland, Wis., 18 Oct., 1806, m. Mary Armstrong, 14 August, 1831. She was daughter of Calvin and Clarissa Armstrong, and was b. 18 April, 1812, d. Chicago, Ill., with cholera, 22 July, 1854.

Mr. Phelps settled in Chicago, Ill.

Children, b. Chicago, Ill.:

6639. I. Clarissa, b. 2 August, 1832.
6640. II. Edna Irene, b. 28 April, 1835
6641. III. Elvira, b. 27 March, 1838.
6642. IV. Mary Eliza, b. 29 May, 1840.
6643. V. Edwin Aaron, b. 29 Dec., 1842.
6644. VI. Lydia, b. 1 Feb., 1845.
6645. VII. Emily Ann, d. in infancy.
6646. VIII. Ella F., d. in infancy.

3294. Lewis Phelps, b. Oakland, Wis., 11 March, 1809, m. ——.

Married 2nd, 1860, Frances Lockwood, b. Fairfield, Ct., where she was educated and had a college diploma.

Mr. Phelps finally settled in Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa, where he was living in 1880.

Note.—Lewis Phelps, in 1880, refers to records of his family which we do not find, and refers to his son who had three children, and his daughter, and his present wife, or his 2nd wife. He also refers to his grand father's brother who visited them about 1827, then nearly [illegible] years old. Capt. James who was in the French War, left in the field to die and partially covered with stones by the Indians, finally came to and was rescued. He had his second sight, and could see to read any paper without glasses, but could scarcely hear a word. Went to church and praised the sermon very highly, said although he could not hear, he knew it was good from the gestures of the preacher.

Children, probably by 2nd wife:

6647. I. Luther W.
6648. II. Emily J., m., had 3 children. Res. Clarence, Cedar Co., Iowa.

3300. Noah Phelps, b. Ovid, N. Y., 9 Oct., 1788, m. Hannah Sevick, 17 Feb., 1811.

Mr. Phelps settled in Dexter, Mich., but resided for a time previous in Ovid, Mich.

Children, b. Ovid, Mich.:

+6649. I. George E., b. 3 Feb., 1812, m. twice.
+6650. II. John C., b. 23 March, 1814, m. Martha Roppyla.
6651. III. Mercy C., b. 8 Oct., 1816, m. Henry Phelps.
6652. IV. Amarilla, b. 1 Oct., 1819, m. John Hall.
+6653. V. Noah H., b. 20 May, 1823, m. Clementina Rochell.
+6654. VI. Francis S., b. 13 Oct. 1826, m. Elizabeth Latarit.

3303. Elijah Phelps, b. Ovid, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1792, m. Phebe Hawley, April, 1815.

Mr. Phelps settled in Seneca Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Seneca Co., N. Y.:

6655. I. William.
6656. II. Ransom.
6657. III. Joel.
6658. IV. Yale
6659. V. Andrew.

3306. Zeri Phelps, b. Ovid, N. Y., 22 Nov., 1798, m. 18 Sept., 1718, Jane T. Stewart, b. Huntington, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1794, d. Plymouth, Mich., 27 Sep., 1842.

He married 2nd Estelle M. Cole, at Plymouth, Mich., 7 Jan., 1843. She was b. Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y., 12 Nov., 1824.

Settled in Ovid, N. Y., and in 1827, he removed to Plymouth, Mich., where he d. in 1854.

Children, by 1st wife:

+6660. I. John Wycoff, b. Ovid, N. Y., 14 June, 1819, m. Mary C. Root.
6661. II. Jeulula b. Ovid, N. Y., 22 April, 1822, d. 7 August 1838, m. ——.
+6662. III. Lydia J., b. Ovid, N. Y., 8 March, 1823, m. Horace Angell.
+6663. IV. Noah, b. Ovid, N. Y., 14 Dec., 1824, m. Esther Turner.

6664. V. Zeri, b. 7 Dec., 1826, d. 18 April, 1832.

+ 6665. VI. Rebecca M., b. Plymouth, Mich., 7 Feb., 1828, m. Henry Sayers.

6666. VII. Caroline, b. Plymouth, Mich., 17 Jan., 1831, d. 23 May, 1842.

6667. VIII. Oliver, b. Plymouth, Mich., 4 Oct., 1833, d. 30 April, 1836.

Children by 2nd wife:

6668. IX. Melissa, b. Plymouth, Mich., 11 Nov., 1843.

6669. X. Henry Clay, b. Plymouth, Mich., 29 Jan., 1844.

6670. XI. William Wallace, b. Plymouth, Mich., 11 Sept., 1845.

6671. XII. Charles Turner, b. Plymouth, Mich., 15 July, 1847.

6672. XIII. Loren Annis, b. Plymouth, Mich., 14 April, 1849.

6673. XIV. Sarah Maria, b. Plymouth, Mich., 11 Oct., 1852.

6674. XV. Daniel A., b. Plymouth, Mich., 10 Sept., 1853.

3310. Judge William W. Phelps, b. Dover, N. J., 7 Feb., 1792, removed with his father and family to Homer, N. Y., in 1800, m. Stella Waterman (now called Sally.)

Mr. Phelps had a common school education. When quite young he removed to Ohio, soon returning to Homer, N. Y., where he started a paper called the "Western Courier." From there he removed to Trumansburgh, Tompkins Co., N. Y., and started the publication of a paper called the "Lake Light." From there he removed to Canandaigua, Ont. Co., N. Y., where he published a paper in the interest of the Anti-Masons called the "Ontario Phœnix." While he resided here the "Book of Mormon" came before the world. He was infatuated with their new religion, abandoned his paper and removing his family to Ohio, joined the Mormon church, and went to Missouri with the first Mormon missionaries. In the fall he returned for his family, purchased a printing press in Cincinnati, and removed with his family to Independence, Jackson Co., Mich., then a new Mormon settlement. In the

fall of 1833 the Mormons were banished from Jackson Co., removing and settling in Colville Co., Mo. From here they were soon routed and removed to Hancock Co., Ill., where they flourished for some time and built a Temple. In 1843 they were again banished.

Their next location was Salt Lake City, after which their history is generally known. Mr. Phelps removed and settled with them in Salt Lake City, where he was quite a prominent man, holding for many years the position of Judge. He died there 6 March, 1872, in his 78th year, leaving a widow, his first wife, Sally Waterman, and several children. His widow, Sally, says there are three children in Salt Lake City, the rest in the states; as to the number of wives he took and as to his children we have no full records.

The following is a copy of a letter to Mr. O. S. Phelps from Mrs. Phelps on the death of her husband. This shows how deeply the people are infatuated by their religion:

SALT LAKE CITY, 18 Mar., 1872.

Dear Friend: I received your kind letter and was glad to hear from you. I have to inform you that Mr. Phelps died the sixth day of March, and will have a part in the first resurrection of Saints and Apostles.

Through all his fightings and doings he has died at a good old age. Peace to his memory. His works will follow him. He is with Joseph and Hiram, the Blessed Martyrs, who died for the Testimony of Jesus, who believed in Revelation and Resurrection literally fulfilled. God is our Judge and our (here there are three or four words obliterated) are fre—

Jesus and his Apostles were thought not fit to live on the Earth, and were slain for their religion, but we fear not what man can do unto us knowing that God is on our side. Should like you to come to Salt Lake City and see and hear for yourself. Should like to hear from you often. Accept my best wishes and may Peace attend you and yours, I remain your friend and well-wisher. SALLY PHELPS.

The following is all the record we have of Mr. Phelps' family.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Homer, N. Y.:

+6675. I. William Waterman, b. 23 Jan., 1823, m. —— Brewster.

6676. II. Lydia, b. 1825, m. Thorp. Res. Salt Lake City.

6677. III. Hiram E.

6678. IV.

6679. V.

6680. VI.

3311. Benjamin C. Phelps, b. Dover, N. J., 31 July, 1794, removed with his father to Homer, N. Y., in 1800, m. probably Abigail Brooks, 6 Feb., 1820.

Mr. Phelps settled in Homer, N. Y., where he died 12 July, 1849.

Children, b. Homer, N. Y.:

6681. I. Enon, d. Homer, N. Y., 12 July, 1849.

6682. II. Wilson.

3312. Elijah Phelps, b. Dover, N. J., 17 Nov., 1796, removed with his father to Homer, N. Y., in 1800, m. 28 Feb., 1819, Clarissa Phelps, b. 10 May, 1797, d. Edna, C. W., 1872.

Mr. Phelps settled in Edna, C. W., where he d. in 1865.

Children, b. Edna, C. W.:

6683. I. Laura Ann, b. 6 Dec., 1819, d. 14 Feb., 1836.

6684. II. Nelson D., b. 30 August, 1821.

6685. III. Elijah L., b. 23 April, 1823.

6686. IV. Truman, b. 7 August, 1825, d. 1 Dec., 1828.

6687. V. Dewitt Clinton, b. 17 Sept., 1828.

6688. VI. Enon W., b. 19 Oct., 1830.

6689. VII. William F., b. 9 Sept., 1832, d. 3 May, 1850.

6690. VIII. Minard B., b. 28 June, 1835.

+6691. IX. Othniel D., b. 17 May, 1838, m. Fanny ——.

3318. Enon W. Phelps, b. Homer, N. Y., 9 June, 1811, m. Annie Chapman about 1839.

Mr. Phelps probably settled in Homer, N. Y.

Child, b. Homer, N. Y.:

+6692. I. Arlington Elisha, b. 10 Dec., 1841, m. Emma Elizabeth Stanford.

3322. Lucy Rollo, b. Hebron, Ct., Jan. 4, 1779, d. Ypsilanti, Mich., May 12, 1845, m. at Stephentown, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1801, Stephen Post.

Children, b. Stephentown, N. Y.:

6693. I. William Rollo (Post) b. Nov. 22, 1801, d. Ypsilanti, Mich. Jan. 30, 1897.

6694. II. Lucy Ann (Post), b. Nov. 9, 1807, d. Lenox, Mass., Aug. 19, 1822.

3330. Nathaniel Phelps, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., 10 Nov., 1792, m. Margaret White 23 March, 1815. She was a daughter of Daniel and Margaret White and was b. Ct., 6 April, 1791, d. Breakman, Lake Co., O., 12 Jan., 1851. She joined the Baptist Church 21 Feb., 1830.

Mr. Phelps resided for a time in Bradford, Pa. In 1826 he removed to Thompson, O., and later in life to Breakman, O. where he died 26 Dec., 1878. He was a farmer and a chain maker.

Children, b. Bradford, Pa., except last two:

+6695. I. Hannah T., b. 13 April, 1815, m. Pamil Shepard.

6696. II. Adaline, b. 22 Aug., 1816, m. Joseph Bowers.

+6667. III. Lucetta C., b. 12 March, 1820, m. Wells Stocking.

+6698. IV. Huldah Samantha, b. June 2, 1823, m. George S. Phelps.

+6699. V. Eliza J., b. 13 July, 1825, m. four times.

+6700. VI. Alma A., b. Thompson, O., 12 July, 1830, m. E. J. Kellogg.

+6701. VII. Isaiah, b. Thompson, O., 25 March, 1836, m. Eliza E. French.

3345. Harriett Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 1 Jan., 1797, probably m. Hubbell Manley. Probably settled in Canton, Pa.

Child, b. Canton, Pa.:

+6702. I. Clinton (Manley), b. about 1830, m. Louisa Pratt.

3347. George Abel Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 10 Oct., 1804, m. Sally Barker, 16 Nov., 1826. She was b. Athens, N. Y., June, 1806, d. Brunswick, Ohio, 8 Feb., 1891.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Hebron, Ct. In 1832 he with his youngest brother, removed to Brunswick, Ohio, where he died 13 Sept. 1886.

Children:

6703. I. George Champlain, b. Hebron, Ct., 25 Oct. 1827, m. —

+6704. II. Ralph Abel, b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Nov., 1831, m. Sarah Deming.

6705. III. Sally Elizabeth, b. Brunswick, Ohio, 12 Nov., 1833, m. — Hamilton.

+6706. IV. Mary Jane, b. Brunswick, Ohio, 12 Aug., 1844, m. Hiram W. Davis.

3363. Polly Phelps, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 21 May, 1780, m. 24 Sept., 1778, Elijah Jones, b. 16 Acres, Mass. She d. 16 Acres, Mass., 9 Feb., 1855.

Mr. Jones settled in 16 Acres, Mass., where he d. 9 July, 185—.

Children, b. 16 Acres, Mass:

6707. I. Sarah Jones, b. 26 May, 1799, m. Milton Chapin, Springfield, Mass.

6708. II. Elijah, b. 21 March, 1806, d. in infancy.

6709. III. Lovina, b. 19 Nov., 1807, d. in 1808.

6710. IV. Lovina, b. 11 April, 1809, m. Horace Clark, Wilbraham, Mass.

6711. V. Mary G., b. 21 March, 1813, m. Geo. W. Chapin.

6712. VI. William Henry, b. 18 April, 1817, m. Clarissa Edwards, Meriden, Ct.

6713. VII. Caroline Dorothy, b. 27 Oct., 1818, m. Britton Robbins, Springfield, Mass.

3364. Elijah Phelps, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 31 Jan., 1782, m, Mary E. Russell, b. Charleston, S. C.

Mr. Phelps settled in Charleston, S. C. He died at sea,

on his way north, 19 Dec., 1819, in his 38th year. He was a sea captain.

Child, b. Charleston, S. C.:

+6714. I. Francis L., b. 4 July, 1819, m. Helen A. Frazer.

3365. Betsey Phelps, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 12 July, 1783, m. Isaacus Humphrey, b. Enfield, Ct., where he settled and died, and where his widow Betsey died 2 May, 1855.

Children, b. Enfield, Ct.:

6715. I. Eliza (Humphrey), b. 5 Feb., 1806, m. —— Parsons.

6716. II. Eunice (Humphrey), b. 13 Sept., 1807, m. Joseph McElroy.

3366. John Phelps, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 20 August, 1785, m. Betsey Ayer, 30 Nov., 1808. She was daughter of Nathaniel and Edna (Hartson) Ayer, and was b. Pomfret, Ct., 19 March, 1787, and d. Eaton, N. Y., 18 Sept., 1861.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Pomfret, Ct. In 1812 he removed to Eaton, N. Y., where he died 25 June, 1831.

Children:

6717. I. John H., b. Pomfret, Ct., 2 Oct., 1809, m. Mary Catlin, 13 Oct., 1843. He d. 6 Nov., 1843.

6718. II. Charles Russell, b. Pomfret, Ct., 3 June, 1811. Supposed to have died 1843, unm.

6719. III. Mary Maria, b. Eaton, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1813, d. Morrisville, N. Y., 12 Dec., 1880, at the house of her brother.

+6720. IV. William Benjamin, b. Eaton, N. Y., 24 Sept., 1817, m. Caroline Matilda Stone.

+6721. V. Samuel Henry, b. Eaton, N. Y., 16 Sept., 1819, m. Mary Austin.

+6722. VI. Amelia Caroline, b. Eaton, N. Y., 7 June, 1823, m. Geo. W. Ayer.

+6723. VII. Charlotte Ann, b. Eaton, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1825, m. Warren Cone.

6724. VIII. Sarah Helen, b. Eaton, N. Y., 16 April, 1831, d. Morrisville, N. Y., 28 March, 1849, unm.

3367. Benjamin Phelps, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 3 June, 1787, m. Amelia Ely, b. West Springfield, Mass.

He married 2d Julia Ely, sister of his 1st wife.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hartford, Ct., where he d. 9 Dec., 1838.

Children, b. Hartford, Ct., by first wife:

+6725. I. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12 June, 1821, m. George Dexter.

+6726. II. Francis Amelia, b. 14 Nov., 1825, m. George D. Moore.

3368. Seth Phelps, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 12 April, 1789, m. 7 April, 1812, at Hillsdale, N. Y., Polly Bassett, b. Hillsdale, N. Y., 15 July, 1791, d. Hillsdale, N. Y., 15 Aug., 1850.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hillsdale, N. Y., and Mill River, Mass., where he died 4 May, 1862.

Children, b. Hillsdale, N. Y.:

6727. I. Emily Lavinia, b. 17 July, 1813, d. 2 Sept., 1821.

6728. II. Sophronia Elvira, b. 3 Nov., 1819, m. Elias Boyes, 15 Dec., 1838, Hillsdale, N. Y.

6729. III. Caroline Amelia, b. 8 Feb., 1831, m. Henry Root, Mill River, Mass.

6730. IV. William Henry, b. 29 Nov., 1832. Resides in Burlington, Kane Co., Ill.

3369. Asenath Phelps, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 1 March, 1793, m. 11 Dec., 1815, published in Springfield, Mass., 13 Nov., 1815, Eliphalet Chapin, b. Sixteen Acres, Mass., where he settled and died, and where his wife d. 6 Jan., 1832. He was a farmer.

Children, b. 16 Acres, Mass.:

6731. I. Elijah Phelps (Chapin), b. 9 June, 1816, m. Amelia King, Springfield, Mass.

6732. II. Jane Elizabeth (Chapin), b. 16 Sept., 1817, m. Grosvenor King, Springfield.

6733. III. Francis (Chapin), b. 21 Sept., 1819, m. Lucinda Brown. He d. 28 Feb., 1862.

6734. IV. Rodney Henry (Chapin), b. 21 Sept., 1821, d. 28 Feb., 1862.

6735. V. Milo (Chapin), b. 2 March, 1823, m. Thirza Gifford, Springfield, Mass.

6736. VI. Edwin (Chapin), b. 9 Dec., 1825, m. Martha Cooley.

6737. VII. Mary A. (Chapin), b. 2 Feb., 1827, m. three times.

6738. VIII. Julia A. (Chapin), b. 31 March, 1831, m. Rev. F. S. Jewell, prof. of Normal School, Albany, N. Y.; later Episcopal minister at Winsted, Ct., and Evanston, Ill., and still later principal of Episcopal School, Wis.

6739. IX. William Warner (Chapin), b. 15 Jan., 1829, d. 1830.

3370. Francis Phelps, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 9 Sept., 1793, m. Catharine Wilson, b. Holland's Landing, or East Williamsburgh, Ontario, Canada.

Mr. Phelps settled at Holland's Landing, Ont., where he d. 1 May, 1836, aged 42 years.

Children, b. Holland's Landing, Ont.:

6740. I. Caroline, b. 7 Feb., 1823, m. John McIntyre, of Holland's Landing, Ontario.

6741. II. Henry, b. 17 Nov., 1824, m. Settled in Illinois.

6742. III. Alfred, b. 28 Feb., 1826, m. Emily J. Richards, of Holland's Landing.

6743. IV. Elijah, b. 12 May, 1828.

6744. V. Eliza Ann, b. 27 May, 1830.

6745. VI. Mary, b. 22 April, 1832. Toronto, Ca.

6746. VII. Hugh, b. 24 Feb., 1835. Ottawa, Ill.

3371. William Phelps, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 3 Oct., 1795, m. Sarah Force, 15 Nov., 1824. She was daughter of William and Caroline (Sanger) Force, and was b. Eaton, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1806, where she d. 22 May, 1873.

Mr. Phelps settled in Eaton, N. Y., where he d. 18 Jan., 1875. He was a carpenter and builder.

Children, b. Eaton, N. Y.:

+6747. I. Mary Elizabeth, b. 24 Jan., 1826, m. Simeon Switzer.

+6748. II. Francis Charles, b. 20 Oct., 1828, m. Mary A. Greenland.

6749. III. William Alonzo, b. 19 Jan., 1831, m. Josephine Earl, July, 1862. He d. 21 Aug., 1863, in War of the Rebellion.

6750. IV. Benjamin Wheelock, b. 16 Aug., 1834. Settled in Morrisville, N. Y., unmarried.

6751. V. Caroline Asenath, b. 31 Dec., 1838, m. Phineas L. Stewart, 25 Sept., 1864, Oneida, N. Y

+6752. VI. Martha Force, b. 1 Aug., 1840, m. Charles Sidney Humphrey.

6753. VII. Anna Rebecca, b. 20 March, 1842, m. Lewis Steward, Dec., 1866. No issue.

6754. VIII. Samuel Gibbs, b. 29 Dec., 1848, m. Martha Smith, Alexander, Dak. No issue.

3372. Henry Phelps, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 21 April, 1797, m. 12 Dec., 1819, Rachel Jacobs, b. Windsor, Ct., 10 July, 1807, d. Windsor, Ct., 20 July, 1880.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct., where he d. 17 Feb., 1875.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.

6755. I. Nathaniel G., b. 17 Feb., 1820, m. Delia Richardson, Texas. Had Samuel.

6756. II. Samuel O., b. 8 April, 1823, d. 14 May 1845, Windsor, Ct., unm.

6557. III. Edgar, b. 23 Jan., 1826, Windsor, Ct., unm.

6758. IV. Mary A., b. 16 Nov., 1828, m. Charles W. Denslow. She d. 24 Dec., 1884, with issue.

6759. V. Ebenezer Todd, b. 9 July, 1833, m. Lucretia ——. Resides in Hartford, Ct. No issue.

+6760. VI. Henry Elijah, b. 14 Nov., 1834, m. Susie E. Olin.

+6761. VII. William Jacobs, b. 12 Jan., 1838, m. Elizabeth F. Cooley.

+6762 VIII. Abraham, b. 24 Jan., 1840, m.

3373. CAROLINE PHELPS, b. Wibraham, Mass., 18 May, 1799, m. Ebenezer G. Todd, 21 Jan., 1823. Settled in Eaton, N. Y. His wife, Caroline, d. 29 Sept., 1863, at Morrisville, N. Y. He was b. 6 March, 1792, d. 29 Sept., 1868, at Eaton, N. Y. No issue.

3374. DOROTHY PHELPS, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 1 Nov., 1801, m. 2 March, 1824, Stephen Coman, b. Eaton, N. Y. Settled in Morrisville, N. Y., where he d. 12 June, 1870. His wife d. in Fremont, Neb., 25 Nov., 1884.

Children, b. Morrisville, N. Y.:

6763. I. Elijah Phelps (Coman), b. 29 Nov., 1826, m. Charlotte E. Buell at Waterville, N.Y., 1857.

+6764. II. Juliette Keziah (Coman), b. 18 April, 1828, m. Horace E. Griswold.

+6765. III. Winslow Smith (Coman), b. 15 March, 1830, m. Elizabeth Lewis.

+6766. IV. Charles Henry (Coman), b. 1 Sept., 1836, m. Louisa Melissa Bicknell.

+6767. V. Edwin Reed (Comans), b. 26 Oct., 1840, m. Maria C. Bonny.

3380. LUCY COIT HUNTINGTON, b. Stonington, Ct., March 15, 1778, d. Norwich, Ct., May 9, 1846, m. Oct. 31, 1796, Col. Elisha Tracy, b. Norwich, Ct., May 27, 1766, d. Norwich, Ct., March 10, 1842, son of Dr. Elisha and Elizabeth (Dorr) Tracy. Settled in Norwich, Ct. Col. Tracy was a lawyer, a member of the legislature, justice of the peace, and a colonel of militia.

Children, b. Norwich, Ct.:

6768. I. William Swan (Tracy), b. Feb. 4, 1799, m. Mary G. Rogers.

6769. II. Winslow (Tracy), b. Jan. 13, 1801, d. May 11, 1823.

6769a. III. Elizabeth Dorr (Tracy), b. July 2, 1803, m. Erastus Williams.

6770. IV. Lucy Huntington (Tracy), b. May 11, 1806, m. Albert Smith.

6770a. V. Hannah Phelps (Tracy), b. April 13, 1808, d. May 10, 1810.

6771. VI. Elisha Dorr (Tracy), b. June 4, 1810, d. June 12, 1823.

6771a. VII. Stephen Decatur (Tracy), b. July 14, 1812, drowned June 25, 1817.

6772. VIII. Mary Griswold (Tracy), b. May 1, 1816, d. Sept. 15, 1825.

6772a. IX. Charlotte Isabella (Tracy), b. Sept. 30, 1819, m. Giles M. Eaton.

6772b. X. Elisha Winslow (Tracy), b. April 8, 1823, grad. Harvard 1843. A lawyer in Chicago, Ill.

3381. CHARLES PHELPS HUNTINGTON, b. Stonington, Ct., Sept. 30, 1779, d. Sept. 28, 1850, m. Dec. 19, 1802, Charlotte Lathrop, b. Feb. 21, 1781, d. Jan. 8, 1805, daughter of Azariah and Abigail (Huntington) Lathrop. He m. 2nd, April 28, 1806, Maria Perit, b. Jan. 2, 1783, d. April 19, 1854.

He was a merchant in Norwich, Ct., and New York city, and a representative in Conn. legislature.

Child, by 1st wife:

6773. I. Abby Lathrop (Huntington), b. Sept. 3, 1803, d. Feb. 14, 1804.

Children, by 2nd wife:

+ 6774. II. John Perit (Huntington), b. Feb. 14, 1807, m. Sarah Coit Perkins.

+ 6774a. III. Charles Webster (Huntington), b. July 16, 1808, m. Sarah F. Spear.

+ 6774b. IV. Ruth Leffingwell (Huntington), b. March 19, 1810, m. James L. Ripley. See No. 6780.

6775. V. Samuel Andrews (Huntington), b. Feb. 5, 1812, d. N. Y. city, April 28, 1834, unm.

+ 6775a. VI. Benjamin Franklin (Huntington), b. Oct. 24, 1813, m. Maria L. Huntington.

+ 6775b. VII. James Munroe (Huntington), b. August 5, 1817, m. Emily Brewster Meach, m. 2nd Sarah E. Burgess.

6776. VIII. William H. (Huntington), b. August 31, 1820. Res. Paris, France.

3386. EPHRAIM WILLIAMS, b. Stonington, Ct., 3 July, 1791, d. 23 March, 1861, m. 13 April, 1815, Hannah Eliza Dennison, b. North Stonington, Ct., 11 June, 1799, d. 20 June, 1877, daughter of Amos and Hannah (Williams) Dennison. Res. Stonington, Ct.

Children, b. Stonington, Ct.:

+6777. I. Hepzibah P. (Williams), b. 9 Feb., 1816, m. Dr. William Hyde.

+6778. II. Hannah Elizabeth (Williams), b. 16 Nov., 1817, m. Courtland P. Dixon.

6779. III. Martha D. (Williams), b. 15 March, 1820, d. 19 Nov., 1820.

6780. IV. Ephraim (Williams), b. 25 Jan., 1822, d. 27 Oct., 1822.

+6781. V. Sarah P. (Williams), b. 1 May, 1825, m. William L. Palmer.

+6782. VI. Ephraim (Williams), b. 1 Dec., 1826, m. twice.

6783. VII. Charles P. (Williams), b. 18 Sept., 1828, d. 16 May, 1832.

6784. VIII. Edward (Williams), b. 21 April, 1830, d. 11 Sept., 1830.

+6785. IX. Emeline, P. (Williams), b. 18 May, 1832, m. Jabish Holmes.

+6786. X. Amos D. (Williams), b. 30 June, 1834, m. Elizabeth Fitch.

+6787. XI. Joseph P. (Williams), b. 8 Aug., 1836, m. Elizabeth Towne.

+6788. XII. Martha Jane (Williams), b. 27 July, 1838, m. John H. Hunter.

+6789. XIII. Charles P. (Williams), b. 19 August, 1840, m. Fanny Mallory.

3387. CHARLES PHELPS WILLIAMS, b. Stonington, Ct., 1802, m. Betsey Smith, m. 2d, Georgiana Babcock.

Mr. Williams settled in Stonington, Ct.

Children, by 1st wife:

6790. I. Betsey (Williams), m. Ezra Sherman. No issue.

+6791. II. Mary (Williams), m. Coddington Billings.
6792. III. Charles " d. unm.

Children, by 2d wife:

+6793. IV. Georgiana (Williams), m. George H. Warner.
+6794. V. Charles P. " m. Elizabeth Brooks.

3390. HANNAH PHELPS, b. Stonington, Ct., 29 July, 1793, m. Thomas Noyes, 28 Feb., 1813. He was son of Thomas and Lydia (Ryers) Noyes, and was b. Westerly, R. I., 22 Nov., 1786. Resided in Big Flats, N. Y., where he d. 19 Oct., 1860, and where his wife d. He was a merchant.

Children, b. Stonington, Ct.:

6795. I. Charles (Noyes), b. 5 Aug., 1818, d. 13 Jan., 1840, unm. Lost in steamer Lexington, in L. I. Sound, with Chas. H. Phelps his uncle.
+6796. II. Henry Babcock (Noyes), b. 14 May, 1814, m. Sarah Holdridge.

3391. CHARLES H. PHELPS, b. Stonington, Ct., 13 Oct., 1795, m. Anna R. Hammond 28 July, 1824. She was daughter of James and Phebe (Palmer) Hammond, and was b. Newport 21 June, 1805, d. Brookline, Mass. 3 Jan., 1890.

Mr. Phelps resided in Stonington, Ct. He d. 13 Jan., 1840, drowned at the burning of steamer Lexington on Long Island Sound.

Children, b. Stonington, Ct.:

6797. I. Sarah, b. 6 May, 1825, d. same day.
6798. II. Anna H., b. March, 1827, d. 11 May, 1828.
+6799. III. Ellen, b. 8 July, 1831, m. Eugene Edwards.
6800. IV. Charles, b. 31 July, 1834, d. Sept., 1838.
6801. V. Emily, b. 31 July, 1834, d. 4 Nov., 1838.
6802. VI. Erskine M., b. 31 March, 1839, m. 26 Oct., 1864, Anna E. Wilder, b. Stonington, Ct., March 31, 1839, daughter of C. L. and Harriet Ellen Wilder. Res. 185 Adams St., Chicago, Ill., where he is a prominent merchant, of the firm of Phelps & Dodge since 1864.

3392. NANCY PHELPS, b. Stonington, Ct., 20 March, 1800, m. James Wells Noyes, 10 Jan., 1821. He was son of Thomas and Lydia (Ryers) Noyes, and was b. Westerly, R. I., 22 Dec., 1734. Settled in Westerly, R. I., from there to Stonington, Ct., where he died 13 Dec., 1864, and where his widow d. 22 March, 1882.

Children:

+6803. I. Franklin Babcock (Noyes), b. Stonington, Ct., 22 June, 1831, m. twice.

6804. II. Thomas Rogers (Noyes), b. Westerly, R. I., 16 Nov., 1832, d. 11 May, 1890, unm.

3396. ELIZABETH DENNISON PHELPS, b. Stonington, Ct., 23 Feb., 1805, where she m. William Henry Woodbridge, 19 June, 1831. He was son of Joseph and Lucy (Sheldon) Woodbridge, and was b. Hartford, Ct., Feb. 23, 1805, d. 12 March, 1869. Mr. Woodbridge settled in Stonington, Ct.

Children, b. Stonington, Ct.:

6805. I. William Henry (Woodbridge), b. 4 May, 1833, m. Jeanne Yeaples. No issue. Res. Santa Barbara, Cal.

6806. II. Anna Hammond (Woodbridge), b. 8 Sept., 1835, d. 28 July, 1837.

6807. III. Charles William (Woodbridge), b. 12 Jan., 1838. Res. New London, Ct., in 1883.

3404. MARTHA PHELPS, b. Stonington, Ct., or probably in New Orleans, La., in 1820, m. Gordon Gates, b. Mystic, Ct.

Children:

6808. I. Gordon (Gates).

6809. II. Christina "

6810. III. Henry "

6811. IV. Stanton " , m. Anna Dennison.

3413. ASHBEL or ASAHEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 3 August, 1794, m. Harriet Brainard, daughter of Caleb and Sally (Blish) Brainard.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct. The line of descent of this family is not entirely clear.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

+6812. I. John Jay, b. 19 Oct., 1833, m. twice.

6813. II. Jane Hosford, b. about 1835, m. Eben Gaylord. Had 4 children.

3423. Buckley Phelps Barber, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 21 March, 1798, m. Harriet Thompson, of Enfield, Ct. She was daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth (Collins) Thompson, and was b. 6 Jan., 1803, d. Warehouse Point, Ct., 29 Sept., 1876.

Mr. Barber settled in Warehouse Point Ct. where he died 22 Aug., 1878.

Children, b. Warehouse Point, Ct.:

+6814. I. Caroline L. (Barber), b. about 1820, m. twice.

+6815. II. William Thompson (Barber), b. 7 July, 1825, m. Mary J. Post.

6816. III. Elizabeth Olmsted (Barber), b. 1833.

+6817. IV. Horace (Barber) b. 31 Oct., 1837, m. Caroline W. Allyn.

3424. Caroline Lord Barber, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 23 March, 1790 m. 1820 Benjamin C. Burdett, b. New York City, where he settled His wife d. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children, b. New York City:

6818. I. Charles Phelps (Burdett), b. 20 July, 1821, m. twice. See No. 3434.

6819. II. Horace Barber (Burdett), b. 8 Sept., 1822.

6820. III. John DeForest " b. 20 April, 1824, d. 16 Sept., 1867, unm.

6821. IV. Caroline Morgan (Burdett), b. 22 Sept., 1830.

6822. V. Lydia Ann " b. 31 May, 1834.

3427. Elizabeth Phelps, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 22 May, 1813, m. 28 April, 1836, Bezaleel Sexton. Settled in Warehouse Point, Ct. Removed in 1865 to Merrick, L. I.

Children, b. Warehouse Point, Ct.:

6823, I. Ephraim Lord (Sexton), b. 23 Jan., 1837, d. 2 April, 1842.

+6824. II. Thomas Bezaleel (Sexton), b. 28 Nov., 1839, m. Celia E. Mowry.

6825. III. Mary Elizabeth (Sexton), b. 19 Jan., 1844, d. 21 March, 1845.

6826. IV. Elizabeth Hotchkiss (Sexton), b. 17 July, 1847.

6827. V. Fanny (Sexton), b. 20 Oct., 1849, d. 24 April, 1851.

+6828. VI. George Hobart (Sexton), b. 20 Oct., 1857, m. Mary Lord.

3428. Caroline Lord Phelps, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 12 March, 1816, m. Rev. John Lord Taylor, 3 July, 1839. He was son of John and Anna (Beardsley) Taylor, and was b. Warren, Ct., 1811. Graduated at Yale College 1835.

He studied divinity, was settled at Andover, Mass. Was a Congregational minister, and later professor in the Theological school at Andover, Mass. He died at New Haven, Ct., 14 Oct., 1868.

Children, b. Andover, Mass.:

6829. I. John Phelps (Taylor), b. 3 Dec., 1841, m. Antoinette Hall, 22 April, 1875, in New Haven, Ct., now a professor at Andover, Mass.

6830. II. Henry Bethuel (Taylor), b. 16 Feb., 1843, d. 3 Dec., 1846.

6831. III. Maria Phelps (Taylor), b. 1 Nov., 1845, d. 14 Dec., 1845.

6832. IV. Edward Johnson (Taylor), b. 30 Oct., 1847, d. 12 April, 1850.

6833. V. Frederick Hotchkins (Taylor), b. 31 July, 1851, d. 27 March, 1872, unm.

3431. Maria Huldah Phelps, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 6 July, 1823, m. Dexter R. Wright, 5 April, 1848, at Windsor, Ct.

Mr. Wright graduated and studied law, and was settled in New Haven, Ct., where he died August, 1886.

Children, b. Meriden, Ct.:

6834. I. Dexter Russell (Wright), b. 5–13 March, 1849, d. 1 Sept., 1850.

+6835. II. Maria Antoinette (Wright), b. 17 March, 1852, m. Henry L. Hunter.

6836. III. Chester Parker (Wright), b. 18 April, 1854, d. young.

6837. IV. Harriet Phelps (Wright), b. 31 Jan., 1857, m. Elisha Hewett.

6838. V. Paul (Wright) b. 30 April, 1860, m. Leonora Crawford, of Sullivan Co., Ind., 15 May, 1889.

6839. VI. Arthur Bethuel, b. New York, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1892, m. Harriet Baker Sprague, in N. Y., 2 Oct., 1889.

3432. Charles Epaphras Phelps, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 23 Oct., 1834, m. Emily Harriet Barnard, 12 Oct., 1864.

Mr. Phelps settled in Warehouse Point, Ct., for a short time, then to Bayshore, L. I.

Children, b. Warehouse Point, Ct.:

6840. I. Elizabeth M., b. 5 March, 1866, d. 7 May, 1873.

6841. II. Caroline Taylor, b. 15 Feb., 1868.

6842. III. Charles E., b. 5 May, 1872, d. 14 May, 1872.

6843. IV. Maude, b. 18 August, 1873.

6844. V. Emily, b. 13 June, 1870, d. 23 July, 1870.

3433. Rev. Charles Edward Phelps, b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 2 July, 1823, m. Sarah Davis, 27 May, 1847.

Mr. Phelps removed to Hartford, Ct., and from there to Oswego, N. Y., with his father, when five years old.

He graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, when 20 years old, and at the Theological Seminary, N. Y., in 1845, and was ordained 20 Sept., of that year, and was settled at Moravia, Homer and Whitehall, N. Y., and for the last 17 years at New Brunswick, N. J., and is now rector of St. John's Episcopal Church of that city.

Children, b. Whitehall, N. Y.:

+6845. I. Charles Edward Davis, b. 28 March, 1851, m. Elizabeth S. Mott.

+6846. II. Arthur Sanford, b. 12 June, 1853, m. Gertrude L. Tappan.

3434. Harriet Flavia Phelps, b. Hartford, Ct., 13 March, 1827, m. Sept., 1849, Charles P. Burdett, No. 6818.

Settled in New York city, and later in Brooklyn, N. Y. She d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., 5 May, 1853.

Mr. Burdett m. 2nd, Mary Roe, 5 Nov., 1860. She was daughter of Asaph and Mary B. Roe, of West Hampton. Mr. Burdett d. in Brooklyn, N. Y. He had no issue by 2nd wife.

Children:

6847. I. Charles Morgan (Burdett), b. N. Y. city, 20 July, 1850, m. ——.

6848. II. Henry (Burdett), b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1853.

3437. Abram Phelps, b. Patchogue, L. I., 19 March, 1835, m. Anna Eliza Schandlein, 15 Dec., 1862. She was daughter of John and Annie Schandlein and was b. Catskill, N. Y., 8 Nov., 1846, d. New York City 4 Feb., 1892.

Mr. Phelps resided in Brooklyn, N. Y., Harrison, N. J., Portsmouth, Va., and New York City, where he d. 13 Feb., 1885. He was an oyster planter and a captain.

Children:

6849. I. Anna C., b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1 March, 1864, d. 23 March, 1868.

6850. II. Abram, b. Harrison, N. J., 31 March, 1867, m. Mary VanBuren, 2 June, 1891. She d. Dec., 1891.

6851. III. Willie, b. Harrison, N. J., 10 Sept., 1870, d. 10 July, 1871.

6852. IV. Florence, b. Harrison, N. J., 30 Sept., 1873, m. Elisha P. Fairchild, 7 April, 1896.

6853. V. Mabel, b. Portsmouth, Va., 2 Aug., 1875, m. Thomas Walter Tucker, 11 Feb., 1896.

6854. VI. Grace, b. New York City, 26 Oct., 1884.

3440. SAMUEL O. PHELPS, b. Patchogue, L. I., m. Hattie L. Matthews at Suffolk, Va., 26 Feb., 1884. She was daughter of George M. and Rebecca J. (Hodson) Matthews, and was b. Norfolk, Va., 13 Aug., 1866. Living in Norfolk in 1896.

Mr. Phelps was a shipmaster.

Children, b. Suffolk, Va.:

6855. I. Samuel O., b. 17 Feb., 1885, d. 31 Aug., 1888.
6856. II. Hattie Lee, b. 28 Sept., 1889.
6857. III. Louisa, b. 22 June, 1892, d. 28 April, 1894.
6858. IV. Fassett, b. 1 May, 1895.

3444. SARAH PHELPS, b. Marlborough, Ct., 23 Oct., 1795, m. Epaphroditus Bigelow, at Marlborough, Ct., 7 Nov., 1816. He was son of Daniel and Sarah F. (Ingham-Chapman) Bigelow. Mr. Bigelow was born at Marlborough, Ct., 6 Feb., 1789. He first settled in Marlborough, Ct., and from there he removed, in 1819, to Genesee, N. Y., where he d. 7 April, 1874, and where his widow d. 21 March, 1878. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Genesee, N. Y., except first:

+6859. I. Oramel (Bigelow), b. Marlborough, Ct., 3 June, 1818, m. Jane Williams.
+6860. II. Revilo (Bigelow), b. 9 Oct., 1820, m. twice.
+6861. III. Daniel " b. 4 Dec., 1822, m. Helen A. Whitney.
+6862. IV. Harvey (Bigelow), b. 1 May, 1825, m. Maria Van Buskirk.
6863. V. Agnes Phelps (Bigelow), b. 31 May, 1827, d. 9 Nov., 1830.
6864. VI. Alonzo Phelps " b. 22 May, 1829, d. 8 July, 1857.
6865. VII. Martin Luke " b. 19 Sept., 1831, d. 6 July, 1839.
6866. VIII. Harriet Harmon " b. 14 Feb., 1834, d. 10 Dec., 1858, unm.
+6867. IX. Edward (Bigelow), b. 14 May, 1837, m. Lucy Hart Brown.

3445. Cyrus Phelps, b. Marlborough, Ct., 17 Feb., 1799, m. in Stafford, N. Y., 28 Nov., 1827, Sarah M. Bailey, b. 26 March., 1806, d. Bolivia, N. Y., 15 Jan., 1891.

Mr. Phelps soon after marrying settled in Corfu, N. Y., where he d. 9 March, 1862.

Children, b. Corfu, N. Y.:

+6868. I. Henry, b. 6 Oct., 1828, m. Emma E. Gunn.
+6869. II. Louisa, b. 4 Nov., 1830, m. George D. Newell.
+6870. III. Sarah, b. 2 Dec., 1832, m. Seth D. Boughton.
+6871. IV. Harvey B., b. 4 Jan., 1835, m. Lucy Ann Jones.
+6872. V. Cyrus, b. 3 Dec., 1837, m. Jennie Davis.
6873. VI. Esther M., b. 6 Dec., 1842, m. —— Hopkins. Res. 355 Sloan St., Buffalo, N. Y.
6874. VII. Chauncey, b. 3 May, 1840, d. 14 Aug., 1843.
6875. VIII. Charles, b. 20 May, 1845, d. 1 Feb., 1866.
6876. IX. George, b. 5 Sept., 1848, d. 4 Dec., 1881.

3447. Oliver Phelps, b. Marlborough, Ct., 23 Jan., 1803, m. 4 Nov., 1828., Lucy Ann West, b. Marlborough, Ct., 4 April, 1805.

Mr. Phelps settled in Bolivra, N. Y., where he d. 13 July, 1887.

Children, b. Boliva, N. Y.:

+6877. I. Elizabeth, b. 17 Feb., 1822 m. Legrand J. Griffin.
+6878. II. Henry W., b. 2 July, 1833, m. Melissa Buffum.
6879. III. Harriet, b. 24 March, 1836, m. Francis M. Cummings, 1 Sept., 1857. She d. 23 July, 1884.
6880. IV. Emma L., b. 2 Jan., 1849.
6881. V. Mary, b. 18 June, 1843, d. 8 Sept., 1845.

3448. Timothy Phelps, b. Marlborough, Ct., 26 March, 1805, m. at Meriden, Ct., 17 Nov., 1831, Sarah Austin, b. Meriden, Ct., 9 July, 1805, d. 13 June, 1861.

Mr. Phelps settled in Meriden, Ct., and later in life in Bristol, Ct., where he died 10 Oct., 1844. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Meriden, Ct.:

6882. I. Austin, b. 2 Sept., 1832. d. unm. in the War of the Rebellion at Balfour, 5 July, 1863.

He was of Co. K. 15th. Regt. Conn. Volunteers.

+6883. II. Gustavus, b. 24 Aug., 1836, m. Martha Cook Hall.

3449. David Phelps, b. Marlborough, Ct., 31 August, 1810, m. 6 Nov., 1834, Hannah Freeman, b. 10 May, 1812.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marlborough, Ct., where he d. 10 July, 1873. He was a farmer. His widow removed to Forestville, Ct.

Children, b. Marlborough, Ct.:

6884. I. Emily Jane, b. 8 March, 1836.

6885. II. Albert, b. 13 July, 1839.

6886. III. Lucius, b. 6 July, 1841, m. Jan. 13, 1874, Mrs. Ella Lowrey. He d. May 18, 1877.

6887. IV. Mary, b. 15 March, 1844.

6888. V. George, b. 14 July, 1850.

3450. Emeline Phelps, b. Marlborough, Ct., 11 March, 1813, m. William Carrier, 17 August, 1840. He was son of Joseph and Lois (Day) Carrier, and was b. Marlborough, Ct., 16 Nov., 1811, where he first settled, removing from there to Glastonbury, Ct., and from there to Cuba, N. Y., where he d. 10 April, 1883, and where his wife d. 17 August, 1840.

Children:

6889. I. Lois Day (Carrier), b. Marlborough, Ct., 13 Feb., 1845, unm.

+6890. II. Sarah Emeline (Carrier), b. Marlborough, Ct., 11 Oct., 1846, m. Myron H. Tarbox.

6891. III. Lucy Cornelia (Carrier), b. Glastonbury, Ct., 29 August, 1853, m. Edgar J. Thomas, at Cuba, N. Y., 23 Feb., 1886. No issue.

6892. IV. Frank Phelps (Carrier), b. Cuba, N. Y., 23 May, 1860, m. Elida Newton, 10 March, 1892. No issue.

3451. Caroline Phelps, b. Marlborough, Ct., 10 June, 1815, m. John Freeman, at Marlborough, Ct., 4 Nov., 1840. He was son of Timothy and Mary Ann (Wick-

wood) Freeman, and was b. Colchester, Ct., 17 May, 1809. Settled in Forestville, Ct.

Children:

6893. I. Edward (Freeman), b. Marlborough, Ct., 1 Sept., 1841.

6894. II. Mary (Freeman), b. Forestville, Ct., 28 Jan., 1823.

3462. Francis Phelps, M. D., b. Milford, Sussex Co., Delaware, 31 Jan., 1799. At the age of sixteen he attended a classical school at Milford, and later the academy at Lewis, Del. On completing his course at this academy he commenced his medical studies in the office of Dr. William Handy, of Baltimore, and attended lectures at the University of Maryland, from which he graduated in 1819. He first settled in Fredericksburg, Md., where he practiced until 1833, when he removed to his residence in Cambridge, Dorchester Co., Md.

In 1836 he relinquished practicing in consequence of loss of health, and purchased the estate five miles from Cambridge, formerly owned by the Hon. James A. Bayard of Del. Here he made his home until 1864, when losing all his slaves by the war, he returned to Cambridge and engaged in mercantile pursuits. During all this time Dr. Phelps had been largely engaged in public life. In 1828 he was elected on the Adams ticket to a seat in the General Assembly. He declined reelection until 1839, when he was again elected to the Lower House, and served for five consecutive years. In 1844 he was elected by the Whigs to the State Senate and served for six years.

In 1850 he was elected member of the Convention which convened in Annapolis, 15 Jan., 1851, to amend the State Constitution. This body was composed of the most able men of the state. In this convention he bore an active and influential part. In 1852 he was elected and made vice-president of the National Convention of the Whig Party, which nominated Gen. Scott for President. In 1860 he was a member of the National Convention which nominated Bell and Everett. He was elected in 1862 as a Union Delegate to the General

Assembly of Maryland, and in 1866 was a member of the Lower House and of the Committee to re-enfranchise the citizens who had been disfranchised by the Convention of 1864. In 1873 he was unanimously nominated by the Democratic Convention as Senator for his county and served for five years.

For nearly fifty years he has been in public service, and during that time he has never been defeated at the ballot box.

He married Hannah White, in Lewis, Del., in 1824. She was daughter of Dr. John P. and Catharine (Hall) White, and grand-daughter of Col. David Hall, Ex-Governor of the State, and who at the time of his death was Judge of the Circuit Court. He served in the Revolutionary War. Mrs. Phelps d. 1 Feb., 1890, at Cambridge, Md. Dr. Phelps d. at Cambridge, 18 Nov., 1886.

Children, b. Fredericksburg, Md.:

+6895. I. Anna E., b. 18 Nov., 1825, m. James Wallace.
+6896. II. John Asahel, m. Anna Clark.
+6897. III. Francis Philo, b. 11 Aug., 1830, m. twice.

3463. Rev. Asahel Elihu Phelps, b. Milford, Sussex Co., Del., 21 March, 1806, m. at Athens, Ill., 4 Sept., 1834 Charlotte C. Catterline, daughter of Joseph and Eleanor (Knox) Catterline, and b. Ind., 12 June, 1815, now living with her son Rev. Joseph W. Phelps San Francisco Cal.

The Rev. Mr. Phelps at the age of 15 years, served with his uncle, Littleton Houston, of Charleston Ind., learning the cabinet-maker's trade, and was with him until he was twenty-one years old. His father and mother were Methodists and he was early converted to that faith, and during his service as cabinet-maker was studying and preparing for the ministry. In 1828 he was recommended to the Illinois Conference accepted and appointed to the Kaskaskia Circuit. This was a 500 mile circuit, and required six weeks for a trip. In 1831, he was ordained a deacon by Bishop R. R. Roberts. After marrying he was settled in the Alton Circuit. During the first year of his marriage he received $100 for traveling and $100 for house-hold expenses.

He continued with the Illinois Conference in its division, and in 1839 was appointed a presiding elder. He was a

member of the Boston Conference in 1852, and was a strong debater, to which reference is made in his history, entitled Early Life of Rev. A. E. Phelps.

He was also agent for several years of the Mount Morris Seminary. He died honored and respected on the 20th March, 1853, in Princeton, Illinois.

Children:

6898. I. George Harris, b. Looking Glass Prairie, Ill., 6 August, 1835, d. 1864, unm. A lawyer.

6899. II. Agnes Eleanor, b. Washington, Ill., 14 Aug., 1837, d. 7 April, 1840.

6900. III. Mary Frances, b. Mount Vernon, Ill., 14 Sept., 1842, d. 12 April, 1874, Ottawa, Ill., m. ——.

+6901. IV. Joseph W., b. Washington, Ill. 27 Dec., 1842 m. Jennie E. Cole.

6902. V. Charles Elliott, b. Mount Morris, Ill., 17 Feb., 1845, d. 1 June, 1845.

6903. VI. Charles Henry, b. Mount Morris, Ill., 29 Jan., 1847, d. 18 March, 1848.

6904. VII. Emma Rose, b. Galena, Ill., 11 Jan., 1857, d. unm., 1870, Ottawa.

3471. Pliny Foote, b. Norfolk, Ct., 18 Dec., 1789, d. ——, m. 2 May, 1815, Dorinda Mills, dau. of Constantine Mills, of Norfolk, Ct. Res. Norfolk, Ct.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

6905. I. Miles Mills (Foote), b. 13 May, 1816.

6906. II. Luman " b. 25 Dec., 1820.

6907. III. Rufus " b. 7 Nov., 1822, d. Tachrohah, Wis., 19 July, 1847.

3472. Ann Foote, b. Norfolk, Ct., 28 Feb., 1791, d. ——, m. 2 Feb., 1814, Pomroy Baldwin, b. ——, d. August, 1827.

She m. 2nd Aryin Wales. Res. Hudson, Ohio.

Child, by 1st husband:

6908. I. Pomroy (Baldwin). Res. Massillon, Ohio. A bookseller.

Child, by 2nd husband :

6909. II. Arvin (Wales).

3473. JOHN FOOTE, b. Norfolk, Ct., 17 April, 1793, d. 5 Sept., 1824, m. Laura Mills, dau. of Benoni Mills, of Norfolk, Ct. Rem. to Ohio. (Mrs. Foote m. 2nd Dea. Mills Case, of Austinburgh, Ohio.)

Children :

6910. I. Lydia Ann (Foote). Res. Austinburgh, Ohio.
6911. II. John " " "
6912. III. Luther " " "

3497. RACHEL PORTER, b. Hartford, Ct., 22 Oct., 1803. Removed with her father to Thetford, Vt., in 1807, m. 1st Charles Thussell 9 Dec., 1823. He resided in Thetford, Vt., where he d. about 1840. She m. 2d —— Stearns, who settled in Fairlee, Vt., where she d. July, 1877. By him she had no children.

Children by 1st husband, b. Thetford, Vt.:

6913. I. Asahel Phelps (Thussell), b. 11 April, 1825.
6914. II. C. Jeannet " b. June, 1836, d. 1845.
6915. III. Charles A. " b. 9 July, 1827, d. in infancy.

3499. CLARISSA KEZIAH PORTER, b. Thetford, Vt., 26 Aug., 1808, m. John Collins 31 Oct., 1839. He resided in Lowell, Mass., and New York City. His wife d. at Lowell, Mass., 12 Aug., 1844.

Children, b. Lowell, Mass.:

6916. I. Dr. Henry Porter (Collins), b. 19 July, 1843. Settled at Fort Robinson, where he m. and d., leaving two children.
6917. II. Harriett Louisa (Collins), d. in infancy.
6918. III. William " d. in infancy.

3501. WEALTHY PORTER, b. Thetford, Vt., 6 March, 1813, m. Apollo Perkins, 6 March, 1832. He was son of Isaac Perkins of Middleboro, Mass., and Olive (Leonard) Perkins, and was b. Lyme, N. H., 15 Nov., 1799. He re-

sided in Lancaster, N. H., and Lowell, Mass. He d. at Lowell, Mass., 30 July, 1875.

Children:

+6919. I. Henry Phelps (Perkins), b. Lyme, N. H., 25 Dec., 1832, m. Stella T. Burnham.

6920. II. (Capt.) Solon Apollo (Perkins), b. Lancaster, N. H., 6 Dec., 1836. Resided Clinton, Mass. Killed Port Hudson, La., War of Rebellion, 31 June, 1863.

6921. III. Susan Jennett (Perkins), b. Lowell, Mass., 19 Dec., 1845, d. 30 July, 1879.

3503. Polly Lavinia Porter, b. Thetford, Vt., 24 Feb., 1817, m. Oscar J. Brown, 24 Feb., 1836. He was son of Amos and Polly (Cole) Brown, and was b. Claremont, N. H., 22 Oct., 1808, where he resided, and where he died, and where she died 20 May, 1883.

He was a stage proprietor and real estate owner.

Children, b. Claremont, N. H.:

+6922. I. Susan Amanda (Brown), b. 10 May, 1837, m. Henry Judkins.

+6923. II. Frank Herbert (Brown), b. 2 Feb., 1854, m. Susan Farwell Potter.

3504. Elsworth Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1800, m. Caroline Cogg, at Guilford, Ct.

Children, b. Ithaca, N. Y.:

6924. I. Lyman.

6925. II. Henry.

6926. III. Irene.

6927. IV. Caroline.

3505. Rachel Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., m. Homer Hastings, b. Suffield, Ct.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct.:

6928. I. Homer (Hastings), b. Suffield, Ct., about 1820, m. Sarah Morton Hubbard, 1842. She was dau. of —— and Sarah (Holcomb) Hubbard of Granby, Ct. Settled in Hartford, Ct. Had I, Jane, 1844. II, Mindwell.

6929. II.
6930. III.
6931. IV.
6932. V.

3506. Lyman Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1801, m. 6 Nov., 1826, Eunice Bartholmew, b. Harwinton, Ct., 13 May, 1806, d. Springfield, Mass., 7 April, 1840.

He m. 2nd probably Harriet B. Crocker, of East Windsor, published 11 April, 1841, m. 4 May, 1841.

Mr. Phelps probably settled in Wilbraham, Mass., and held a position for a time in the U. S. Armory at Springfield.

Children, b. Wilbraham, Mass.:

6933. I. William L., b. 1831, d. Springfield, Mass., 2 Jan., 1841.
6934. II. Lyman L., m. Margaret Norman Birge, 23 May, 1860. In 1877, at Westfield, Mass., he was on Northampton and New Haven R. R.
6935. III. William E., b. 29 Dec., 1844.
6936. IV. E. G. Settled in Ithaca N. Y.

3507. Betsey Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 18[illegible], m. Daniel Loomis. Settled in Hamden, N. Y., where he d. She was an accomplished singer. In 1814 she removed to Northfield, and there attended school with Moody, the evangelist. After the death of her husband she m. Maj. Jabez J. Rogers, as his 2nd wife. By him she had no children.

He was son of Samuel and Sarah (Skinner) Rogers. (His first wife was Hattie Peckham, whom he m. 6 Sept., 1825. They had two children Benj. P. Rogers, a lawyer of Binghamton, N. Y., and Harriet K. Lewis.)

Mr. Rogers resided in Buffalo for a time, and was inspector of customs there for years. Later in life he purchased a farm near Sidney Plains, Delaware Co., N. J., and was living there at the advanced age of 85 years.

Children, b. Hamden, N. Y., by first husband:

6937. I. Elizabeth (Loomis).
6938. II. Laura Ann "
6939. III. David P. " He was a senator.

6940. IV. Caroline (Loomis),
6941. V. Elihu "
6942. VI. Mary "
6943. VII. Daniel "

3508. ELIHU PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1804, m. Charlotte Chamberlain.

Children:

6944. I. A daughter.
6945. II. Elihu Chamberlain.
6946. III. A daughter.
6947. IV. A daughter.

3509. WILLARD PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1806, m. Jane S. Kates, m. 2d Widow ——.

Children, by first wife:

6948. I.
6949. II
6950. III.
6951. IV.
6952. V.
6953. VI.

3510. ELBRIDGE PHELPS, b. Northfield, Mass., 13 July, 1814, m. Mary D. Knowles, 14 May, 1830, at Hamden, N. Y.

Children:

6954. I. Augusta, b. 10 July, 1832, m. William Phelps.
6955. II. Mary, b. 25 Sept., 1839, m. Warren S. King.

3511. REV. JOHN PHELPS, b. Northfield, Mass., about 1816, m. twice.

Child:

6956. I. John.

3513. REV. HARVEY COWLES, b. Norfolk, Ct., 24 April, 1803, m. Alice Welch 27 July, 1830. She was daughter of Dr. Benjamin Welch and was b. Norfolk, Ct., d. Oberlin, Ohio, 1843. He m. 2d ––– Penfield. Mr. Cowles graduated at Yale, Class 1826, pastor of church in Norfolk, Ct., and Austinburg, Ohio, removed to Oberlin, Ohio, prof.

of Oberlin College, and editor. He edited a commentary on the Bible, of sixteen volumes. He d. there Sept., 1883.

Children, by first wife:

6957. I. Helen M. (Cowles), b. Austinburg, Ohio, 5 Aug., 1832.

6958. II. Henry B. " b. Austinburg, Ohio., 31 March, 1834.

6959. III. John G. Welch (Cowles), b. Oberlin, Ohio, 14 March, 1836. A clergyman. Resides in Cleveland, Ohio.

6960. IV. Sarah (Cowles), b. Oberlin, Ohio, 6 March, 1838, m. —— Battell.

6961. V. Mary (Cowles), b. 4 April, 1840.

6962. IV. Charles " b. 4 Jan., 1842, d. 7 Feb., 1874.

3514. Rev. John Phelps Cowles, b. Norfolk, Ct., 1805, m. Emma Caldwell, of Ipswich, 16 Oct., 1838. She was b. 4 Feb., 1811.

Rev. Mr. Phelps graduated at Yale in 1826, with high honors, studied theology, and was pastor of church at Princeton, Mass., professor in Oberlin College, and prin. of Ipswich Female Seminary. Has been blind for thirty years. Was living in Ipswich, Mass., in 1896.

Children:

6963. I. Mary (Cowles), b. 5 August, 1839, m. Dr. Hall, of Boston, Mass.

6964. II. Roxanna Caldwell (Cowles), b. 30 July, 1841.

6965. III. John Phelps (Cowles), b. 23 Jan., 1844, d. 1848.

6966. IV. Henry Augustus (Cowles), b. 30 April, 1849.

6967. V. Susan Abby (Cowles), b. 24 April, 1848.

3523. Mary Ann Phelps, b. Hartford, Ct., 28 July, 1813, m. 23 Sept., 1839, William Clark Lyman, b. Columbia, Ct. Settled in Barre, N. Y. He d. 23 Oct., 1857. She resided in Albion, N. Y., in 1896.

Children, b. Barre, N. Y.:

6968. I. Mary A. (Lyman), b. 26 Oct., 1840, m. William H. Pendig, of Albany, N. Y.

6969. II. Helen J. (Lyman), b. 5 May, 1847.

6970. III. William D. C. (Lyman), b. 4 Oct., 1853.
6971. IV. Alice P. (Lyman), b. 11 Nov., 1857.

3524. Jane Frances Phelps, b. Hartford, Ct., 14 August, 1816, m. Horace M. Babcock, 31 Oct., 1843. Settled in Hartford, Ct.

Child, b. Hartford, Ct,:

+6972. I. Grace J. (Babcock), b. 4 Oct., 1851, m. G. Dwight Burnham.

3525. William Redfield Phelps, b. Hartford, Ct., 8 August, 1818, m. Harriet M. Cone, 7 July, 1840, at Batavia, N. Y. She was b. Brooklyn, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Hartford, Ct., and from there to Brooklyn, and Philadelphia, Pa., where he resided, and was interested in the manufacture of pianos.

Children:

+6973. I. Gertrude Redfield, b. Hartford, Ct., 4 March, 1844, m. Dr. Wm. Boardman Reed.
6974. II. Helen M. Redfield, b. Hartford, Ct., 7 Aug., 1848, m. ——.
6975. III. Harriet Augusta, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1852, m. Harvey K. Hinckman.

3526. Edward Jackson Phelps, b. Middletown, Ct., 25 Dec., 1823, m. 20 Feb., 1849, Ellen Eliza Clark, b. Windsor, Ct., d. Northampton, Mass.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Windsor, Ct., removing soon to Northampton, Mass., and from their to Bloomfield, N. Y.

He married 2nd Mary George, 3 Oct., 1890. By her he had no issue.

Children, by 1st wife:

6976. I. William Oliver, b. Windsor, Ct., 19 May, 1850, d. 29 Feb., 1860.
6977. II. Clara Augusta b. Northampton, Mass, 15 Feb., 1855, d. 29 Oct., 1863.

3527. Mary Louisa Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 28 Dec., 1827, m. John McCord, 29 April, 1863. Settled in Elizabeth, N. J.

Child, b. Elizabeth, N. J.:

6978. I. Hattie Wallace (McCord), b. 8 Dec., 1869.

3542. Anna Melvina Post, b. Hebron, Ct., 19 Aug., 1818, m. James S. Way, at Hebron, Ct., 23 Aug., 1843. Settled in Marshall, Mich.

Child, b. Marshall, Mich:

6979. I. Edward Crary (Way), b. 21 Dec., 1850, unm. He is a merchant.

3546. Sybil Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 4 Feb., 1767, m. Amasa Kilborn, (son of Hezekiah Kilborn) b. Colchester, Ct., 1761. Settled first in Colchester, Ct. In 1808, he removed to Onondaga, N. Y., where their youngest child was born. Stopping here a short time they removed to Penfield, N. Y., (now Munroe). After residing in Ontario County for about 35 years, they removed to Cayahoga County, Ohio, where he died 29 July, 1844. His widow died 9 July, 1846.

Children, b. Colchester, Ct., Ct., except last:

6980. I. Lydia (Kilborn), b. 1794.
6981. II. Polly " b. 1796.
6982. III. Harriet " b. 1798.
6983. IV. Clarissa " b. 1800.
6984. V. Joseph " b. July, 1802.
6985. VI. Nancy " b. 1804.
6986. VII. Eliza " b. 1806.
6987. VIII. Harvey " b. Penfield, Ontario Co., N Y., 1808.

3547. Joseph Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 20 Mar., 1769, m. 12 Jan., 1792, Lydia Pinney, b. Hebron, Ct., 27 Jan., 1774, d. Homer, N. Y., 19 Dec., 1810.

He m. 2nd Susannah Walters, 20 Feb., 1813. She was widow of ——, and was b. Stockbridge, Mass., 25 April, 1780, d. Sandwich, Ill., Sept., 1875.

Mr. Phelps settled first in Hebron, Ct., where he resided up to 1800, removing from there to Cazenovia, N. Y. In 1805 he removed to Homer, N. Y., and from there to Geneva, N. Y., then to Lansing, and finally to Elgin, Ill., where he d. 9 May, 1851.

Children, by first wife:

+6988. I. Harriet, b. Hebron, Ct., 21 Feb., 1793, m. William Dutton.

6989. II. Laura, b. Hebron, Ct., 12 Jan., 1795, d. 20 Jan., 1832, unm.

6990. III. Betsey, b. Hebron, Ct., 31 Aug., 1797, m. Francis Ramsdale. She d. Feb., 1860. No. issue.

+6991. IV. Emily, b. Hebron, Ct., 31 Aug., 1799, m. Joseph Gleason.

+6992. V. Alonzo Ethelbert, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 17 Jan., 1804, m. Julia Bradley.

+6993. VI. Samantha, b. Homer, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1807, m. Zenas Tillotson.

Children by 2nd wife:

+6994. VII. Lydia A., b. Homer, N. Y., 3 Dec., 1814, m. Augustus Adams.

+6995. VIII. Mary Walters, b. Homer, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1819, m. Carmi Wells.

+6996. IX. Joseph Edwin, b. Geneva, N. Y., 16 Oct., 1825, m. twice

+6997. X. Cornelia Susannah, b. Lansing, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1827, m. Cornelius C. Stiles.

3549. Heman Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 29 May, 1773, m. Philoxena Huntington, 19 Sept., 1799. She was daughter of Solomon and Demise (Fuller) Huntington, and was b. Hebron, Ct., 4 July, 1779, d. Preble, N. Y., 23 June, 1829. He m. 2d, 30 Sept., 1832, Widow Betsey (Brown) Hull, b. Cortland Co., N. Y., 12 April, 1795, d. Preble, N.Y., 21 Oct., 1838. He m. 3d Widow Laura Emily Elliot, b. 20 Sept., 1794, d. Preble, N. Y., 19 June, 1862. By her he had no issue. Her grandfather, on mother's side, Joseph Phelps, of Hebron, Ct.

Mr. Phelps was a cloth draper, at this time of considerable importance in finishing up the production of the domestic spinning wheel and loom. This business he carried on until his factory and stock of goods were destroyed by fire, causing him a great loss. In 1807 he, with his wife and family, re-

moved to Preble, N. Y., where he taught school, and also was chosen to and filled several town offices. In 1839 he removed to Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y., and later to Syracuse, N. Y., where he d. 21 Nov., 1865.

Children, by first wife:

+6998. I. Minerva, b. Hebron, Ct., 4 May, 1802, m. Rufus Stanton.

+6999. II. Heman Huntington, b. Hebron, Ct., 1 Aug., 1804, m. twice.

+7000. III. Matilda, b. Hebron, Ct., 12 Aug., 1806, m. Bradley Cary.

+7001. IV. Ralph Rowley, b. Preble, N.Y., 18 July, 1809, m. Elizabeth Ames.

+7002. V. Demise Emeline, b. Preble, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1811, m. Jared Bliss Huntington.

+7003. VI. Jared Fuller, b. Preble, N. Y., 13 Aug., 1814, m. Emily Catherine Huntington.

+7004. VII. Dudley Post, b. Preble, N. Y., 8 Oct., 1817, m. Lucy Blythe Putnam.

7005. VIII. Theodore Tracy, b. Preble, N. Y., 28 Sept., 1822, d. 29 Nov., 1822.

Child by 2d wife, b. Preble, N. Y.:

+7006. IX. Walter Joseph, b. 8 Nov., 1834, m. Ada Hoyt.

3550. Dr. Jared Baldwin Phelps, b. Lebanon, Ct., 4 Jan., 1777, m. Lydia Johnson, at Cazenovia, N. Y., 15 Jan., 1801. She was daughter of Abner Johnson of Stratford, Ct., and was b. 27 Dec., 1780, d. in Preble, N. Y., 14 Jan., 1874.

Mr. Phelps removed from Hebron, Ct., to Vernon, N. Y., and soon from there to Preble, N. Y., where he practiced medicine for several years. He was the first postmaster of Preble, which office he filled for five years, and for several years he was the Assistant Judge of the County Court, and was in the State Legislature in 1841. He d. in Preble, 20 Dec., 1851.

Children, b. Preble, N. Y.:

+7007. I. Sophia S., b. 18 Dec., 1802, m. Charles Clark.

+7008. II. Martin Joseph, b. 19 Nov., 1806, m. Emily Almira Carey.

+7009. III. Laura Johnson, b. 28 March, 1809, m. Dr. Phineas H. Burdick.

+7010. IV. Cordelia Augusta, b. 9 April, 1811, m. Henry Hobart.

+7011. V. Amanda Melvina, b. 10 Feb., 1815, m. Ezekiel Chew.

+7012. VI. Abner Johnson, b. 4 Feb., 1817, m. Anna Minerva Hooker.

+7013. VII. Lydia Lovina, b. 11 May, 1820, m. Dr. Alfred Hall.

+7014. VIII. Calvin Brown, b. 23 June, 1822, m. Caroline Amelia Hooke.

3551. Dan Phelps, b. Lebanon, Ct., 18 Sept., 1779, m. Betsey King, in Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., 13 Sept., 1807. She was daughter of Israel and Betsey (Johnson) King, one of the first settlers of Genesee Co., and was b. 18 April, 1789, d. Geneva, N. Y., 3 July, 1864. Mr. Phelps soon removed to Darien, Genesee Co. Later in life he removed to Geneva, Wis., where he died 26 April, 1868.

Children, b. Darien, N. Y., except first:

+7015. I. Permelia, b. Tully, N. Y., 10 August, 1809, m. Alexander P. Jenks.

7016. II. Sally, b. 8 May, 1810, m. Eli Webber, 22 Jan., 1836. Settled Kalamazoo, Mich.

7017. III. Asa King, b. 14 Nov., 1812, d. 18 Sept., 1813.

7018. IV. Lovina, b. 6 Oct., 1814, m. George W. Wickwire.

7019. V. Henry King, b. 26 Jan., 1817, d. 29 August, 1817.

7020. VI. Adelia A., b. 18 April, 1821, m. David Williams, of Darien, Wis., 4 Sept., 1838.

+7021. VII. Cyrus King, 4 July, 1818, m. Adeline G. Williams.

3552. Jemima Phelps, b. Lebanon, Ct., 7 Oct., 1781, m. at Hebron, Ct., 9 Nov., 1803, Elijah Church, b. Hebron, Ct. Soon after marrying he removed to Preble, N. Y. In 1833, he with his family, removed to Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, where he died 8 Feb., 1859. His widow d. 8 March, 1872.

Children, b. Preble, N. Y.:

+7022. I. Matilda (Church), b. 6 Nov., 1805, m. D. Burgess.

+7023. II. Betsey (Church), b. 19 May, 1808, m. John Van Wormer.

+7024. III. Louisa M. (Church), b. 9 August, 1810, m. twice.

+7025. IV. Samuel L. (Church), b. 1812, m. Eliza Barley.

+7026. V. Eveline (Church), b. 12 Oct., 1814, m. twice.

+7027. VI. Elijah P. (Church), b. 25 Sept., 1818, m. Caroline Wilcox.

+7028. VII. Imogene (Church), b. 1821, m. S. D. Wilcox.

3553. Lydia Phelps, b. Lebanon, Ct., 19 Nov., 1783, m. Jonathan Trumbull.

They first settled in Conn., where his six children were born. In 1830 he, with his family, removed to Borodino, N. Y., and from there to Sullivan, Ohio, where he died, and where his wife d. in 1852.

Children, b. Conn.:

7029. I. Wait (Trumbull).

7030. II. David (Trumbull). A farmer settled in Mansfield, Ohio.

7031. III. Benjamin (Trumbull). A farmer, settled in Ohio.

7032. IV. Hannah Maria (Trumbull), m. 1st, —— Baker, 2nd, —— Patterson, of Mansfield, Ohio.

7033. V. Adeline (Trumbull), m. 1st, —— North of Borodino, N. Y. Settled in the West.

7034. VI. Mary (Trumbull).

3554. Gen. Martin Phelps, b. Lebanon, Ct., 5 April, 1786, m. Laura Johnson, who d. Preble, N. Y., 20 March, 1856. She was dau. of Abner Johnson of Stratford, Ct., and sister of the wife of Martin Phelps' brother Jabez B.

Mr. Phelps settled at Preble, N. Y., in 1810, and was a blacksmith by trade. He held the position in the State Militia of captain, and marched with his company to Oswego, N. Y.,

during the war of 1812, where he was stationed several months. After the war he was advanced through the several grades to the rank of Maj. Gen. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church of his town, teaching and leading the choir for many years. He died 4 Dec., 1867.

Children, b. Preble, N. Y.:

7035. I. Mary Ann, b. 1817, d. 16 Dec., 1867, unm.
7036. II. Eleanor, b. 1819, d. 19 March, 1861, unm.
+7037. III. Avery Martin, b. 19 May, 1821, m. twice.

3555. Polly Phelps, b. Lebanon, Ct., 14 Aug., 1788, m. Aaron Phelps, 5 Aug., 1805. He was son of Asahel, her step-father, and was b. 6 Oct., 1781.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marlborough, Ct., where he d. 3 Feb., 1855, and where his widow Polly died 11 Oct., 1855.

Children, b. Oneida Co., N. Y.:

7038. I. Aaron Post, b. 3 Sept., 1806, d. 2 April, 1810.
+7039. II. Marietta, b. 29 July, 1810, m. Wm. B. Brown.
7040. III. A daughter, b. 31 July, 1813, d. same day.
7041. IV. A son, b. 5 Oct., 1819, d. same day.

3556. Israel Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 1771, m. ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Oneida Co., N. Y., and d. 1866.

Children b. Oneida Co., N. Y.,

7042. I. Alonzo, b. 1813. He married and had one son Alonzo, who m. Bertha A. Bush, and in 1879 was publishing "Biographical Sketches of the Pacific coast."
7043. II. Roderick. Settled in Iowa.

3558. Susie Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 5 Jan., 1768, m. Noah Clark at Hebron, Ct., 15 June, 1785. He was son of Ezra and Annie (Bailey) Clark, and was b. Colchester, Ct., 14 April, 1764.

He was a farmer, settled in Kirkland, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he d. 28 July, 1857, and where his wife d. 9 Feb., 1851

Children:

7044. I. Sarah (Clark), b. Colchester, Ct., 27 Feb., 1786.

7045. II. Martin (Clark), b. Colchester, Ct., 31 Oct., 1787.

7046. III. Ralph " b. Kirkland, N. Y., 23 Dec., 1794, d. 7 Jan., 1872.

7047. IV. Ezra (Clark), b. Kirkland, N. Y., 11 April, 1797, d. 13 Feb., 1883.

7048. V. Enos Post (Clark), b. Kirkland, N. Y., 20 March, 1804.

7049. VI. Annie Bailey (Clark), b. 7 March, 1808, d. 14 Feb., 188 —.

3562. William Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 15 Feb., 1787, m. 16 Feb., 1810, Abigail Jones, No. 2008, b. Hebron, Ct., 29 April, 1785, d. about 1860. Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., from there in 1820 to Conneaut, Ohio, and from there in 1837 to Lockport, Ill., and from there to Oak Springs or Thompson, Ill., where he d. 23 Nov., 1842.

Children:

7050. I. Clarissa Maria, b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Dec., 1815, m. Oct. 2, 1839, John Nicholls Degraff. Settled Amsterdam, N. Y.

7051. II. Rachel Jones, b. Hebron, Ct., m. Hiram Degraff.

+7052. III. Joel, b. Conneaut, Ohio, 28 Aug., 1820, m. Sarepta Miller.

7053. IV. William, b. Conneaut, Ohio, 10 May, 1822, m. Laura Ella McDonald of Missouri.

7054. V. Samuel Egbert C., b. Conneaut, Ohio, 21 Nov., 1824, m. Angelina Clendenning.

7055. VI. Helen J., b. Conneaut, Ohio.

7056. VII. Sarepta, b. Conneaut, Ohio, 15 Aug., 1828.

7057. VIII. Lewis E., b. Conneaut, Ohio.

3567. Nancy Pepoon, b. Stockbridge, Mass., 9 Aug., 1783, m. David Cambell, at Pittsfield, Mass., 4 Oct., 1800. He was son of Capt. David and Lucy (Laflin) Campbell, of Pittsfield, Mass., where he settled and died 30 June, 1835, and where his wife died 8 June, 1823.

Chiidren, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

+7058. I. George (Campbell), b. 16 Jan., 1811, m. Matilda Jenkins.

7059. II. Charles " b. 18 July, 1812, d. 16 Aug., 1844, unm.

+7060. III. Caroline Lavinia (Campbell), b. 13 Nov., 1814, m. Hon. Ensign Hosmer Kellogg.

7061. IV. David (Campbell), b. 11 July, 1816. Resides at Melrose, Mass., unm.

7062. V. Edward (Campbell), b. 6 Dec., 1818, d. 8 Oct., 1819.

7063. VI. Edward Warner (Campbell), 8 March, 1820, d. at sea, 24 Nov., 1850.

7064. VII. Robert Pepoon (Campbell), b. 20 Feb., 1822, d. 9 May, 1822.

3568. Lavinia Pepoon, b. Stockbridge, Mass., about 1788, m. 13 June, 1810, William Janes. He was son of Capt. Seth and Elizabeth (Francis) Janes, and was b. Pittsfield, Mass., 1782. Settled first in Lima, N. Y., from there removing to Pittsford, N. Y.

Children b. Pittsford, N. Y.:

7065. I. William Egbert (Janes), m. daughter of an Indian chief—had children—removed to the Indian Ter.

7066. II. Frederick Pepoon (Janes), unm., named from a bachelor uncle in Albany, New York.

7067. III Catharine (Janes), b. 1818, m. Mr. Brown, d. West.

7068. IV. Elizabeth (Janes), m. Mr. Leonard—became blind—removed to Utah, where he joined the Mormons and took other wives.

+7069. V. Lavinia (Janes), m. Dr. William Edgar of Jacksonville, Ill. Later the family removed to St. Louis where the children now reside.

3578. Azubah Pinney, b. Stafford, Ct., m. John Converse son of Frederick and Philena (Robinson) Converse, and grandson of Col. Israel, one of the Green Mountain boys. He died at Dundas, Wis., 10 Aug., 1878. She d. there 14 Feb., 1887. They removed to Wisconsin in 1844.

Children:

7070. I. Sarah Pinney (Converse).
7071. II. Mary Hyde "
7072. III. John Phelps "
7073. IV. Frederick James "
7074. V. Lyman Prentice "
7075. VI. Henry B.
7076. VII. Philena "
7077. VIII. George "
7078. IX. Martha Anna "

3579. Frederick Phelps b. Hebron, Ct., 5 May, 1780, m. Sally Curtis.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.,

7079. I. Charles A., unm.
7080. II. Lucius, m. No issue.
7081. III. Electa, m. H. O. Carver. Had one child.

3580. Mary Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 21 July, 1782, m. William Mann.

Settled in Buffalo, N. Y.

Child, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

7082. I. John (Mann).

3582. Lavinia Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 10 July, 1788, m. 14 Oct., 1809, Roswell Phelps, No. 3560, b. Hebron, Ct. about 1790. Settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d. 28 Dec., 1821. No issue. She m. 2d, 27 June, 1822, Ira Bissell, b. Hebron, Ct., 18 Jan., 1788, d. 13 April, 1871.

Children, by 2d husband, b. Hebron, Ct.:

7083. I. Frederick P. (Bissell), b. about 1822, m. Almira J. Carver.
7084. II. Mary A. (Bissell), d. young.

3583. Sabrina Phelps b. Hebron, Ct., 28 June, 1790, m. 24 Sept., 1809, Aaron Root, son of Abel and Mary (Filler) Root, and b. Hebron, Ct., 15 Feb., 1788. Settled in Hebron, Ct., where he remained up to 1815, when he removed to Charlton, N. Y. In 1818 he with his brother Abel Root, removed to Sweden, N. Y., where he died 18

April, 1833, in his 46th year, and where his widow died. He was a farmer.

Children:

7085. I. Eveline E. (Root), b. Hebron, Ct., 7 Feb., 1810, d. 15 Jan., 1845.

7086. II. Betsey E. (Root), b. Hebron, Ct., 1 Oct., 1812, d. 7 April, 1853.

+7087. III. Frederick P. (Root), b. Hebron, Ct., 23 Oct., 1814, m. Marian E. Phelps.

7088. IV. Andrew (Root), b. Charleston, N. Y., 25 March, 1817, d. 1860, m. ——.

7089. V. Mary Ann (Root), b. Sweden, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1818, d. 11 Sept., 1820.

7090. VI. Abel (Root), b. 3 March, 1821, d. 7 Aug., 1822.

7091. VII. Filler Aaron (Root), b. 26 April, 1823, d. April, 1854, m ——.

7092. VIII. Mary S. (Root), b. 20 May, 1825, d. 20 June, 1842, unm.

7093. IX. Darwin (Root), b. 3 Sept., 1827, d. 18 Feb., 1854, m ——.

7094. X. Joel (Root), b. 9 Aug., 1829, d. 30 March, 1859.

3584. Electa Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 26 July, 1793, m. Obadiah White, about 1815.

Settled first in New York state, and later in Illinois. She m. 2d —— Brown.

Child, by first husband:

7095. I. (White).

3585. Betsey Jones Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 7 May, 1796. Her mother died when she was quite young, and she was adopted by her uncle, Jedediah Jones, and took his name. She m. Mr. Maynard, settled in Hebron, Ct., and had two sons. She was unfortunate in her marriage, and in 1862 to 1864 was divorced by the Legislature, changing back her name to Jones, as well as the names of her two sons. One of her sons resides in Hebron, Ct. She d. there.

Children:

7096. I. A son (Maynard), name changed to Jones.
7097. II. A son " " " " "

3586. Joel Phelps, b. Granby, Ct., 26 Jan., 1783. Removed with his father to Luzerne, Warren Co., N. Y., when young, where he married 11 Oct., 1808, Huldah Dean, b. 20 April, 1791. Mr. Phelps first settled in Luzerne, N. Y., from there, in 1820, to Oxford, and in 1825, to Guilford, N. Y., where he d. 17 Dec., 1851.

Children:

7098. I. Isaac, b. Luzerne, N. Y., 10 July, 1809.
7099. II. Elizabeth, b. " " 24 March, 1811.
7100. III. Emily, b. " " 17 Nov., 1812, d. 17 Sept., 1814.
7101. IV. Emily, b. Luzerne, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1814, d. same day.
7102. V. Permelia, b. " " 18 July, 1816.
7103. VI. Keziah, b. " " 16 Sept., 1818.
7104. VII. Alexander Dean, b. Luzerne, N. Y., 30 June, 1820.
7105. VIII. Charlotte, b. Oxford, N. Y., 18 March, 1822.
7106. IX. Timothy Guy, b. Oxford, N. Y., 20 Dec., 1824.
7107. X. Mark Yale, b. Guilford, N. Y., 5 Nov., 1825.
7108. XI. Phebe, b. " " 5 Nov., 1827.
7109. XII. Mahala, b. " " 18 Aug., 1829.
7110. XIV. Fitch, b. " " 30 June, 1831.
7111. XV. Frances Louisa, b. " " 3 July, 1835.

3605. Polly Shether Phelps, b. Litchfield, Ct., 21 Aug., 1781, m. Caleb Crosswell, 30 Sept., ——. Settled in Litchfield, Ct., where he died.

She m. 2nd, Walker Wilmot 30 March, 1806. Settled in Litchfield, Ct., where he died.

Children, by 1st husband, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

7112. I. Georgiana (Crosswell), b. 11 June, 1803, m. Jared W. Copeland, 14 Feb., 1830. He died 6 Feb., 1857. No issue.

Children, by 2nd husband, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

7113. II. John Phelps (Wilmot), b. 11 Feb., 1809.
7114. III. Eliza Maria " b. 7 Aug., 1811, d. 10 July, 1857.
7115. IV. Jared (Wilmot), b. 25 June, 1813, m. —— Judd. Settled Hampton, Ill.
7116. V. Julia Ann (Wilmot), b. 20 May, 1817, m. Moses J. Chamberlain, Jr., 20 March, 1841. Had two children.

3606. Edward Phelps, b. Litchfield, Ct., 17 Dec., 1782, m. Lavinia Forbes 3 Jan., 1806, in Litchfield, Ct. She was b. and d. in Litchfield, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Litchfield, Ct., where he d. 3 Oct., 1859.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

+7117. I. John, b. 28 Dec., 1807, m, Martha S. French.
7118. II. Edward, b. 14 July, 1809, d. Litchfield, Ct., 15 Sept., 1872.
7119. III. Sally Ann., b. 3 Sept., 1810. Settled in Litchfield, Ct.
7120. IV. Richard.
7121. V. Lucy Maria, d. Litchfield, Ct.

3607. Lieut. John W. Phelps, b. Litchfield, Ct., 9 Sept., 1784, m. 24 May, 1817, Abby Smith. She d. Litchfield, Ct., 3 Aug., 1831.

He m. 2d, 5 July, 1832, Sarah Ann Young, b. 1789, d. Litchfield, Ct., 18 July, 1881.

Mr. Phelps settled in Litchfield, Ct., where he died. He was in the Regular Army, War of 1812.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

7122. I. Maria, b. 29 April, 1818, d. 6 May, 1822.
+7123. II. Julia Maria, b. 12 Dec., 1821, m. twice.
+7124. III. James Shether, b. 9 Nov., 1824, m. Serephina Wheeler.

3609. Hon. Samuel Shether Phelps, b. Litchfield, Ct., 13 May, 1793, m. 1st, Frances Shurtleff, 21 Nov., 1821. He m. 2d Electa Saterlee, 23 Oct., 1825. She was daughter of Judge James Saterlee and was b. Lyons, N.Y.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Yale in the Class of 1811, was a member of the Litchfield Law School for a short time, and completed his preparatory legal studies with the Hon. Horatio Seymour, L. L. D., of Middlebury, Vt. After serving a short time in the army, during the War of 1812, he was appointed paymaster. Later he commenced practicing law in Middlebury, Vt., which subsequently became his place of residence. In 1827 he was a member of the Council of Censors and wrote the address issued by that body. Was Judge of the Supreme Court of Vermont from 1831 to 1838, and his decisions, on account of their clearness and force of language, their thorough analysis and scrutiny of the cases in all their bearings, are regarded amongst the richest legal treasures of his state. He was a member of the United States Senate from 1839 to 1851, and from Jan., 1853, to the close of the session. He died in Middlebury, Vt., 25 March, 1855. Roger Sherman Baldwin, L. L. D., Milo R. Bennett, L. L. D., Ralph Emerson, D. D., Francis Granger and Joseph E. W. Worchester, L. L. D., were his classmates at Yale.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Middlebury, Vt.:

+ 7125. I. Edward John, b. [illegible] April, 1822, m. Mary S. Haight.

7126. II. James Shether, b. 23 Aug., 1823, d. 22 Nov., 1823.

+ 7127. III. Charles Henry, b. 17 May, 1825, m. Eunice Webb.

Children, by 2d wife, b. Middlebury, Vt.:

+ 7128. IV. James Saterlee, b. 11 Oct. 1826, m. Harriet Dyer.

7129. V. Samuel Shether, b. 6 April, 1828, m. Charlotte Stone. He d. 6 Sept., 1856. No issue.

7130. VI. Daniel Webster, b. 12 Feb., 1830, m. Gertrude Johnson. Settled Chicago, Ill. No issue.

7131. VII. Theodore Willis, b. 31 Dec., 1831, d. 24 Aug., 1832.

7132. VIII. Frank, b. 2 May, 1834, m. twice. No issue.

+ 7133. IX. Egbert, b. 8 Dec., 1835, m. twice.

7134. X. Helen Marra, b. 1 May 1840, d. 11 April, 1843.

7135. XI. Harriet Eliza, b. 6 Feb., 1845, m. —— Lyman. Had 1 daughter. Res. Burlington, Vermont.

3630. Rev. Dudley Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., Jan. 25, 1797, m. —— Kinsman. He m. 2d Lucretia Farley, who d. Feb. 22, 1868.

Mr. Phelps graduated at Yale in 1823, and at Andover in 1827. He was editor of the Salem Land Mark in 1834-5, and was pastor of the Groton, Mass., Church from 1836 to 1849. He was ordained at Haverhill, Mass., Jan. 9, 1828, and resigned Nov. 8, 1832, owing to the feeling aroused by the temperance work, in which he was active.

(Note.—It has been stated positively that he was son of John Phelps, No. 1552, and that his mother died soon after his birth, and that he was adopted by one of his uncles, and one authority states that it was his uncle, Dudley Phelps. It is probable that this statement is an error but the correction came too late to be inserted in the proper place. It is probable that he is No. 3635a, and son of No. 1553, Obediah Phelps. The correction will be found in "Additions and Corrections," at end of book.)

Children, probably by first wife:

7136. I. Benjamin K., b. Haverhill, Mass., Sept., 1832, m. Hannah H. Catlin.

7137. II. Dudley Farley, b. Groton, Mass. Res. Orange, N. J.

7138. III. Anna Lucretia, b. " " Aug., 1837, d. Oct. 26, 1839.

7138a. IV. Fanny.

7138b. V. Lucy.

3631. Hannah Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., May 13, 1784, d. ——, m. Oliver Birge, m, 2nd, —— Wright.

(Note.—See Additions and Corrections, No. 1553).

Children, by 1st husband:

7139. I. Arminda (Birge).

7139a. II. Lydia "

7139b. III. Matilda "

Children, by 2nd husband:

7139c. IV. Albert (Wright).
7139d. V. Nelson "
7139e. VI. Mary "

3634. ARMINDA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., July 24, 1790 d. July 20, 1845, m. Nov. 24, 1813, Adnah Van Horn.

Mr. Van Horn was a tanner in Connecticut, but settled on a farm in Columbia, Ohio. (Note.—See Additions and Corrections, No. 1553.)

Children:

7140. I. Addison (Van Horn), b. July 27, 1817, m. Nov. 1, 1840, E. R. Curtis.
7140a. II. Anson (Van Horn), b. Sept. 27, 1818, m. April 6, 1841, ——.
7140b. III. Adelaide (Van Horn), b. May 11, 1820, m. Sept. 8, 1840, Lewis Nicholson. No issue.
7140c. IV. Austin (Van Horn), b. Feb. 14, 1822, m. Feb. 18, 1875, Elizabeth Kirkham.
7140d. V. Abigail (Van Horn), b. Dec. 16, 1823, m. March 25, 1851, John Chamberlin.
7140e. VI. Angeline (Van Horn), b. Nov. 9, 1825, m. Dec. 31, 1846, Lawrence Johnson.
7140f. VII. Antoinette (Van Horn), b. Nov. 8, 1827, m. April 2, 1848, Reuben Rice.
7140g. VIII. Arminda (Van Horn), b. Sept. 11, 1829, m. May, 1864, Levi Dickinson.

3635. DESIRE PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., Sept. 12, 1794, d. Sept. 21, 1872, m. at Franklin, N. Y., March 21, 1820, Elkanah Sears, b. Freehold, N. Y., June 20, 1795, d. Lakewood, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1880.

Mr. Sears was a farmer in Meredith, N. Y., until 1836 and from that time until the death of his wife lived in Bucyrus, Ohio, and after that spent the rest of his life with his daughter, Mrs. Nicholson. (Note.—See Additions and Corrections, No. 1553.)

Children, b. Meredith, N. Y.:

7141. I. John Dudley (Sears), b. Feb. 21, 1821, m. Frances E. Manley.

+7141a. II. Benjamin (Sears), b. Oct. 11, 1824, m. Melissa Mirrick.

7141b. III. Arminda (Sears), b. Feb. 29, 1828, m. Sept. 1, 1872, Lewis Nicholson. Res. Lakewood, Ohio.

+7141c. IV. Cyrus (Sears), b. March 10, 1832, m. Sarah A. Harpster.

3636. CYNTHIA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., June 19, 1799, d. ——, m. John Stranahan.

He was a farmer in Columbia, Ohio.

Children, b. Columbia, Ohio:

7141d. I. Eveline (Stranahan), m. Wheaton Cole.
7141e. II. Dudley " m. Cornelia Tillotson.
7141f. III. Polly M., " m. Jason Thorpe.
7141g. IV. Eunice Ann " d. unm.

3637. JOHN PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 3 July, 1785. Removed with his father to Becket, Mass., and from there, in 1811 to Smithfield, Pa., m. Phebe Smith.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Smithfield, Pa., removing about 1830 to Liberty, N. Y. Late in life he left his family for a trip south and never returned. He is supposed to have died somewhere in Tennessee.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa., except last:

+7142. I. Jared, b. 31 Oct., 1810, m. Elizabeth Cochran.
+7143. II. Polly, b. 1 Jan., 1812, m. Elisha Hackett.
+7144. III. Alma, b. 21 June, 1814, m. Henry Pierce.
+7145. IV. J. Milton, b. 5 Nov., 1815, m. Elizabeth Ridley.
+7146. V. Rachel, b. 28 Dec., 1817, m. Hanford H. Seeley.
+7147. VI. Sarah, b. 20 March, 1820, m. John Cochran.
+7148. VII. Collins, b. 8 Aug., 1821, m. Almira J. Barnes.
+7149. VIII. Perly, b. 4 Oct., 1823, m. Anna L. Lloyd. Had six children.
+7150. IX. Jane, b. 25 Jan., 1825, m. Marshall Bullock.
+7151. X. Maria, b. 28 Nov., 1828, m. twice.
+7152. XI. Wealthy Ann, b. Liberty, N. Y., 18 Nov., 1831, m. David J. Gillett.

3638. REBECCA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 12 June, 1787, removed with her father to Becket, Mass., where she m. George Thomas. They settled in Becket, Mass. He was a farmer. She died a widow, Sept. 18, 1862.

Children, b. Becket, Mass.:

7153.	I.	Milton (Thomas).	
7154.	II.	Isaiah "	
7155.	III.	Manley "	
7156.	IV.	Henry "	
7157.	V.	Roannah "	m. Stephen Carter.
7158.	VI.	Sarah "	
7159.	VII.	Mary "	m. Samuel Chapman.
7160.	VIII.	Wealthy Ann (Thomas).	
7161.	IX.	Maria "	
7162.	X.	Hannah "	

3639. JARED PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct. 24 Jan., 1789, removed with his father to Becket, Mass., and from there to East Smithfield, Pa., in 1811, m. 7 July, 1814, Eliza Hackett, b. 20 May, 1795, d. in East Smithfield, Pa., 2 May, 1839.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Smithfield, Pa., where he d. 27 Aug., 1869.

Says one of his sons: "He removed with his father from Hebron to Becket, Mass., and from there when under age he hired out to work with a party living in Ogdensburgh, N. Y., where he stayed till he became of age when he decided to visit his father's family in Becket, Mass. On arriving there he found they had all emigrated to the wildwoods of Pennsylvania. He determined to follow them, and shouldering his knapsack, he followed them on foot and alone. In due time he reached them, they having settled in the famous town of Smithfield, noted for its hard soil and mammoth hemlock trees. Here he took possession of 200 acres of wild land, a half-mile south of what is known as East Smithfield. He afterward sold one-half of this to John E. Hale. Here he erected a log house, which he occupied as a dwelling, up to 1832. In the log house his nine children were born.

In 1832-1833 this log house gave place to one of better accommodation and of more modern architecture."

Children, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:

+7163. I. Darius Bullock, b. 5 Feb., 1816, m. Dorcas Stockhouse.

7164. II. Asa Hackett, b. 30 Nov., 1817, m. Valaria Rockwell 26 March, 1842, d. 23 Sept., 1897.

7165. III. Harmon Austin, b. 24 July, 1819, m. Adeline Davis 8 Oct., 1846. He d. 17 Dec., 1898.

7166. IV. Eliza, b. 26 April, 1821, d. 1 Feb., 1860, unm.

+7167. V. Roannah, b. 30 May, 1823, m. Albert Campbell.

+7168. VI. Dudley Guilford, b. 24 May, 1825, m. four times.

+7169. VII. Jared, b. 27 March, 1827, m. Sybil Griffin.

+7170. VIII. Jacob Emerson, b. 7 Feb., 1829, m. Jane Dibble.

+7171. IX. Mary, b. 4 Dec., 1831, m. Daniel Bradbury.

3460. Ralph Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 20 Dec., 1790, removed with his father to Becket, Mass., and from there, in 1811, to Smithfield, Pa., m. Esther Rudd in Becket, Mass., 3 June, 1819. She was daughter of Joseph Rudd, of Enfield, Ct. She d. East Smithfield, Pa., 35 Nov., 1829.

Mr. Phelps settled in Smithfield, Pa., where he d. 28 Feb., 1876. Says his daughter, Mrs. Howland: "After my father was married, he was moved to Smithfield, Pa., by his brother-in-law, George Thomas. At that time it took ten days to make the trip, and there was little correspondence, postage on a letter that time costing 25 cents."

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

+7172. I. Fanny Louisa, b. 15 Sept., 1820, m. Thomas B. Howland.

7173. II. Cyrus, b. 18 Dec., 1822, d. 16th June, 1843, unm.

+7174. III. Mary, b. 27 July, 1826, m. James Doty.

+7175. IV. Charles Henry, b. 16 April, 1835. A clergyman, unm.

3643. Augustus Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 19 Nov., 1796. Removed with his father to Becket, Mass., and, in 1811, to Smithfield, Pa., m. 19 Oct., 1820, Abigail Hackett, b. 28 Oct., 18--, d. Smithfield, Pa.

Mr. Phelps settled in Smithfield, Pa. He was highly respected in his community, holding several offices. He was a justice of the peace for 25 years. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

+7175. I. Lucelia, b. 27 July, 1821, m. Rev. C. C. Cross.
7177. II. Martha, b. 16 Feb., 1823, d. 22 April, 1838.
+7178. III. William Henry, b. 21 Dec., 1824, m. M. D. Bacon.
+7179. IV. Abigail Maria, b. 6 Feb., 1827, m. L. E. Childs.
+7180. V. John Wheelock, b. 27 May, 1829, m. Lizzie Childs.
+7181. VI. Clarissa Orton, b. 12 Feb., 1832, m. Horace S. Niles.
7182. VII. Lura, b. 15 August, 1834, d. young.
7183. VIII. Susannah, b. 29 Sept., 1835, d. young.
+7184. IX. Susan, b. 29 Sept., 1837, m. L. D. Forest.
+7185. X. Martha Jane, b. 15 Jan., 1840, m. John Bird.
+7186. XI. Augustus, b. 8 June, 1844, m. twice.

3644. Wealthy Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 19 Oct., 1801. Removed with her father to Becket, Mass., and from there, in 1811, to Smithfield, Pa., m. Gordon Wilcox, 2 Feb., 1826. Settled in Smithfield, Pa., where his wife died 23 May, 1884, and where he died.

Children, b. Smithfield, Pa.:

+7187. I. Frances O. (Wilcox), b. 12 Dec., 1826, m. Orville Kellogg.
+7188. II. Sewelon H. (Wilcox), b. 13 Feb., 1828, m. Frances A. Thompson.
7189. III. Gordon T. (Wilcox), b. 14 August, 1829. Killed in War of the Rebellion, at Chancellorville, Va., 3 May, 1893, was unm.

3645. William Phelps, b. Becket, Mass., 7 August, 1804. Removed with his father to Smithfield, Pa., in 1811, m. Harriet E. Tuttle, 1 Jan., 1832. She d. Athens, Pa., 26 Feb., 1882. Mr. Phelps settled in Athens, Pa., where he died.

On the 76th anniversary of his birth, many relatives and friends met at his house, and interesting exercises were held, during which many incidents were recalled relating to the early settlement of Smithfield, and the removal of the family from Becket, Mass.

Children, b. Athens, Pa.:

7190. I. Marcus L., b. 2 Nov., 1832, unm., d. 1 Dec. 1862, in the War of Rebellion.

7191. II. Emily M., b. 12 April, 1836, m. Hollister Campton 5 April, 1868. Settled in Milan, Bradford Co., Pa.

7192. III. Harriet, b. 12 April, 1835, d. 10 Oct., 1861.

7193. IV. Thomas D., b. 12 May, 1836, m. ——.

7194. V. Victor, b. 6 May, 1838, m. Helen Pierce, 4 Jan., 1871. He d. 12 July, 1898.

7195. VI. Betsey, b. 18 Oct., 1839, m. John Little, 11 Oct., 1857.

7196. VII. Albert, b. 4 Jan., 1841, unm., d. War of the Rebellion at Va., 5 Feb., 1865.

7197. VIII. Eleanor, b. 3 June, 1842, unm., d. at Battle of Fredericksburg, 13 Dec., 1862.

7198. IX. Birdsey T., b. 27 Feb., 1845, unm., d. hospital, Nashville, Tenn., in Nov., 1863.

7199. X. Willis A., b. 22 Aug., 1846, m. Elizabeth Elsbeck, 30 Nov., 1871, d. 12 Feb., 1882.

7200. XI. Frances H., b. 3 Dec., 1848, m. Austin Dolloson, 5 July, 1860.

7201. XII. Georgiana B., b. 18 Jan., 1850, d. 21 March, 1851.

7202. XIII. Alice, b. 26 July, 1852, d. 1 Feb., 1882, unm.

7203. XIV. Adder L., b. 3 May, 1854, m. Clinton Walker 12, 1873.

7204. XV. A child, d. at birth.

3636. Henry Phelps, b. Becket, Mass., 7 Aug., 1806. Removed with his father to Smithfield, Pa., in 1811, m. Phebe Wheeler, 28 May, 1837. She was b. in Rhode Island, 10 June, 1813, and early in life removed to Smithfield, where she d. 27 July, 1885.

Mr. Phelps settled in East Smithfield, Pa. He is a farmer.

Children, b. East Smithfield, Pa.:

+7205. I. Victoria, b. 11 March, 1838, m. Dorrance Tracy.

+7206. II. Diton, b. 5 March, 1840, m. twice.

7207. III. Emma Jane, b. 16 Aug., 1842, d. 31 Dec., 1857.

+7208. IV. Edith Minerva, b. 18 March 1847, m. George Webb.

3647. Cynthia Phelps, b. Becket, Mass., 16 Jan., 1787, m. —— Barber.

Settled in Becket, Mass., where he d. Aug., 1839.

Children, b. Becket, Mass.:

7209. I. Orson (Barber), d. recently in Becket, Mass., aged 63 years.

7210. II. A daughter (Barber), m. —— Clark. Settled in Becket, Mass.

7211. III.

7212. IV.

3649. Abigail Phelps, b. Becket, Mass., 26 May, 1791, m. Thomas Lester. Settled in Becket, Mass., where he d., and where his wife, Abigail, d. 5 Sept., 1866.

Children, b. Becket, Mass.

7213. I. Abigail (Lester).

7214. II. Elvira "

7215. III. Lydia "

7216. IV. Amanda " Settled in Becket, Mass.

7216a. V. Allen "

3653. Harvey Phelps, b. Becket, 19 Nov., 1800, m. Rebecca Kingsley, 1825. She was daughter of Enos Kingsley, of Becket, Mass., where she died.

He m. 2d Widow Anna L. (Knight) King, 5 Dec., 1848 (She was widow of Rufus King, by whom she had Adelaide M. King, who m. George F. Phelps (see No. 7220) and Anna P. King (who m. Henry Pitt Phelps (see No. 7224.) She was daughter of Rev. Caleb Knight. She now resides in Albany, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Becket, Mass., where he d. 8 April, 1872.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Becket, Mass.:

+7217. I. Sarah Abigail, b. 7 July, 1827, m. Milton Barnes.

7218. II. Julia Rebecca, b. 10 April, 1829, d. 3 Aug., 1850, unm.

7219. III. James Harvey, b. 9 Jan., 1834, unm. living in New York.

+7220. IV. George Francis, b. 2 May, 1835, m. Adelaide M. King.

7221. V. Mary Jane, b. Oct., 1837, d. 14 May, 1891, unm.

Child, by 2d wife, b. Becket, Mass.:

+7223. VI. Emma Louise, b. 12 Oct., 1849, m. Frank Adams.

3656. Dea. Benjamin Phelps, b. Becket, Mass., 14 July, 1807, m. Beula Sophia Pitt, 5 April, 1837. She was daughter of Henry and Sophia (Bell) Pitt, and was b. Washington, Mass., 9 June, 1816, and was living 1888.

Mr. Phelps settled in Becket, Mass., where he d. 6 Jan., 1886.

Children, b. Becket, Mass.:

7223. I. Henry Benjamin, b. 29 July, 1838, d. 4 Jan., 1843.

+7224. II. Henry Pitt, b. 13 July, 1844, m. Anna P. King.

7225. III. Arthur Benjamin, b. 8 Aug., 1847, d. 20 Feb., 1868, unm.

7226. IV. Charles Norton, b. 21 April, 1857. Res. Albany, N. Y., unm.

3657. Alvah Phelps, b. Becket, Mass., 2 August, 1810, m. 7 Sept., 1835, Mary Jane Hersey, b. East Bridgewater, Mass., 26 June, 1813.

Mr. Phelps lived in Foxboro and Boston, Mass., removing to New York, where in 1860 he was engaged in the real estate business at 34 Pine St., and resided in Stamford, Ct., and later in Albany.

Children:

7227. I. Mary Abigail, b. Foxboro, Mass., 26 August, 1839.

7228. II. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Foxboro, Mass., 9 April, 1842.

+7229. III. Henry Alvah, b. Boston, Mass., 26 April, 1844.

3665. Charles C. Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 1802, m. Margaret Jordan, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., d. Pike, Wayne Co., N. Y.

Mr. Phelps on marrying removed with a son of Henry Roger Phelps to Pike, then to Alleghany Co., now Wayne Co., N. Y., about 1882, where he settled, and died in 1871.

Children, b. Pike, N. Y.:

7229a. I. Elizabeth, b. 1820, m. Jonathan Roberts. Res. Girard, Pa. Had two children.

7229b. II. Lucinda, m. Moses Lyon, and settled in Md. Had daughter who m. and had 4 children.

7229c. III. Julia, m. John Gray. Res. Coldwater, Mich. Had 7 children.

7229d. IV. Franklin, m. Elsie Ellers. Res. Pike, N. Y. Had 2 children.

7229e. V. Maria, m. Abraham Ellis. Res. Pike, N. Y. Had 1 child.

7229f. VI. Orlando, m. Mary Gillett. Res. Girard, Pa. Had 7 children.

7229g. VII. Nattie, m. Jacob Caren.

7229h. VIII. Archie, d. in infancy.

7229i. IX. d. in infancy.

3667. Erastus R. Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 31 Jan., 1806, m. ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he was living with his daughter in 1880.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

7230. I. Julia, b. 1830, m. Joseph Wilson, a lawyer. Settled in Norwich, Ct. Had 2 sons.

7230a. II. Caroline, b. 1842, d. 1844.

3668. Henry A. Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 1808, m. Harriet Dodge.

Mr Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d. 5 April, 1880, from a fall from a building.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

+ 7231. I. Henry E., b. 4 June, 1833, m. Julia A. Bushnell.

7232. II. Charles, b. in 1887. Living south.

7233. III. Carrie A., b. 2 June, 1855, d. unm. 24 Jan., 1887. She was a noted choir singer.

3669. George G. Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 15 Dec., 1809, m. Mary Page, 13 Nov., 1836.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hebron, Ct., where he resided up to 1854, when he removed to Meriden, Ct., where he d. 23 April, 1862.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

+ 7234. I. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 May, 1840, m. Charles C. Foskett

+ 7235. II. Harriet C., b. 8 Nov., 1842, m. Rev. W. H. Wardell.

3670. Sarah Ann Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct. 19 April, 1815, m. Samuel H. Harris 14 Nov., 1848. Settled in New Haven, Ct.

Children, b. New Haven, Ct.:

7236. I. Samuel P. (Harris), b. 19 May, 1850, d. young.

7237. II. Charles " b. 18 July, 1852, d. 12 Feb., 1860.

7238. III. William H., " b. 17 Oct., 1854.

7239. IV. Edward T., " b. 21 Feb., 1861, d. Sept., 1863.

3671. Alfred W. Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 12 July, 1818, m. 25 Dec., 1843, Mary Ann Bunnell, b. 17 Nov., 1824. Mr. Phelps settled in New Haven, Ct.

Children, b. New Haven, Ct.:

7240. I. Era T., b. 28 Nov., 1853, assistant principal of New Haven public school.

7241. II. Edward B., b. 26 July, 1863, grad. Yale, 1885. Res. New York City, and is in literary pursuits.

3677. NORMAN A. PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 1805, m. ——.

Mr. Phelps probably settled in Dexter, Mich.

Children, b. Dexter, Mich.:

7242 I. George W., b. 1820.
7243 II. Edward A.
7244. III. Harrison T.
7245 IV. Alfred E.
7246. V. Henry M.
7247. VI. Thomas Y.
7248. V. Sarah Jane.

3678. EDWARD PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., about 1801, m. ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Dexter, Mich.

Children, b. Dexter, Mich.:

7249. I. Charles, b. 1822.
7250. II. Ozias.
7251. III. Emeline, b. 1830.
7252 IV. Amos
7253 V. Harriet.
7254. VI. Adaline.
7255. VII. Louisa.

3682. AMOS PHELPS, b. Dexter, Mich., 2 July, 1824, m. Elizabeth Jacy, 4 July, 1851. She was daughter of Edward and Hannah (Wilson) Jacy. Mr. Phelps settled in Dexter, Mich. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Dexter, Mich.:

7256. I. Franklin E., b. 10 May, 1852.
7257. II. Charles A., b. 18 Jan., 1856.
7258. III. Everett J., b. 22 March, 1857.
7259. IV. Clara J., b. 4 Sept. 1859.

3692. ANNA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 29 Nov., 1787, m. Col. Andrew Mann., b. Hebron, Ct., settled first in New York, and from there to Marshall, Mich., and later to Athens, Mich., where he d., and where his wife d. 9 Sept., 1850.

They had 6 children.

3693. Betsey Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 25 Sept., 1790, m. Allyn Knapp, b. Hebron, Ct., settled in Colchester, N. Y., where his wife Betsey died 25 March, 1842, and where he died. They had 5 children.

3694. Maria Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 8 March, 1793, m. Reuben Mann, b. Hebron, Ct., settled in Marshall, Mich., where his wife Maria, d. 25 April, 1848. They had 3 children.

3695. Judge Henry Jones Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 1 Dec., 1795, m. Elizabeth Way, b. Hebron, Ct., 1803, d. in Canajoharie, N. Y., 25 August, 1830.

He m. for 2nd wife Ellen Turner Hodge. She was daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Champlin) Hodge, and was b. Canajoharie, N. Y., 12 Feb., 1812, d. at Marshall, Mich., 8 Sept., 1878.

Mr. Phelps removed from Hebron, Ct., to Canajoharie, N. Y., soon after marrying his first wife, and from there, after his second marriage, to Marshall, Mich., where he was Judge of Probate, and held other offices of honor and trust. He died 6 April, 1882.

Says his son Henry Egbert Phelps — "My father came to Michigan in 1833. He constructed the first frame house in Marshall, Mich. At that time there were no railroads and it took six days to cart our furniture from Detroit to Marshall, Mich., a distance of 100 miles. Three of his sisters followed him with their husbands, to Mich."

Children by 1st wife, b. Canajoharie, N. Y.:

7260. I. Clarissa Maria, b. 4 August, 1823, m. 1848, Lucius J. Noyes. She died 12 June, 1856.

+7261. II. Henry Egbert, b. 10 June, 1825, m. twice.

7262. III. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 4 Jan., 1827, m. 29 June, 1870, Ebenezer Mudge. Settled in Cortland, N. Y.

+7263. IV. Abby Ann, b. 1 Sept., 1829, m. Charles H Allen.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Marshall, Mich.:

+7264. V. Frank, m. Emily E. Barney.

+7165. VI. Ellen T., b. 15 Oct., 1834, m. Frank Beach.

3696. RACHEL PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 16 Jan., 1799, m. Flavel Phelps. He was of the line of Timothy b.——. Some time after marrying he removed to Mobile, Ala., leaving his family in Hebron, Ct. He soon d. South. His widow removed to Michigan, where she died.

Child b. Hebron, Ct.:

7266. I. Abigail A., b. about 1820, m. George H. Phelps of Hebron, Ct., in 1841. See No. 3700.

Note.—The said Rachel Phelps who m. a Phelps agreed to keep and not change her name of Phelps, and by so doing inherited the estate of her aunt Abigail Phelps, with a promise that "if I change my name I shall forfeit the Estate and although I could have done so at some time too, I never have and never intend to."

Says this lady in reference to a part of Hebron —— "It took its name this way, i. e. When the English took Quebec, they held rejoicing and as they had no cannon they took an old pump and filled it with powder and fired it before my great-grandfather's door. This part of the town after that was known as Pumptown. When George III, heard this he sent the people of Hebron a brass cannon, but the ship was lost on its way to America and the cannon was never received."

3697. CLARISSA PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 31 Oct., 1800, m. Edward R. Way, b. Hebron, Ct. Soon after marrying he removed to Marshall, Mich., and later from there to Wilmington, N. C., where his wife died 24 Jan., 1864. They had five children.

3698. ROGER LEWIS PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct. (and one of triplets, the other two died young) 12 April, 1805, m. Elizabeth W. Strong, 29 May, 1834. She was daughter of Elijah and Anna (Crouch) Strong, and was b. Colchester, Ct., 4 Dec., 1808.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

7267. I. Roger Elijah, b. 22 July, 1836, m. Caroline Cora Barton.

+7268. II. Victoria E., b. 16 May, 1838, m. George R. Hale.

7269. III. Laura L., b. 17 Nov., 1841, d. 26 Dec., 1844.
7270. IV. Anna L., b. 11 Nov., 1845, d. 6 Nov., 1851.
+7271. V. Charles L., b. 24 March, 1847, m. Charlotte M. Mann.

3701. Laura Louisa Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 29 August, 1809, m. 26 Sept., 1833, John Foot Clark, son of Ezra and Mary Elizabeth (Foot) Clark. He was b. Sidney Plains, N. Y., 1 July, 1810, settled in Smithport, Pa., where he resided eight years. Removed to Bradford, Pa., then to Shippen, Pa., and later in life to Binghamton, N. Y., where he d. 28 June, 1877. His widow d. 28 April, 1882.

Children, b. Smithport, Pa., except last two:

7272. I. Theodore M. (Clark), b. 10 Oct., 1834, d. 1882, unm.
+7273. II. Junius Randolph " b. 24 July, 1836, m. twice.
7274. III. Charles L. " b. 1 August, 1838, m. Res. Jefferson City, Mo.
+7275. IV. Edward Kissam (Clark), b. 1 Jan., 1841, m. Martha Jane Seymour.
+7276. V. Ella Clarissa (Clark), b. Bradford, Pa., 31 July, 1843, m. William N. Hanna.
7277. VI. Mary Elizabeth (Clark) b. Shippen, Pa., 11 Sept., 1845, unm.

3704. Maria L. Phelps, b. Colchester, N. Y., 1804, m. T. Elwood, b. Hebron, Ct. Settled in Delhi, N. Y. where he died, and where his wife died, 1881.

Child, b. Delhi, N. Y.:

7278. I. A daughter (Elwood).

3705. Juliet Phelps, b. Colchester, N. Y. about 1806, m. P. P. Mann, b. Hebron, Ct. Settled in Manlius, N. Y.

Child, b. Manlius, N. Y.:

7279. I. A son (Mann).

3706. George H. Phelps, b. Colchester, N. Y., 1808, m. Abigail A. Phelps, No. 7266, b. Hebron, Ct., about 1820. She died 1848. Mr. Phelps with his wife, and

her widowed mother Rachel, settled in Michigan. He lived for a time in Hancock, N. Y.

Child, b. Hebron, Ct.:

7280. I. Charles David, b. 1848.

3715 JUDGE GURLEY PHELPS, b. Hebron Ct., 8 August, 1803, m. at Bolton, 11 June, 1845, Anna Eliza Sperry, b. Colchester, Ct., 23 March, 1817, d. Bolton, Ct., 19 Nov., 1895, daughter of David and Ann E. (Whittlesey) Sperry.

Judge Phelps studied law and settled in Andover, Ct., where he practiced many years, and was Judge of the Court of Probate. He d. 14 May, 1886.

Children, b. Andover, Ct.:

7281. I. Anna W., b. 18 April, 1840, m. Flavel J. Bingham, 18 Nov., 1869.

7282. II. Alfred, b. 30 April, 1848, d. same day.

7283. III. Henry Gurley, b. 25 August, 1849, m. Anna E. Sloan.

7284. IV. Eliza Tully, b. 21 July, 1851.

3716. DAVID PHELPS, b. Hebron, Ct., 10 Sept., 1807, d. 24 Sept., 1884, m. Saybrook, Ct., 28 Nov., 1846, Elizabeth Tully Whittlesey, b. Saybrook, Ct., 24 Aug., 1810, d. Hebron, Ct., 25 July, 1897, daughter of Daniel and Catharine Ferry (Sikes) Whittlesey, of Saybrook, Ct.

He was a farmer in Hebron, Ct.

Children, b. Hebron, Ct.:

7285. I. Catharine Gurley, b. 12 May, 1851.

+ 7286. II. Eva Josephine, b. 12 Feb., 1853, m. Loren A. Welch.

7287. III. Elizabeth Albro Whittlesey, b. 9 Jan., 1857, Res. Hebron, Ct., 1899.

+ 7288. IV. Florence Louise, b. 2 Nov., 1859, m. H. Asa Bissell.

3729. MARIA LUCY PHELPS, b. Lockport, N. Y., 1 Jan., 1820, m. —— Webber.

Child:

7289. I. Mary (Webber).

3731. Louisa E. Phelps, b. Lockport, N. Y., 26 Feb., 1826, m. Erastus B. Weaver, 7 Nov., 1842.

Had four children.

3732. Henry W. Phelps, b. Lockport, N. Y., 21 June, 1829, m. Mary Jane Howe, 25 August, 1850, at Geneva, Wis. She was b. Cortland, N. Y., 7 Sept., 1830, d. Lockport, N. Y., 30 Sept., 1855. He m. 2nd Alta E. Mason, 23 Jan., 1858, at Rochelle, Ill. She was b. Medina, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Wisconsin. In 1861 he resided in Horace, Dodge Co., Wis., and was editor and publisher of the Gazette.

Children, by first wife:

7290. I. Alfred Walden, b. Lima, Wis., 24 July, 1857.
7291. II. Mary Adelaide, b. Geneva, Wis., 10 Feb., 1853.
7292. III. Lura Elizabeth, b. Lockport, N. Y., 25 July, 1855.

3734. Dr. Henry Candler Phelps, b. Putnam County, Ga., about 1802, d. Columbus, Ga., m. Milledgeville, Ga., about 1826, Sarah Hartshorn Jones, b. Milledgeville, or Eatonton, Ga., about 1805, d. about Oct., 1844, daughter of Ezra Jones. He was a physician.

Children, b. Columbus, Ga., except the last:

7293. I. Felicia Hemans, b. 1826, d. 1894.
7294. II. Pauline Melvina, b. 1829, d. 1845.
7295. III. Sarah Adela, b. 1833.
7296. IV. Georgia Carolina, b. 1836, d. 1861.
+7297. V. William Henry Harrison, b. Feb. 10, 1839, m. Lucy E. Briggs.
7298. VI. Levi De Lyon, b. New Echota, Ga., 1843, d. 1862. He was in Capt. Wilkins's Co., 1st Ga. Reg., in war of 1861.

3735. Luman Phelps, b. Uniontown, Miss., 1804, m. ——.

Children:

7299. I. David.
7300. II. George.
7301. III. Amanda, m. C. C. Drake. Res. Houston, Tex.

7302. IV. A daughter, m. S. E. Dowden. Res. Harrisonburg, La.

3735 a. TRUMAN PHELPS, b. Unionville, Miss., August 17, 1806, d. Beeville, Texas, July, 1892, m. New Orleans, La., 1838, Cornelia McNamee, b. Vincennes, Ind., Jan. 20, 1820, d. Victoria, Texas, March, 1870, daughter of Elias and Elizabeth (Hanna) McNamee.

Mr. Phelps was a lawyer and lived in Victoria, Texas.

Children:

+7303. I. Truman, b. Harrisonburgh, La., August 18, 1840, m. Mary McClanahan.
7304. II. Edwin P.
7305. III. David L.
7306. IV. Cornelia.
7307. V. Elizabeth.

3735b. FALBY ADELE HAMPDEN PHELPS, b. 11 Nov., 1799, d. 29 Sept., 1873, m. Peter F. Jaillett. He d. and she m. 2nd 1829, R. H. L. Buchanan, b. Bibb Co., Ga., 13 August 1790, d. 22 August, 1868.

3735c. JOSEPH LEONIDAS PHELPS, b. about 1780, m. 1805 or 6 Sarah Mahone, b. about 1790, dau. of John Mahone. Res. Columbus, Ga.

Child:

I. Frances Jane, m. —— Bethune. Had son F. M. Bethune of Columbus, Ga.

Information received about the family of Dr. David Phelps, No. 1588, has been so vague that it can hardly be relied on as given correctly here.

3735d. AMANDA MALVINA FITZALLEN PHELPS, d. 1853, m. Jacob Koster, who d. in Columbus, Ga. She m. 2nd Mr. Groom, of Montgomery, Al.

She had three children by first husband, two of whom married and had issue, and one child by second husband, who died in infancy.

3737. CHAUNCEY PHELPS, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., 2 March, 1794, d. 25 March, 1869, m. 1 June, 1813, Sally Shepherd, b. 23 Sept., 1793, d. 30 Sept., 1882, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Tuttle) Shepard, of Barkhamsted, Ct.

Mr. Phelps settled in Barkhamsted, and removed to Otis, Mass., in 1825.

Children, b. Barkhamsted, Ct.:

7308. I. Nathan, b. 2 April, 1814, d. 8 Oct., 1827.
+7309. II. Silvia, b. 14 March, 1817, m. Calvin Barker.
+7310. III. Aaron, b. 15 Oct., 1818, m. twice.
7311. IV. Mary A., b. 28 June, 1820, d. 29 Jan., 1862.
+7312. V. Daniel, b. 9 July, 1822, m. Lydia Mann.
+7313. VI. Israel Whiting, b. 17 May, 1824, m. Emeline Rogers.
+7313a. VII. Sarah, b. Otis, Mass., 4 Sept., 1826, m. Artemas Hunt.
7313b. VIII. Corintha Filley, b. 20 May, 1834, d. 17 April, 1859, m. Warren Ladd. Had 3 children, d. in infancy,

3741. Clara Phelps, b. South Hero, Vt., about 1793, m. Nathaniel Hodge. Settled in South Hero, Vt., where he died.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

7314. I. Sophia (Hodge), b. about 1820.
7315. II. Orphia "
7316. III. Laura Ann "
7317. IV. Caroline "
7318. V. Cornelia "
7319. VI. Phelps "
7320. VII. Henry "
7321. VIII. Charles "
7322. IX. Amanda "
7323. X. Homer "
7324. XI. William "

3742. Asaph Phelps, b. South Hero, Vt., 17 Feb., 1798, m. Sophia Pearl, Nov., 1823. She was daughter of Asa Pearl.

Mr. Phelps settled in South Hero, Vt., from there to Ashtabula, Ohio, where he died.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

+7325. I. Ellen, b. about 1824, m. Alfred French.
7326. II. George, m. Ellen Austin, Oct., 1861. Settled in Nebraska.

+7327. III. Frederick, b. 1826, m. Mary Ayers.
7328. IV. Julia.
7329. V. Rhoda.
7330. VI. Mary, m. John Greenshad, Dec., 1860. Settled in Detroit.
7331. VII. Lucius.
7332. VIII. John.

3743. MARCIA PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., about 1800, m. Lorenzo Hall, b. South Hero, Vt., where he settled.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

7333. I. Wallace (Hall).
7334. II. Warren "
7335. III. Jerome "
7336. IV. Oscar "

3745. HULDAH PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 12 July, 1795, m. Horace Lampson, 12 April, 1815.

Settled in South Hero, Vt., later in Redford, N. Y. He died in Plattsburgh, N. Y., 22 June, 1842. She d. in Wis., 24 Nov., 1871.

Children:

7337. I. Anice (Lampson), b. South Hero, Vt., 4 Feb., 1816, d. 27 Feb., 1881.
7338. II. Lura (Lampson), b. South Hero, Vt., 15 Sept., 1817, d. June, 185[illegible].
7339. III. Maria (Lampson), b. South Hero, Vt., 5 May, 1819, d. 3 Oct., 1842.
7340. IV. Lucy L. (Lampson), b. Burlington, Vt., 13 March, 1821.
7341. V. Stephen B. (Lampson), b. South Hero, Vt., 23 Dec., 1823, d. Dec., 1874.
7342. VI. Horace (Lampson), b. South Hero, Vt., 25 Dec., 1825, d. 3 July, 1850.
7343. VII. Homer (Lampson), b. Redford, N. Y., 11 August, 1829, d. 21 July, 1832.
7344. VIII. K. Jane (Lampson), b. Redford, N. Y., 11 Aug., 1829, d. July, 1832.

7345. IX. Homer (Lampson), b. Redford, N. Y., 17 May, 1824, d. 3 June, 1842.

+7346. X. Helen S. (Lampson), b. Redford, N. Y., 28 August, 1835, m. Rouse Summons.

7347. XI. L. Gertrude (Lampson), b. Redford, N. Y., 12 March, 1838, d. 19 June, 1842.

3747. Nancy Phelps, b. South Hero, Vt., about 1800, m. Guy Shepherd.

Child:

7348. I. Mary (Shepherd), m. 1st Armstrong, settled in London, Ontario. Armstrong became a leader in one of the Canada uprisings, was captured and sentenced to Van Dieman's Land for life. He escaped and returned in about eight years, but in the meantime his wife had been freed by his life sentence and married —— Shepherd.

7349. II. Amelia (Shepherd).

7350. III. John "

3748. John Phelps, b. South Hero, Vt., 2nd Feb., 1802, m. Sally Lucia Sawyer, 18 Jan., 1827, at South Hero, Vt. She was daughter of Peter and Mary (Stack) Sawyer, and was b. South Hero, Vt., 2 Sept., 1800, d. Brasher, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 22 Sept., 1849.

He m. 2nd Mary Lambertson, at Potsdam, N. Y., 9 April, 1850. She was born Herkimer Co., N. Y., 17 July, 1815.

Mr. Phelps early in life settled in Brasher, N. Y., where he was a prominent man, and was interested in all town affairs, holding the office of assessor for twenty years in succession. He was also supervisor for several years.

The grandfather of his first wife was Ephraim Sawyer of West Mortimer, N. Y., who served in the Revolution; from New Hampshire.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Brasher, N. Y.:

+7351. I. Kate, b. 29 Aug., 1829, m. A. A. Hawkins.

+7352. II. Benajah, b. 3 Sept., 1832, m. Eliza Berry.

+7353. III. John S., b. 6 Oct., 1841, m. Elizabeth P. Schell.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Brasher, N. Y.:

7354. IV. Elizabeth, b. 21 June, 1851.
7355. V. Mary Francis, b. Sept., 1853.

3749. Guy Phelps, b. South Hero, Vt., about 1804, m. Lydia Dusenbury. Settled in Westhampton, Iowa.

Child:

7356. I. Henry. Settled in Illinois.

3750. Orange Phelps, b. South Hero, Vt., 27 March, 1806, m. 22 Sept., 1834, Maria Phelps, No. 3806, b. South Hero, Vt., 20 April, 1811, d. there 11 Feb., 1882.

Mr. Phelps settled in South Hero, Vt. He represented his town several years in the State Assembly, and was also in the State Senate, and was Assistant Judge in Grand Island Co. for several years. He died South Hero, Vt., 23 June, 1879.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

7357. I. Graham, b. 17 July, 1835, m. Harriet Morgan.
7358. II. Edgar, b. 24 Oct., 1836, d. 15 Feb., 1842.
7359. III. Oscar, b. 30 Sept., 1838, d. 16 Feb., 1842.
+7360. IV. Jane, b. 24 May, 1840, m. William G. Gordon.
+7361. V. Albert, b. 18 Sept., 1841, m. Viola I. Keck.
7362. VI. Edwin, b. 28 Oct., 1843. Res. Dover Plains, N. Y.
7363. VII. Edward Barnes, b. 20 June, 1845. Res. South Hero, Vt., unm.
+7364. VIII. Frederick, b. 26 June, 1847, m. Alice C. Burns.
7365. IX. Augusta M., b. 5 Nov., 1849. Res. South Hero, Vt., unm.
+7366. X. Florence B., b. 27 Oct., 1851, m. W. H. London.
7367. XI. Martha A., b. 5 March, 1854, m. Dean Goodspeed, Minneapolis, Minn.

3752. Heman Phelps, b. South Hero, Vt., 30 July, 1809, m. Phebe Childs, 22 March, 1837. She was daughter of Thomas and Catharine (Stewart) Childs, and was b. South Hero, Vt., 15 Oct., 1812, d. South Bombay, N. Y., 22 August, 1870.

Mr. Phelps settled in South Hero, Vt., and Beekmantown, N. Y., and later in life in Bombay, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Beekmantown, except first:

7368. I. Lucy, b. South Hero, Vt., 1838.
7369. II. Eunice, b. 10 Jan., 1840.
+7370. III. Delia, b. 8 Oct., 1845, m. Ernest Frew.
7371. IV. Mary, d. in infancy.
+7372. V. James, b. 23 Dec., 1847, m. Carrie Churchill.
+7373. VI. Henry, b. 29 Oct., 1849, m. Sarah A. Petty.
7374. VII. Mary, b. 8 May, 1863, d. March, 1870.

3753. Abel Phelps, b. South Hero, Vt., 15 Jan., 1811, m. Eunice Childs, 10 June, 1838. Mr. Phelps settled in South Hero. Vt.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt:

7375. I. Ann Eliza, b. 13 Feb., 1834.
7376. II. Benajah, b. 9 Feb., 1836,
7377. III. Wolford N., b. 20 Feb., 1838. Resides South Hero.
7378. VI. Sidney, b. 29 July, 1840, unm. 1860.
7379. V. Mary Jane, b. 18 July, 1843.
7380. VI. Phebe M., b. 17 Nov., 1845.
7381. VII. Lucinda G., b. 17 Sept., 1847.
7382. VIII. John T., b. 12 May, 1851.
7383. IX. Linus B., b. 15 May, 1855.

3755. Mary Phelps, b. South Hero, Vt., 3 June, 1816, m. Rev. Levi Potter, 4 March, 1833.

Mr. Potter was a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children:

7384. I. Charles (Potter), b. 5 June, 1834.
7385. II. Fletcher " b. 10 March, 1837.
7386. III. Watson " b. 3 Feb., 1841, d. 2 Aug., 1842.
7387. IV. Watson " b. 16 Sept., 1845.
7388. V. Mary " b. 31 Dec., 1848.
7389. VI. Olive " b. 18 April, 1852.

3756. Lorinda Phelps, b. about 1817, m. Beril Roberts. Settled in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

Children:

7390. I. Lucius (Roberts).
7391. II. Samuel "

3757. PHEBE PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 23 April, 1819, m. Rev. Samuel Hughes.

He was a clergyman in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

Children:

7392. I. Jane (Hughes)
7393. II. Mary "
7394. III. Helen "

3758. SALLY PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 9 Jan., 1821, m. Alexander Sampson.

Children:

7395. I. Willington (Sampson).
7396. II. Elizabeth "
7397. III. George W. "
7398. IV. Raymond "
7399. V. Gertrude "
7400. VI. Inez "

3759. GEORGE PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 20 June, 1822, m. Lucretia Winslow.

Children:

7401. I. A Child, d. young.
7402. II. A Child, d. young.
7403. III. A Child, d. young.
7404. IV. Eunice, b.

3760. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 20 March, 1824, m. Fanny Lampson.

Mr. Phelps settled in South Hero, Vt.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

7405. I. Eveline.
7406. II. Olive.

3763. ABEL PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 178[illegible], m. ——. He was not brought up by his father but in a Williams family. He settled in Elmburgh, N. Y.

Children, b. Elmburgh, N. Y.:

7407. I. Seymour, b. about 1830. A Methodist minister.
7408. II. James.
7409. III. Mary.
7410. IV. Sidney.
7411. V. Maria.
7412. VI. ——.
7413. VII. Dr Hulbert C. Resides in Alburgh, Vt.
7414. VIII. ——.
7415. IX. ——.

3764. Benajah Phelps, b. Alburgh, Vt., 25 March, 1800, m. Asenath Fletcher, 7 Nov., 1824. She was daughter of Calvin Fletcher, of South Hero, Vt. She died Fond du Lac, Wis., 1865.

Mr. Phelps settled in Fond du Lac, Wis., where he was living in April of 1895.

Children, b. Fond du Lac, Wis.:

7416. I. Calvin F., b. 31 August, 1825.
7417. II. Abel A., b. 6 May, 1829. Res. Boston, Mass.
7418. III. Frederick, b. 6 Feb., 1835, m. Christina Goosia, of Isle of Madeira. No issue.
7419. IV. Charles, b. 6 July, 1837, in Kentucky, unm.
7420. V. George, b. 19 Nov., 1839. Res. Boston, Mass.
7421. VI. Cynthia, b. 18 Nov., 1833, unm.
7422. VII. Marietta, b. 29 Feb., 1844, m. Eugene Lyons. She d. 5 August, 1876, leaving three daughters.
7423. VIII. Lydia, b. 17 April, 1846, m. Eugene Lyons. She d. 1888. No issue.

3765. Samuel Mix Phelps, b. Alburgh, Vt., 25 March, 1806, m. at Alburgh, Vt., 1831, Catharine A. Hoxie, daughter of Colson, (of Conn.), and Ellen (McGregor, of Edinburgh, Scotland.) Hoxie. She was b. Alburgh, Vt., 20 August, 1809, d. Norwood, N. J., 30 April, 1888.

Mr. Phelps settled in Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., after his first child was born. He died at Alburgh, Vt., 17 Feb., 1856, and was buried at Norfolk, N. Y.

Children, b. Norfolk, N. Y., except first:

+7424. I. Hanson C., b. Alburgh, Vt., 10 August, 1834, m. Louisa H. Kent.

7425. II. Edgar T., b. 1836, m. Elizabeth J. Hall. Res. Norwood, N. J.

+7426. III. Sidney R., b. 1838, m. Emma L. Calkins.

7427. IV. Gustavus H., b. 1844, d. aged 17 years.

+7428. V. William F., b. 24 Feb., 1843, m. Ellen Frances Calkins.

7429. VI. Adaline C., b. 1852, m. Leroy Martin. Had one child, all died.

+7430. VII. Garry B., b. 1840, m. Jane Candace Kent.

7431. VIII. Burham H., b. 1846, d. aged 5 years.

7432. IX. Cornelia, b. 1849, d. aged 2½ years.

3766. MARCELLUS B. PHELPS, b. Alburgh, Vt., 1811, m. 12 Jan., 1840, Euphrasia Russell, daughter of William and Phebe (Armes) Russell, North Hero, Vt. She d. Alburgh, Vt.

Mr. Phelps settled in Alburgh, Vt., now living (1895).

Children, b. Alburgh, Vt.:

7433. I. Charles Hubert, b. 32 Dec., 1844. Physician in Alburgh. Unmarried.

7434. II. Wallace Harmon, d. in War of Rebellion.

7435. III. Helen M., probably d. young.

7436. IV. Anna Elizabeth. Res. Alburgh, Vt.

7437. V. Alice M. Res. Alburgh, Vt.

3767. ALGERNON SIDNEY PHELPS, b. Alburgh, Vt., 19 April, 1818, m. Elizabeth A. Thomas. She was daughter of Roger S. and Abigail (Brown) Thomas, of Dutchess Co., N. Y., and was b. Stanford, N. Y., 1822.

Mr. Phelps settled in Alburgh, Vt., and later in Ellenburgh, N. Y. He is a mason and farmer.

Children, b. Alburgh, Vt.:

+7438. I. Abel Miss, b. 27 June, 1851, m. Cornelia Baker Bedell.

7439. II. Algernon Sidney, b. 26 July, 1852. Resides Chicago, Ill.

7440. III. Hardy Emmell, 3 Feb., 1857, d. 23 Feb., 1879, at Ellenburgh, N. Y., unm.

7441. IV. Martha Minerva, b. 16 Jan., 1861, m. R. A. Dean, Malone, N. Y.

7442. V. Rollin Thomas, b. 6 May, 1863. Res. Ellenburgh, N. Y.

7443. VI. Judd Mott, 4 Dec., 1865, d. 17 May, 1866.

3768. Olivia Phelps, b. Alburgh, Vt., about 1815, m. George S. Cooper, of Vermont.

Settled in Isle Lamotte, Vt.

Children, b. Isle LaMotte, Vt.:

7444. I. Edward (Cooper).

7445. II. Mary "

3769. Marietta Phelps, b. Alburgh, Vt., about 1819 m. Thomas S. Fletcher. Res. White River, Vt.

Children, b. White River Junction, Vt.:

7446. I. Calvin (Fletcher).

7447. II. Justin "

3775. Judge Charles Bartlett Phelps, b. Chatham, Ct., (now Portland), 31 May, 1788, m. Elsie Marshall, 1809. She was daughter of the Rev. John R. Marshall, who was founder and first rector of St. John's Church of Woodbury, Ct. She was b. 28 June, 1784, d. there 21 Dec., 1825. He m. 2nd Amanda Parker at Litchfield, 28 Jan., 1827. She was daughter of Dr. Joseph Parker, and was b. Morris Ct.

Judge Phelps graduated at college, studied law with Judge Reeve and Noah B. Benedict, and was admitted to the bar of Litchfield, Ct., in Sept., 1809, where he entered into the practice of his profession, and where he continued over forty years. He commanded the honor and respect of his fellow townsmen and held many offices of honor and trust. In May, 1823, he was appointed Judge of Probate, and was annually re-appointed up to May, 1834, when he resigned.

He was again re-appointed in 1836–37–42–43–46–49, and from that time held the office to 1857, when he was disqualified by age, being then over 70 years old, having held this office for a period of twenty-five years. He was also a member of the Conn. House of Representatives in 1831, 1837, 1852, and in the latter year was Speaker of the House. He

was also elected to the State Senate in 1843, and acted as president pro-tem of that body most of the term. He was also postmaster from 1831 to 1841, and in 1850 was appointed Judge of the County Court of Litchfield County and was re-appointed in 1852. He was for many years a member of the Supreme Court, and was known as a keen and sagacious lawyer, having a good knowledge of human nature in its various forms, and a quick preception of the character and intentions of men. He was ardent in his temperament, strong in his attachments, kind as a neighbor, and always ready to relieve the distressed, when occasion offered, and possessed strong common sense.

He had remarkable control over his temper, and possessed striking and original traits of character which distinguished him in a marked degree from many other men. He died 21 Dec., 1858, beloved and respected by all who knew him.

Children by 1st wife, b. Woodbury, Ct.:

+7448. I. George B., b. 11 Feb., 1810, m. Martha S Hartley.

7449. II. Charlotte E., b. 27 Oct., 1811, d. Woodbury, Ct., 18 Dec., 1832.

+7450. III. Edward M., b. 13 Nov., 1813, m. Lucinda E. Hamlin.

+7451. IV. John R., b. 20 May, 1816, m. Cecelia Martin.

7452. V. Susan M., b. 23 March, 1818, m. David Judson, of Ogdensburg. Both dead. No issue.

+7453. VI. Elisha A., b. 5 Sept., 1820, m. Lucinda McChristy.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Woodbury, Ct.:

7454. VII. Elsie Amanda, b. 29 Nov., 1829, unm.

7455. VIII. Sarah Maria, b. 23 August, 1835, m. Rev. Alonzo Martin Lewis, Westport, Ct. Hadson Philip (Lewis).

3776. Gen. Francis Eastman Phelps, b. Peacham, Vt., 16 Oct., 1798, m. Sarah Spooner Forbes, daughter of Abner and Sarah (Spooner) Forbes.

Mr. Phelps settled in Carondelet, St. Louis, Mo. He died 1875, at the house of his niece, Mrs. Louisa P. Staples, St. Louis, Mo.

He m. 2nd Fanny Bellows Stone, b. Keene, N. H.

Children by 2nd wife, b. St. Louis, Mo.:

+7456. I. Francis Bellows, m. Eliza Ingersoll.
7457. II. Mary Louisa, d. unm.
7458. III. Elizabeth, d. unm.

3777. LAURA AMELIA PHELPS, b. Peacham, Vt., 1801, m. in Windsor, Vt., in 1826, Rufus Emerson, son of Elihu and Thankful (Grant) Emerson, and b. Norwich, Vt., 4 Oct., 1800. Settled in Windsor, Vt., where he d. 4 Oct., 1849. He was a bank cashier. She d. Woodbury, Ct., 22 June, 1852.

Child, b. Bellows Falls, Vt.:

+7459. I. Laura L. (Emerson), b. 8 Sept., 1829, m. Rev. Oliver H. Staples.

3778. SUSANNAH MARIA PHELPS, b. Peacham, Vt., m. —— Bigelow. He settled in Canada East.

Children, b. Canada:

7460. I. Edward (Bigelow).
7461. II. Amelia "

3779. PROF. EDWARD ELISHA PHELPS, b. Peacham, Vt., 24 April, 1803. Settled in Windsor, Vt., m. in Windsor, Vt., 30 Sept., 1829, Phebe Foxcroft Lyon, dau. of Josiah and Mehitabel (Foxcroft) Lyon, and b. Brookfield, Mass., 23 July, 1806, d. Windsor, Vt., 17 Dec., 1887.

Prof. Phelps died in Windsor, Vt., Nov. 26, 1880. He graduated from Capt. Alden Partridge's military school at Norwich, Vt., in 1820, began to study medicine at Dartmouth College in 1821; graduated from Yale Medical College at New Haven, Ct., in 1825; went south and assisted in survey of the Dismal Swamp Canal; was elected professor of anatomy and surgery in the medical department of the University at Burlington, Vt.; had degree of A. M. in 1835, and L. L. D. in 1857. He was appointed medical lecturer at Dartmouth, in 1841, and in 1842, was chosen professor of materia medica and medical jurisprudence. In 1849 was transferred to the professorship of the theory and practice of medicine, etc., and retired in 1871. He was appointed surgeon-general of Vermont

in the breaking out of the civil war, and served on the staff of the 1st brigade, Vt. Vols., in the fall of 1861, and through the peninsular campaign in the spring and summer of 1862, when impaired health compelled his return. He was then placed in charge of the camp and military hospital at Burlington, Vt., and the latter was built under his supervision. Near the close of the war he was transferred to a hospital in Louisville, Ky. He originated the well advertised remedy called "Paine's Celery Compound," the formula for which he freely gave to the profession.

Children, b. Windsor, Vt.:

[1] 7462. I. Elisha, b. 6 July, 1831, m. Lucretia M. Baker.
7463. II. Mary A., b. 24 July, 1833. Res. Windsor, Vt.
+ 7464. III. George Benedict, b. 14 June, 1836, m. Eliza Bulkley.

3783. SARAH PHELPS, b. Barkhamsted, Ct., 7 Feb., 1791, removed with her father to St. Johnsbury, Vt., m. Ephraim Paddock.

Child:

7465. I. H. R. (Paddock). In 1880, at 130 Pearl St., Boston, Mass.

3790. MARY PHELPS, b. Windsor, Vt., m. Hon. James Augustus Paddock, who d. 25 April, 1867, son of Dr. James Paddock.

Mr. Paddock graduated at Vermont University, studied law, and first settled in Windsor, Vt., removing from there to Stonebridge, Canada, where he died.

Children:

+ 7466. I. James (Paddock), b. 1828, m. Sarah Swift Cowles.
7467a. II. Ephraim " b. 1835, d. unm.
7467b. III. Augustus " b. 1836. Res. Craftsbury, Vt.

3791. SUSAN PHELPS, b. 13 Jan., 1815, m. 4 Dec., 1840, Seth Fairchild Cowles, b. Peacham, Vt., 10 June, 1805, son of Timothy and Susan (Fairchild) Cowles.

Mr. Cowles was a jeweler in Coventry, Vt.

He m. 1st 8 June, 1831, Sylvia Gridley Strong, b. 10 April, 1810, d. 8 June, 1840, and had Susan Frances Cowles, and Sarah Swift Cowles, who m. James Paddock, No. 7466.

Children, b. Coventry, Vt.:

7467. I. Charles Chandler (Cowles), b. 14 Oct., 1842, d. Coventry, Vt., 19 May, 1865. He was in Co. I, 1st Vt. Cavalry, in war of 1861, was captured and confined in Andersonville and Florence prisons, and died from the effects of his treatment there, soon after reaching home.

7468. II. James Elkanah (Cowles), b. 7 Dec., 1847, d. 13 July, 1873, unm.

7469. III. Edward Phelps (Cowles), b. 18 April, 1856, d. 14 August, 1856.

3796. Belinda Phelps, b. South Hero, Vt., 29 May, 1798, m. Amos Blodgett, 22 April, 1815. Settled in South Hero, Vt., where he died, and where his wife died 21 March, 1831.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

7470. I. Rollin S. (Blodgett), b. 3 July, 1817.

7471 II. Ann Eliza " b. 2 Oct., 1821, m. Edwin Blackman. He was b. 20 Dec., 1823. Settled in Chicago, Ill.

7472. III. Henry (Blodgett), b. 2 Dec., 1823, drowned in Burlington Bay, 1833, unm.

7473. IV. Harriett J., (Blodgett), b. 1 Dec., 1826.

7474. V. Francis " b. 1829, d. 21 March, 1831,

7475. VI. Francis " b. March, 1831, d. 1835.

3797. Minerva Phelps, b. South Hero, Vt., 18 June, 1801, m. 23 Sept., 1824, Abner B. Landon, b. 16 June, 1802. Settled in South Hero, Vt.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

7476. I. Maria E. (Landon), b. 21 Nov., 1825, m. Edward M. Fletcher, 22 Nov., 1843.

7477. II. Franklin (Landon), b. 2 May, 1827, m. Cordelia M. Wittens, 3 Feb., 1856.
7478. III. Ruth (Landon), b. 6 May, 1829, m. Henry L. Wood, 16 Dec., 1856.
7479. IV. Belinda (Landon), b. 1 April, 1831.
7480. V. Frederick " b. 16 May, 1834, m. Melissa Gardner, 10 May, 1859.
7481. VI. Charles C. (Landon), b. 1 June, 1836.
7482. VII. Henry C. " b. 15 Jan., 1838, d. 30 June, 1840.
7483. VIII. Joel or Jed " b. 8 April, 1843.
7484. IX. William " b. 9 Oct., 1845.

3798. CASSIUS M. PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 28 Jan., 1804, m. 24 Jan., 1830, Thankful S. Weeks, b. 16 July, 1809. Mr. Phelps settled in South Hero, Vt., where he died.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt.:

7485. I. Frances B., b. 28 May, 1831.
7486. II. Harriet E., b. 18 June, 1832, m. 29 July, 1851, —— Strong. Settled Ft. Wayne, Ind.
7487. III. Lucia B., b. 27 Oct., 1834, m. twice, 29 Nov. 1853, and 7 Feb., 1860.
7488. IV. Abbie W., b. 17 Dec., 1835. Res. 1861, Colchester, Vt.
7489. V. Grace, b. 5 Dec., 1837, m. [illegible] Sept., 1859. Perhaps error.
7490. VI. Weeks, b. 4 March, 1839, d. 26 May, 1841.
7491. VII. Emma J., b. 11 Nov., [illegible]
7492. VIII. James K. P., b. 7 June, 1843.
7493. IX. George M., b. 24 July, 1845.
7494. X. John W., b. 8 June, 1847.
7495. XI. Clara, b. 14 Jan., 1849.
7496. XII. Henry B., b. 16 June, 1851, d. 5 April, 1852.
7497. XIII. Homer, b. 8 May, 1853.

3802. SARAH PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., about 1814, m. Charles Landon.

Children:

7498. I. Charles (Landon).
7499. II. Phebe

3805. WILLIAM E. PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., 25 March, 1807, m. 18 Sept., 1831, Ursula Phelps, No. 3754, b. South Hero, Vt., 3 May, 1814. Now living in Milton Centre, Vt.

Mr. Phelps settled in South Hero, Vt., and later in Milton, Vt., where he d. 27 Oct., 1889. He was a farmer.

Children, b. South Hero, Vt., except last four:

+7500. I. Miriam B., b. 1 Dec., 1832, m. Buel Landon.
+7501. II. Guy O., b. 20 May, 1834, m. Sarah E. Cheesman.
+7502. III. Josephine, b. 26 July, 1836, m. Emery Reynolds.
7503. IV. Julian, b. 4 April, 1838.
+7504. V. William H., b. 28 Feb., 1841, m. Rose L. Greenman.
7505. VI. Charlotte M., b. 9 April, 1843, d. 19 May, 1847.
+7506. VII. Susan A., b. 5 May, 1845, m. John D. Platt.
7507. VIII. Lewis F., b. 18 Feb., 1847, d. 2 May, 1879, unm.
7508. IX. Charlotte M., b. Milton, Vt., 21 Dec., 1848, d. Jan., 1876, unm.
7509. X. Byron Stevens, b. [illegible] 15 May, 1851.
7510. XI. Edith E., b. 25 Dec., 1853, d. 19 Sept., 1880, unm.
+7511. XII. Samuel H., b. 16 Dec., 1857, m. Gertrude M. Ashley.

3807. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. South Hero, Vt., about 1810, m. Rhoda Adkins. She died South Hero.

He married 2nd, Abigail Acker, who d. South Hero, Vt.

He married 3rd, Lucy Zatmain, who d. South Hero, Vt.

Children by 1st wife, b. South Hero, Vt.:

7512. I. Huldah, b. about 1830.
7513. II. Clarissa.
7514. III. David W.

Children by 2nd wife, b. South Hero, Vt.:

7515. IV. Rhoda.
7516. V. Amanda.

7517. VI. Jacob.
7518. VII. Joseph.

Children by 3rd wife, b. South Hero, Vt.:

7519. VIII. Henry.
7520. IX. George.

3861. CHESTER PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 8 Nov., 1776. Removed with his father and others to Aurora, N. Y., in 1794. He m. Elizabeth Bowman, b. New York State, or Bristol, R. I., d. Newport, R. I., in 1806–7.

Mr. Phelps was in the War of 1812, enlisting 23 August, 1812, discharged 5 Oct., 1814, under Capt. Amos Chaffee, and again from 14 Oct., to 30 Oct., under James Aspinwall, Com., all in the state militia, and was located at Groton, Ct.

He was a farmer and is believed to have settled at Fort Adams, Newport, R. I., about 1805–6.

Children:

7521. I. William Bowman, b. Fort Adams, Newport, R. I., 4 July, 1801, m. Matilda Williston.
7522. II. Mary Ann, b. Newport, R. I., 1 Feb., 1803, d. July, 1888.
7523. III. Delany, a daughter, b. Newport, R. I.

3862. CHAUNCEY PHELPS, b. East Windsor, Ct., 31 Dec., 1778. Removed with his father and others to Aurora, N. Y., in 1794, m. Bertha Ladd.

Mr. Phelps settled in Utica, N. Y.

Child, b. Utica, N. Y.:

7524. I. Philander Whiteborn, b. 20 July, 1810, m. Catharine Toole.

3869. DEA. AUSTIN PHELPS, b. Aurora, N. Y., 7 May, 1799, m. 5 Nov., 1820, Elizabeth Bennett, daughter of David and Mary (Botsford) Bennett. She was b. Roxbury, Ct., 11 May, 1801, d. Scipio, N. Y., 5 Jan., 1837. He m. 2nd Lovisa Johnson, 22 July, 1838.

Mr. Phelps settled in Scipio N. Y., where he died.

He was a Deacon in the Presbyterian church and took a great interest in Sunday School. He established the first Sunday School in his neighborhood, and later many others throughout the State.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Scipio, N. Y.:

+7525. I. Elizabeth Ann, b. 9 Dec., 1823, m. Rev. Lorenzo Scofield.

+7526. II. Thomas H., b. 17 August, 1826, m. Henrietta Benedict.

+7527. III. John Bennett, b. 17 Feb., 1828, m. Mary Crocker.

+7528. IV. Sarah Helen, b. 2 June, 1830, m. Stephen Sullivan Sabin.

7529. V. Noah Dennis, b. 21 Feb., 1832. Settled in St. Louis, Mo., and later removed to California. Was unmarried in 1860.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Scipio, N. Y.:

+7530. VI. Columbia Miriam, b. 20 Sept., 1839, m. Francis Bennett.

7531. VII. Ezra A., b. 1836, d. in infancy.

3870. Mary Phelps, b. New London, Ct., Ct., 1781. Removed with her father to Aurora, N. Y., 1790, m. Edward Rainey, Jr. Settled in Aurora, N. Y., in 1860, where he died and where she died same year.

3874. Lieut. Alfred Phelps, b. Aurora, N. Y., 13 Sept., 1792, m. Anna B. Tousley, July, 1820. She was daughter of Roswell Tousley, and was b. Aurora, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps graduated from college, joined the United States Army, receiving the appointment of lieutenant, serving in the war of 1812. He was at the Battle of Queenstown, where he was wounded and taken prisoner, and paroled to the close of the war. In 1816 settled in Parkman, Ohio, and studied law.

Children:

7532. I. Eliza, b. Parkman, Ohio, Sept., 1822.

+7533. II. Seth Ledyard, b. Parkman, Ohio, 13 Jan., 1824, m. Elizabeth Maynoden.

7534. III. Alfred, b. Chardon, Ohio, 1 July, 1827. An attorney and councillor at law.

7535. IV. Edward F., b. Chardon, Ohio, 6 Dec., 1831.

7536. V. Mary, b. Chardon, Ohio, 9 Feb., 1835, m. Henry M. Mesen, M. D., Painesville, Ohio.

3878. PHIANA M. PHELPS, b. Aurora, N. Y., 1800, m. Orlando Cutter, 1820. Settled in Cleveland, Ohio, where he was a merchant.

Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:

7537. I. Edward (Cutter).
7538. II. Orlando "

3882. JOSIAH PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 29 Feb., 1768. Removed with his father to Scipio, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Wardwell, at Scipio, N. Y. 1796. She was daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Trawl) Wardwell, and was b. Ballston, N. Y., May, 1780, d. Rochester, N. Y., 21 Feb., 1832. Mr. Phelps settled in Scipio, N. Y., where he d. 24 Dec., 1841. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Scipio, N. Y.:

+7539. I. Milo, b. 18 Oct., 1797, m. Charlotte Belden.
7540. II. Arnold, b. 16 Dec., 1799, d. 29 Feb., 1844, unm.
7541. III. Ransom H., b. 27 Jan., 1802, m. Phebe Husted.
+7542. IV. Ambrose, b. 4 June, 1807, m. Lucinda Sparks
+7543. V. Corydon, b. 31 Oct., 1809, m. Susan Hoaglen.
+7544. VI. Elizabeth, J., b. 10 Dec., 1812, m. George Smith.
7545. VII. Hiram, b. 29 Sept., 1814, m. Charlotte G. Jump.
+7546. VIII. DeWitt Clinton, b. 17 March, 1820, m. Barbara Ann Alleman.

3884. GEORGE PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., about 1771, m. Eva Coly.

Mr. Phelps settled in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Some of the children were lost in a storm on Lake Erie, while removing west.

Children, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y.:

+7547. I. David, b. 19 Dec., 1788, m. Mary Morey.
7548. II. John, b. 2 Sept., 1790.
7549. III. Roswell.
7550. IV. Elizabeth, m. Giles Burrill.
7551. V. Polly, m. Jonathan Borie.
7552. VI. Katharine.

3886. Mary Phelps Marsh, b. Litchfield, Ct., Sept. 3, 1790, d. New Haven, Ct., May 6, 1857, m. Dec. 22, 1821, John Dewey, b. Great Barrington, Mass., March 22, 1783, d. New Haven, Ct., Jan. 25, 1844, son of Justin and Lucy (Mears) Dewey. Removed from Litchfield to New Haven, Ct., in 1832, and was a cabinet maker.

Children, b. Litchfield, Ct.:

7553. I. John Shethar (Dewey), b. Nov. 13, 1822, m. Cynthia Collins Camp.

7554. II. Mary Jane (Dewey), b. Dec. 23, 1824, m. Frederic Bulkley, of New Haven, Ct.

7555. III. Clarissa Maria (Dewey), b. Dec. 24, 1828, d. July 23, 1847.

7556. IV. Frances Amelia (Dewey), b. Oct. 13, 1830, d. June 28, 1858.

3887. Simeon Phelps, b. Canaan, Ct., 15 May, 1781. At the age of 9 years he removed with others to Johnstown, N. Y., from there to Cato, N. Y. He m. Sophia Wetherby. She was daughter of —— and Emma (Cutting) Wetherby, and was b. Worcester, Mass., 20 Jan., 1797. He m. second, ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Burton, N. Y., d. 28 Jan., 1848.

Children, b. Burton, N. Y., except last:

7557. I. Sarah, b. 28 June, 1814, d. No issue.

7558. II. Willis, b. 14 May, 1819.

7559. III. Granger, b. 29 July, 1823, d. No issue.

+7560. IV. Lewis Nelson, b. Ira, N. Y., 13 Jan., 1826, m. twice.

3892a. Joseph Ruggles Phelps, b. New Milford, Ct., 1793, m. Adeline Smith, probably at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. She was daughter of Erastus Smith, and was b. Danbury, Ct., in 1808, died at Nebraska City, 29 May, 1871.

Mr. Phelps resided in New Milford, Ct., and in Kent, Ct., and before marrying probably removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he died in 1858. He deeds lands in New Milford, and Kent, Ct., between 1812 and 1823, and signs as of "New Milford" the earlier dates, and "Kent" in 1822 and 1823, probably removing to Poughkeepsie soon after 1823.

Children, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.:

7561. I. Erastus, d. at sea. A sailor.
7562. II. Lucy, b. 16 May, 1835, d. New York State in 1893.
7563. III. Margaret, b. 28 May, 1843.
7564. IV. John, b. 10 Sept., 1845, d. 1892, in War of Rebellion.
7565. V. James, b. 10 Sept., 1846, unm., supposed to be drowned.
7566. VI. Richard, b. 8 Oct., 1848.
Also four children died in infancy.

3893. James Ruggles Phelps, b. New Milford, Ct., 23 Feb., 1794, m. Alta O. Fairchild, 9 Feb., 1820. Mr. Phelps settled in New Milford, Ct.

Children, b. New Milford, Ct.:

7567. I. Emily, b. about 1822.
7568. II. John, b. 1825.
7569. III. Erastus, b. 1828.
7570. IV. Lucy, b. 1830.
7571. V. James Richard, b. 1835.

3896. Elijah Beardsley Phelps, b. New Milford, Ct., 21 July, 1799, m. 30 Dec., 1821, Wealthy Lawrence, b. Fishkill, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps taught school in Fishkill, N. Y. His wife was one of his scholars. He settled in Fishkill, N. Y., soon returning to New Milford, Ct.

Children, b. New Milford, Ct.:

7572. I. Sarah, b. 1823, m. Israel Sutherland.
7573. II. Anna Eliza, b. 1825, m. Nicholas McArthur.
7574. III. William Ruggles, m. Harriet Atkins. Settled in Illinois.
7575. IV. Robert W., m. Settled Clinton, Mass.
7576. V. Charles W. Settled in Illinois.
7577. VI. Chauncey. Settled in Amherst, Mass.
7578. VII. John W. A soldier in War of Rebellion.
7579. VIII. Tamar Ann, m. —— Bailey. Settled Ill.
7580. IX. Mary E., m. —— Atkins. Seltled in Ill.

3898. CAROLINE PHELPS, b. New Milford, Ct., 21 July, 1804, m. William Wright, b. Fishkill, N. Y., where he settled.

Children, b. Fishkill, N. Y.:

7581. I. George P. (Wright).
7582. II. Rebecca A. "
7583. III. William "
7584. IV. Emily "
7585. V. Caroline "

3899. WILLIAM C. PHELPS, b. New Milford, Ct., 4 April, 1706, m. Theresa Garlick.

Mr. Phelps died in Mexico.

Children, b. New Milford, Ct.:

7586. I. Oliver b. 1830, d. 30 Jan., 1866.
7587. II. Frederick.
7588. III. Caroline.
7589. VI. Sarah.
7590. V. William.

3910. CHARLES FILLEY, b. Windsor, Ct., 29 Aug., bpt. 11 Nov., 1792, m. Lucy Wait, of Lester, Vt., 25 Dec., 1814. She died 24 August, 1822. He m. 2nd, Maria Kimball, of Salisbury, Vt., 10 Oct., 1824. She d. 20 August, 1829. He m. 3rd Martha Bruce Butterfield, of Rutland, Vt., 25 Sept., 1830. She d. 21 July, 1846. He m. 4th Sarah D. Severy, of Salisbury, Vt. Mr. Filley settled in Lester, Va.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Lester, Vt.:

7591. I. Albert (Filley), b. 29 Aug., 1815. Removed to South America.
7592. II. Marcellus (Filley), b. 17 July, 1818.
7593. III. Charlotte " b. 5 Jan., 1820.

Child, by 4th wife, b. Lester, Vt.:

7594. IV. Agnes C. M. (Filley), b. 10 July, 1840.

3913. AUSTIN FILLEY, b. Windsor, Ct., 1799, m. Martha Flanders of Newport, N. H., 19 Dec., 1819.

Mr. Filley settled in Leon, N. Y.

Children :

7595. I. George C. (Filley), b. Hampton, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1822.

7596. II. Martha L. (Filley), b. Leon, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1827, m. Wm. Rose.

7597. III. Julia M. (Filley), b. Leon, N. Y., 1 April, 1832, m. Hiram Rideout.

7598. IV. Charles H. (Filley), b. Leon, N. Y., 19 Feb., 1836, m. Mahala Rideout.

3915. Susan Smith, b. Southwick, Mass., 27 August, 1800, m. Marcus Phelps, 4 July, 1820, son of Isaac and Joannah (Hathaway) Phelps, and was b. Simsbury, Ct., [illegible] April, 1795. See also descendants of George Phelps.

Mr. Phelps settled in Otis, Mass., removing to Southwick, Mass., where he died 1 Nov., 1876, buried in Westfield, Mass He was made Sergt. of Militia in 1st Regt., 9th Div., Mass. Vol. His widow died Southwick, Mass., Sept., 1881.

Children, b. Otis, Mass.:

7599. I. Henry (Phelps), b. 5 May, 1821, m. Elizabeth Smith.

7600. II. Charles " b. 31 August, 1823, m. Mary Ann Ames.

7601. III. Susan Cecilia (Phelps), b. 10 July, 1825, m. James Lloyd Shepard.

7602. IV. Julia Ann (Phelps), b. 26 Dec., 1828, m. William Franklin Peckham.

7603. V. Henrietta Emily (Phelps), b. 11 May, 1835.

7604. VI. William Wallace " b. 20 April, 1839.

7605. VII. George (Phelps), b. 6 Sept., 1841, d. 28 Jan., 1842.

7606. VIII. Josephine Amelia (Phelps), b. 28 July, 1843.

7607. IX. Frances Elizabeth " b. 18 Feb., 1846, d. 21 June, 1874.

3916. Elizabeth Phelps, b. Suffield, Ct., 31 August, 1800, m. Newman K. Chaffee, in Springfield, Mass., 15 March, 1820. He was son of Thomas and Abigail (Knowlton) Chaffee, and was b. Becket, Mass., 15th Dec., 1796. Settled in Becket, Mass., where he died 15 Dec., 1858, on his birthday. He was a farmer. His wife, Elizabeth, d. Becket, Mass., 30 April, 1836.

Children, b. Becket, Mass.:

7608. I. Ebenezer (Chaffee), b. 12 Dec., 1820. Res. Rutland, Vt., unm.

+7609. II. Frederick " b. 17 March, 1823, m. Charlotte Thrall.

+7610. III. Wolcott " b. 15 June, 1826, m. Jennette A. Judd.

+7611. IV. Joseph C. " b. 19 August, 1828, m. Caroline Laflin Phelps. No. 4518.

+7612. V. Elizabeth A. " b. 1831, m. William Alson Messenger.

3918. Ruth Phelps, b. Suffield, Ct., 19 April, 1805, m. 14 March, 1833, at Troy, N. Y., Lewis Chandler, Jr. He was son of Lewis and Sarah (Bailey) Chandler, and was b. Rowe, Mass., 29 March, 1798. Settled in Schuylerville, N. Y., and was a master mechanic. He died there 22 Feb., 1843. His widow, Ruth, d Hartland, Wis., 21 May, 1863.

Children, b. Schuylerville, N. Y.:

7613. I. Sarah Elizabeth (Chandler), b. 15 Feb., 1834, d. 7 April, 1836.

7614. II. Mary Rocelia " b. 13 May, 1835, m. ——. Res. Rochester, N. Y.

7615. III. Julia Sarah (Chandler), b. 6 Oct., 1838.

7616. IV. Ruth Matilda " b. 21 Sept. 1841.

3920. Matilda Phelps, b. Suffield, Ct., 1 July, 1810, m. 16 March, in Schuylerville, N. Y., Samuel Chandler. He was son of Lewis and Sarah (Bailey) Chandler, and was b. Rowe, Mass,, 7 August, 1801, settled in Bennington, Vt., where he d. 5 May, 1885, and where his wife d. 1 April, 1870. He was a merchant there.

Children, b. Bennington, Vt.:

7617. I. Edwin S. (Chandler), b. 29 May, 1842. Res. Bennington, Vt.

7618. II. Emily Lavinia (Chandler), b. 28 June, 1845, d. 26 May, 1847.

3921. JULIA ANN PHELPS, b. Becket, Mass., 28 April, 1817, m. 16 March, 1841, at Schuylerville, N. Y., Dexter S. Goodwin. He was son of Eldad F. and Lucy Goodwin, and was b. Albany, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1815.

Mr. Phelps resided in Schuylerville, N. Y., and in Milton, Hartland, and Burlington, Wis.. Worker in metals. Now living in Burlington, Vt. His wife died in Burlington, Vt., 28 Feb., 1896.

Children:

7619. I. Sarah E. (Goodwin), b. Schuylerville, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1842, d. 13 April, 1843.

7620. II. George P. (Goodwin), b. Milton, Wis., 23 March, 1844.

7621. III. Charles A. " b. Hartland, Wis., 20 Oct., 1849.

7622. IV. Resalia E. " b. " " 3 June, 1853.

7623. V. Frank D. " b. " " 25 Sept., 1855.

7624. VI. Carrie B. " b. " " 25 May, 1858, d. 8 Nov., 1861.

3922. OLIVER HANMER PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 29 April, 1786, m. Mary Alice Miner, b. 31 Dec., 1817, d. 8 April, 1886. Mr. Phelps settled in Mansfield, Pa., where he d. 10 Sept., 1863, in his 78th year.

Children, b. Mansfield, Pa.:

7625. I. Mary Ann, b. 2[illegible] Sept. 1[illegible] m. Miner A. Cook.

+ 7626. II. Sophronia A., b. 27 July, 1824, m. Philetus R. Dorsey.

7627. III. Charles H., b. 3 Feb., 1826, m. Harry L. Robinson, d. 6 March, 1871.

+ 7628. IV. John Miner, b. 21 July, 1828, m. Emily Clark.

+ 7629. V. Andrew Jackson, b. 8 Feb., 1830, m. twice.

7630. VI. Henrietta, b. 17 March, 1833, d. 10 March, 1864.

7631. VII. Laura, b. 26 May, 1835, d. 2 June, 1844.

+ 7632. VIII. Hiram VanBuren, b. 24 August, 1837, m. twice.

3924. Mary Ann Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 25 May, 1790, m. Dennis Arms.

Children:

7633. I. Shepard (Arms).
7634. II. James "
7635. III. Charles "
7636. IV. "

3925. Julia Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 26 April, 1792, probably m. George Lord, b. East Windsor, Ct., 8 April, 179—, son of George and Polly (Hill) Lord. Settled in East Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. East Windsor:

7637. I. George (Lord).
7638. II. Frank "
7639. III. Kneeland "
7640. IV. Albert "
7641. V. Julia " b. 25 Aug., 1825, d. 15 mos.
7642. VI. Lorin " d. 31 July, 1825.

3926. Louisa Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 20 March, 1794, m. Sergt. Carlton Noble. He was son of Samuel Noble, and was b. Westfield, Mass., 5 April, 1791. Settled in Springfield, Mass. He died in Jackson, Mich., about 1864. His wife d. Springfield, Mass., Dec., 1854.

Children, b. Springfield, Mass.:

+7643. I. Charles Phelps (Noble), b. 23 Oct., 1815, m. Philury Jane Pease.
+7644. II. Mary Smith " m. William Porter Adams.
7645. III. Samuel Wesley " b. 16 April, 1819, m. Almira Maria Badger. She was divorced from him. No issue.

3927. Gilbert Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 31 May, 1796, m. Eliza Bottom, at Guilford, N. Y., 5 Jan., 1833. She was daughter of Walter and Dollie (Clark) Bottom, and was b. Windham, Ct., 5 Nov., 1808, d. Kelleytown, Pa., 20 Oct., 1875.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. Resided in Guilford, Unadilla,

Richmond, Mansfield, Canoe Camp, Pa. He d. in Kelleytown, Pa., April, 1882.

Children:

+7646. I. Lydia, b. Guilford, N. Y., 29 Sept., 1823, m. Isaac Holden.

7647. II. Charles Watson, b. Guilford, N. Y., 10 Nov., 1824, d. unm.

+7648. III. Harriett, b. Unadilla, N. Y., 30 March, 1826, m. —— Thomas.

7649. IV. Franklin, b. Unadilla, N. Y., 9 Feb., 1827, m. ——. Res. Ladona, Pa.

7650. V. Anelera, b. Elkland, Pa., 12 Sept., 1730, d. unm.

+7651. VI. Erastus, b. Elkland, Pa., 3 Oct., 1831, m. —— Whittaker.

7652. VII. Juliette, b. Richmond, Pa., 3 Jan., 1833, m. —— Whittaker.

7653. VIII. Caroline, b. Mansfield, Pa., 22 Oct., 1835, d. there.

7654. IX. Charles Walker, b. Mansfield, Pa., 28 Jan., 1838, d. unm.

7655. X. Henry, b. Mansfield, Pa., 24 Jan., d. there.

+7656. XI. Watson Clay, b. Mansfield, Pa., 30 Jan., 1845, m. Mary Dike Maxwell.

+7657. XII. Mary Jennette, b. Canoe Camp, Pa., 18 Nov., 1847, m. William W. Mann.

3938 Elek Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 20 Feb., 1820, m. 1841, Sarah Ann Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass. 18 March 1818, d. Westfield, Mass., 29 Jan., 1844. She was of George Phelps' descendants.

He married 2nd Jan., 1845, Harriet Lucy Edwards, b. 9 Aug., 1826.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass., and Portage, Ohio. In 1859 he removed to California.

Child, by 1st wife, b. Westfield, Mass.

+7658. I. Sarah Jane, b. 4 July, 1842, m. Charles Carroll Pratt.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Westfield, Mass.:

7659. II. Ellen Harriet, b. 30 Sept., 1836.
7660. III. Henry Eber, b. 20 May, 1858.

3940. LESTER PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 11 Aug., 1795, m. Elizabeth Clough of Springfield, Mass., published 5 May, 1819. She probably died soon without issue.

He m. 2nd Keziah Clough, sister of his first wife.

Mr. Phelps settled in Mount Morris, N. Y., where he d. 14 Sept., 1880.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Mount Morris, N. Y.:

7661. I. Sarah Ann.
7662. II. Mary.
+7663. III. George Benjamin, m. Agnes Phillipson.
7664. VI. Francis, b. 20 Aug., 1832.
7665. V. Emma, b. 28 Jan., 1834.

3941. MARY PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 20 Feb., 1798, m. James Arthur Scoville, at Pompey, N. Y., 29 Oct., 1818.

He was b. Pompey, N. Y., 6 Aug., 1798, where he settled and died 14 Jan., 1844.

His widow Mary d. 3 April, 1844, at the house of her son George, in Chicago, Ill.

Children, b. Pompey, N. Y.:

7666. I. Emily (Scoville), b. 31 July, 1819, d. 22 Sept., 1821.
7667. II. George (Scoville), b. 10 Oct., 1834.
7668. III. Augustus James (Scoville), b. 16 Sept., 1828. Settled in Minneapolis, Minn.

3942. NANCY PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 17 March, 1801, m. Stephen Hendrick, b. Easthampton, Mass., 9 July, 1792, where he settled, and d. 1 Aug., 1876, and where his wife d. 7 Aug., 1883.

Children, b. Easthampton, Mass.:

7669. I. Chauncey R. (Hendrick), b. 16 Dec., 1821, d. 11 Sept., 1862, Southampton, Mass.
7670. II. Stephen R. (Hendrick), b. 28 Nov., 1824, d. 27 Jan., 1835.

7671.	III.	Rachel J. (Hendrick),	b. 14 April, 1826.
7672.	IV.	Nancy A. "	b. 29 August, 1828.
7673.	V.	Stephen V. R. "	b. 28 March, 1831.
7674.	VI.	James M. "	b. 28 March, 1833.
7675.	VII.	George W. "	b. 12 Nov., 1835.
7676.	VIII.	Henry W. "	b. 24 Sept., 1837.
7677.	IX.	Edward "	b. 15 Jan., 1842.

3943. ELIZA PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 27 Aug., 1804, m. Orson Barnes, 23 Feb., 1823. He was son of William and Sarah (Millard) Barnes, and was b. Pompey, N. Y., 26 March, 1802, d. Avon Springs, N. Y., 6 August, 1852.

Mr. Barnes first settled in Pompey, N. Y., and from there to Baldwinsville, N. Y., where his widow, Elizabeth, now resides. He was general supt. of schools for many years.

Children:

+ 7678.	I.	William (Barnes), b. Pompey, N. Y., 26 May, 1825, m. Emily P. Weed.
+ 7679.	II.	Horace Phelps (Barnes), b. Pompey, N. Y., 23 Sept., 1827, m. Charlotte Davoux.
+ 7680.	III.	Orson (Barnes), b. Pompey, N. Y., 20 Sept., 1829, m. Sally Danforth.
7681.	IV.	Sarah Eliza (Barnes), b. Baldwinsville, N. Y., 1 July, 1833. Res. Palmer, N. Y. Unm.
+ 7682.	IV.	Lucien (Barnes), b. Baldwinville, N. Y., 25 Dec., 1835, m. Augusta B. Trumbly.

3944. HON. WILLIS PHELPS, b. Granby, Ct., 25 Feb., 1806, m. Maria Bartlett, 1 March, 1828. She was daughter of Pliny and (Morgan) Bartlett, and was b. Springfield, Mass., where she d. 10 June, 1875.

Mr. Phelps resided in Springfield, Mass., except from 1811 to 1842, when he resided in Longmeadow. At the age of nineteen he bought a grocery store in Springfield, Mass. In 1838 he began railroad speculations by contracting to build a section of the Western R. R., now Boston and Albany. This section was near Dalton, Mass. He was also a contractor on the New London and Northern R. R., also on the Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburg R. R., the Terre Haute and Alton and St. Louis R. R., and Boston and Fitchburg R. R.,

New Haven and Danbury R. R., the Conn., Springfield and Athol, and the Conn. Central, in all of which he was interested and in some taking an active financial position in the directory.

He built in all about 2000 miles of R. R. in the several different companies. He was always a democrat. In 1844 he was elected County Commissioner, of Hampden Co., and was a state senator in 1848, and member of the House in 1850. He was a member of the first common council of the city of Springfield, and the year following was an alderman. He was also the first president of the Springfield Savings Bank, and one of the founders and directors of the Fire and Marine Insurance Co., of Springfield, and also one of the organizers and directors of the Pynchon Bank of Springfield. He d. in Springfield, Mass. 25 March, 1883.

Children:

7683. I. Laura Maria, d. young.

+7684. II. Henry Willis, b. 15 March, 1830, m. Annie N. Warner.

7685. III. A daughter, d. young.

+7686. IV. John Wesley, m. twice. Settled in Cortland, N. Y.

3945. Jane Phelps, b. Granby, Ct. 6 Oct., 1808, m. John McHarrie, 21 August, 1828, at Baldwinsville, N. Y. He was b. in Maryland, 1792, settled in Baldwinsville, N. Y. She m. 2nd, Horace Shumway, 28 May, 1835. Settled in Baldwinsville, N. Y., where he died 29 May, 1861. His widow Jane now lives there.

Children by 1st husband, b. Baldwinsville, N. Y.:

7687. I. John (McHarrie), b. 23 August, 1830, d. 20 Feb., 1881.

7688. II. John (McHarrie), b. 24 July, 1832, d. 19 Sept., 1837.

Children by 2nd husband, b. Baldwinsville, N. Y.:

7689. III. John Phelps (Shumway), b. 13 Oct., 1836.

7690. IV. Mary (Shumway), b. 15 March, 1837.

7691. V. Maria " b. 6 June, 1841, d. 25 Sept., 1864, unm.

7692. VI. Lillian (Shumway), b. 24 April, 1848.

7693. VII. A child " d. at birth.

3947. ALMIRA PHELPS, b. Westfield, Mass., 27 July, 1814, m. Joseph Holman, b. England. Settled in Salem, Oregon. His wife, in 1840, went to Oregon, as a missionary to the Flat Head Indians, where she met and married Mr. Holman, and where they settled. She d. in Oregon, 16 Oct., 1874. Her eldest child, George, is said to have been the first white child born in Oregon.

Children, b. Salem, Oregon:

7694. I. George (Holman). Settled in Portland, Oregon. A commercial traveler,

7695. II. Mary (Holman).

7696. III. Almira "

7697. IV. Martha "

3948. HORACE PHELPS, b. Springfield, Mass., 18 Nov., 1817, m. at Springfield, Mass., Eliza Turner, 13 Feb., 1839, published 27 Jan., 1839, b. Springfield, Mass., 13 May, 1817.

Mr. Phelps settled in Springfield, Mass., where he d. 5 July, 1852.

Children, b. Springfield, Mass.:

7698. I. Frances L., b. 25 Nov., 1839, m. Dr. Dow. Settled in Reading, Mass.

7699. II. George T., b. 3 July, 1842.

7700. III. Mary E., b. 5 Dec., 1844. Settled Detroit.

3949. GEORGE WASHINGTON PHELPS, b. West Springfield, Mass., 27 Oct., 1820, m. at Greenbush, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1841, Persis Curtis, b. Dalton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1821, d. Mt. Morris, N. Y., June 28, 1892, dau. of Abner and Persis (How) Curtis.

Mr. Phelps is a railroad contractor and lives in Mount Morris, N. Y.

Children:

7701. I. Georgiana, b. Holliston, Mass., March 30, 1847, d. April 18, 1853.

+7702. II. Alice, b. Springfield, Mass., March 10, 1855, m. Charles O. Thomas.

+7703. III. Jennie Shumway, b. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1856, m. George S. Ralston.

7704. IV. George Washington, b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1866, m. Marengo, Ill., Nov. 2, 1887, Lette Missick, dau. of William H. and Cornelia (Sage) Missick. No issue. Res. Mt. Morris, N. Y.

3960. Frances Louisa Phelps, b. New York city, 20 June, 1818, m. Alfred Williams, 22 Nov., 1826. Settled in New York. He was b. 15 July, 1806, d. 16 April, 1861. She m. 2nd, Joseph Sexton Hawkins, 1 Jan., 1868. He was b. 3 Dec., 1805, d. 1 March, 1871. She was living in April of 1896.

Child by 1st husband, b. New York city:

7705. I. James Alfred (Williams), b. 7 May, 1838, m. Fannie Pittman, of Pontiac, Mich., 5 Oct., 1864. He d. 26 Aug., 1893. No issue.

3961. James Lodowick Phelps, b. New York City, 4 Oct., 1819, m. Adelaide D. Miller, at Bethlehem, Pa., 30 Aug., 1845. She was daughter of Thomas and Louisa Miller, and was b. New York City, 12 Sept., 1825. Living April, 1896.

Mr. Phelps was a lawyer and a real estate and insurance agent. He died at 224 Monroe street, Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 Nov., 1898.

Mr. Phelps and wife celebrated their Golden Wedding, at their home in Brooklyn, 30 Aug., 1895. They are justly proud of this fact, as on both sides of family, no Golden Wedding had taken place, with the exception of the parents of Mr. Phelps, and the grand-parents of his mother's side, who reached over 53 years, and upwards in wedlock.

Children, b. New York City:

7706. I. James Lodowick, b. 8 Feb., 1847, d. 4 May, 1848.

7707. II. Louisa Augusta, b. 3 Sept., 1848, d. 19 Aug., 1849.

7708. III. Gertrude Emma, b. 21 March, 1851, d. 27 June, 1852.

7709. IV. Adelaide Louisa, b. 16 June, 1853, m. William Rainey Woodward.

7710. V. Catharine Anne, b. 24 Sept., 1854, d. 13 Nov., 1854.

+7711. VI. James L., b. 3 Feb., 1861, m. Florence Isabella Fisher.

3964. Mary Prentiss Phelps, b. New York City, 25 June, 1815, m. James H. Bratty, 2 Oct., 1838. He was b. 27 May, 1820, and settled in New York City.

Children, b. New York City:

7712. I. Elizabeth Augusta (Bratty), b. 8 Sept., 1839, d. 3 Oct., 1850.

7713. II. Frances Louisa (Bratty), b. 8 Sept., 1850, m. John B. Bogart.

7714. III. Raymond Mitchell (Bratty), b. 13 Dec., 1853, m. Jennie Demarest, 12 Dec., 1873.

7715. IV. Frederick William (Bratty), b. 13 Feb., 1850, m. ——.

3967. Anna Theresa Phelps, b. New York City, 24 Sept., 1831, m. Charles Theodore Reute, 23 Dec., 1850. He was son of Charles Theodore and Mary (Hagemeyer) Reute, b. Bremen. He settled in New York City, where he d. 15 Dec., 1863. He was a tobacco broker. His widow resides in White Plains, N. Y.

Child, b. New York City:

7716. I. Anna Elvira (Reute), b. [illegible] March, [illegible]

3968. Edward Vandewater Phelps, b. New York City, [illegible] June, [illegible], m. Mary Louisa Hassell, at Manasquam, N. J., 25 March, 1857. She was daughter of Rice and Ruth H. Hassell, and was b. Manasquam, N. J., [illegible] Jan., 1839. Living 1890, St. Louis, Mo.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer and resides at 1815 Biddle St., St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

7717. I. Minnie Louisa, b. Manasquam, N. J. 9 Aug. 1858, d. 13 March, 1859.

7718. II. Wilmott Rowell, b. Manasquam, N. J. [illegible] Jan., 1860, d. 26 July, 1864.

7719. III. Charles Theodore, b. Sandoval, Ill. 30 Jan., 1863, m.

7720. IV. Henry Lodowick, b. Sandoval, Ill. 3 August, 1865, d. 29 Jan., 1866,

+7721. V. Hattie Lousia, b. Sandoval, Ill. 20 Sept., 1867, m. Isaac C. Martin.

7722. VI. Edward Vanderpool, b. Sandoval, Ill. 13 June, 1873, d. 5 March, 1875.

+7723. VII. Leon Vanderpool, b. Sandoval, Ill. 12 Nov., 1875, m. Lena Graeser.

7724. VIII. Herbert Hadsell, b. Sandoval, Ill. 4 Feb., 1878.

7725. IX. Alfred W., b. Sandoval, Ill. 4 Feb., 1878, d. 18 Feb., 1878.

3972. Elizabeth Adelaide Phelps, b. Hartford, Ct., 3 March, 1814–5, m. 9 Sept., 1835, Joseph Mabbett Warren, b. Troy, N. Y., 28 Jan., 1813. Settled in Troy, N. Y. He d. 9 Sept., 1896, and his wife d. 20 July, 1891.

Children, b. Troy, N. Y.:

7726. I. Stephen (Warren), b. 23 August, 1836, d. 16 Oct., 1837.

+7727. II. Mary Mabbett (Warren), b. 6 May, 1838, m. John Isaac Thompson.

+7728. III. Walter Phelps (Warren), b. 13 June, 1841, m. Martha Mabbett Warren.

7729. IV. Josephine (Warren), b. 22 August, 1842, d. 21 April, 1843.

+7730. V. Phebe McKean (Warren), b. 5 August, 1844, m. Isaac McConehe.

+7731. VI. Ann (Warren), b. 21 Feb., 1849, m. John M. Glidden.

7732. VII. Stephen (Warren), b. 28 June, 1852, d. 2 Sept., 1864.

3974. Julia Louisa Phelps, b. Hartford, Ct., 10 Dec., 1818, d. 7 March, 1892, m. 8 June, 1842, Rev. George Huntington Nicholls, D. D., b. Bridgeport, Ct., 16 Nov., 1818, son of Charles Theophilus and Sarah Lewis (Tomlinson) Nicholls of Bridgeport Ct. Mr. Nicholls graduated at Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., 1839, was ordained deacon 1841, priest 1842, was rector of St. John's Church, Salisbury,

Ct., 1845, Grace Church, Cherry Valley, New York, 1854, St. Mark's Church, Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 1865, rector emeritus, 1882, S. T. D. Hobart College, N. Y., 1886.

Res. Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Mr. Nicholls was grandson of Philip and Mary (Price) Nicholls, gr. grandson of Theophilus and Sarah (Curtis) Nicholls, gr. gr. grandson of Richard and Comfort (Sherman) Nicholls, and gr. gr. gr. grandson of Isaac and Margaret Nicholls. Isaac was son of Sgt. Francis Nicholls, who came from England 1635, and was an original proprietor of Stratford, Ct.

Children:

7733. I. Charles Philip (Nicholls), b. Hartford, Ct., 13 July, 1842, d. [illegible] Oct., 1843.

+7734. II. Elizabeth Warren (Nicholls), b. Salisbury, Ct., 24 April, 1845, m. Walter A. Wood.

+7735. III. George Huntington (Nicholls), b. Salisbury, Ct., 17 Jan., 1847, m. Mary E. Smith.

7736. IV. William Shelton (Nicholls), b. Salisbury, Ct., 21 March, 1849.

7737. V. Julia Phelps (Nicholls), b. Salisbury, Ct., 10 Aug., 1851, d. 20 July, 1852.

+7738. VI. Mary (Nicholls), b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., 31 May, 1855, m. Charles W. Barnum.

3980. Gen. Warren Phelps, b. Hartford, Ct., Oct. 29, 1832, d. Bennington, Vt., Feb. 20, 1878, buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y., m. at Providence, R. I., by Bishop Cook of R. I., March 17, 1855, Ellen Ann Schenk, b. Philadelphia, Penn., April 3, 1835, dau. of James M. and Harriet (Tillinghast) Schenck.

Gen. Phelps entered Trinity College, Hartford, Ct., but after two or three years he was so anxious to go to sea, that his father secured him a position as a captain's clerk in the navy. In 1849 he went around the Horn to California and after some experience in the mines, he returned and went into the lumber business in Glens Falls, N. Y.

He enlisted for two years in the beginning of the civil war, and was colonel of the 22nd N. Y. Volunteers, taking part in nine battles. He was made Brevet Brigadier General on the field, and his brigade was known as the "Iron Brigade." He

became treasurer of the Millerton Iron Co., residing in Millerton, N. Y., and Lakeville, Ct. He died at Bennington, Vt., while on a business trip.

Children:

+7739. I. Anne Theresa, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1856, m. William M. Barnum.

7739a. II. Harriett, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., April 27, 1857, d. April 23, 1860.

7740. III. Edith, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., March 26, 1863, d. Mamaroneck, N. Y., March 26, 1892.

+7740a. IV. Mary, b. Lakeville, Ct., April 1, 1866, m. William A. Jacob.

3984. Col. Elsworth Newbury Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 9 Feb., 1826, m. 25 Nov., 1850, Lucy Ann Marshall. She was daughter of Warren and Elizabeth (Wolcott) Marshall, and was b. Windsor, Ct., 14 Nov., 1827.

Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct. He is a farmer and a prominent tobacco grower. He was Col. of the 22nd Conn. Regt. in Civil War.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

+7741. I. Samuel Elsworth, b. 30 June, 1852, m. Adelia T. Filley.

+7742. II. Anna Marshall, b. 6 Jan., 1858, m. Hugh Harbison.

3985. George Phelps Newbury, b. Sangerfield, N. Y. 24 Nov., 1817, m. Rebecca Scranton.

Mr. Newbury settled in Romeo, Mich., where he d. Aug., 1884.

Children, b. Romeo, Mich.:

7743. I. John Starkweather (Newbury), b. 1 June, 1862.

7744. II. George Elihu (Newbury), b. 15 Oct., 1863.

7745. III. Mary Phelps " b. 16 Oct., 1865.

7746. IV. Alfred Mills " b. 1 Sept., 1872.

7747. V. Fannie E. "

7748. VI. Margaret Ann " b. Aug., 1881.

3987. Henry Newbury, b. Sangerfield, N. Y. 12 Aug., 1822, m. Margaret Moore, 11 July, 1844.

Mr. Newbury settled in Monroe, Mich., where he d. 26 June, 1866.

Children, b. Monroe, Mich.:

7749. I. Walter Ashley (Newbury), b. 22 April, 1846.
7750. II. Edward Henry " b. 10 May, 1848.
7751. III. William Elihu " b. 30 March, 1850.
7752. IV. Charles Pierce " b. 19 April, 1852.
7753. V. Mary Almira " b. 25 Feb., 1854.
m. Austin Yates Ladue, 10 July, 1873.
7754. VI. John Phelps (Newbury), b. 30 April, 1861.

3988. John Stoughton Newbury, b. Sangerfield, N. Y. 18 Nov., 1826, m. Harriet Newell Robinson. She d. 11 Sept., 1856. He m. 2nd, Helen Permelia Handy. She was daughter of Truman and Harriet (Newcomb) Handy, and was b. Cleveland, Ohio. 15 Nov., 1835. Mr. Newbury settled in Detroit, Mich., where he d. 11 June, 1886. He was a lawyer and became eminent in marine law, and represented his district in U. S. Congress of 1871. Was president of the Michigan Car Co. became very wealthy, and was a large owner in railroads and lands in Northern Michigan. He was a liberal supporter of all public enterprises in Detroit, and at his death left a fortune of $18,000,000, leaving to the Detroit Art Museum $100,000, and with another citizen left $100,000 to establish a free Homeopathic Hospital in his city.

Child, by 1st wife b. Detroit, Mich.:

+ 7755. I. Harrie Robinson (Newbury), b. 1 Sept., 1856.
m. Harriet Dudgeon.

Children, by 2nd wife b. Detroit, Mich.:

+ 7756. II. Truman Handy (Newbury), b. 5 Nov., 1864.
m. Harriet Barnes.
7757. III. John Stoughton (Newbury), b. 11 July, 1866.
7758. IV. Helen Hall (Newbury), b. 9 June 1869.

3989. Oliver Phelps Mills, b. Windsor, Ct. 1826, m. 3 May, 1859, Elizabeth Loomis, daughter of Collins Loomis of Windsor, Ct.

Mr. Mills settled in Windsor, Ct., later in New Hartford, Ct.

Children, b. New Hartford, Ct.:

7759. I. Anna Elizabeth (Mills), b. 9 Nov., 1863.
7760. II. William Oliver " b. 10 April, 1867.
7761. III. Charles H. " b. 26 July, 1873.

3991. Mary Augusta Mills, b. Windsor, Ct., 27 Sept., 1836, m. 30 Nov., 1865, Daniel Mason, son of Luke and Diana (Higley) Mason. He was b. Simsbury, Ct., 2 Oct., 1833. Settled in Windsor, Ct., where he d. 30 Nov., 1868.

Child, b. Unionville, Ct.:

7762. I. Flora Clementine (Mason), b. 17 July, 1865.

3998. Lewis D. Phelps, b. Bergen, N. Y., 1 May, 1818, m. Cynthia Mary Willis, at Oak Grove, Wis., 20 Jan., 1847. She was the daughter of John Sanford and Sarah (Fitch) Willis, and was b. near Auburn, N. Y., 5 Oct., 1830, now living.

Mr. Phelps was in the insurance business in Oak Grove, Wis., and Lyons, Iowa. He d. Palmer, Florida, 26 August, 1884.

Children:

7763. I. Alice M., b. Oak Grove, Wis., 13 Feb., 1848, m. John A. Nallinger.
7764. II. Harriet E., b. Oak Grove, Wis., Dec., 1850, m. Dan Cramer, of Lyons, Iowa.
7765. III. Adelia, b. Berlin, Wis., 7 June, 1853, m. — — Oldridge. Res. Farley, Iowa.
7766. IV. Lewis Edwin, b. Berlin, Wis., 4 March, 1855, d. 6 May, 1859.
7767. V. May, b. Berlin, Wis., 11 Dec., 1860, m. E. Simpson.
7768. VI. Louis Willis, b. Berlin, Wis., 12 Aug., 1865, m. Columbus, Ohio, 1 June, 1890, Ethel Madeline Pughe. Res. 212 10th avenue, Columbus, Ohio.
7769. VII. Burnace A., b. Lyons, Wis., 7 March, 1869, unm. Res. 1700 9th avenue, So. Minneapolis, Minn.

4006. Capt. Heman N. Hull, b. Killingworth, Ct., 7 Feb., 1815, m. Fanny Wright, b. 1821, d. Clinton, Ct., 23 July, 1899.

Capt. Hull settled in Clinton, Ct., where he d. 7 Dec., 1881. He spent most of his life as captain of a vessel sailing between points on Long Island Sound and New York city.

Children, b. Clinton, Ct.:

7770. I. Jennette (Hull).
7771. II. Electa "
7772. III. Chauncey "
7773. IV. Henry A. "
7774. V. Fanny C "
7775. VI. Ulysses N. "

4008. PHILANDER HULL, b. Killingworth, Ct., 20 Dec. 1817, m. 9 May, 1843, Sarah Griswold, b. Killingworth, Ct., 22 April, 1820, daughter of Ashbel and Betsey (Harris) Griswold. She d. Killingworth, Ct., 20 Dec., 1847.

Mr. Hull settled in Clinton, Ct., and is now living with his son, over 80 years old. He is now an invalid from a stroke of paralysis and cannot talk or scarcely write his name.

He carried on the spoke and handle business at Niagara Falls, N. Y., for many years. Built the Union Spring Finding Works at Cayuga, N. Y., also worked at the carriage business in New Haven, Ct., from 1871 to 1885, since which time he has done no business.

Children, b. Killingworth, Ct.:

7776. I. Sylvester P. (Hull), b. 6 August, 1844.
7777. II. Sarah L. (Hull), b. 1 Sept., 1847, m. Geo. H. Hayden, supt. Henry Hooker & Co. carriage factory.

4019. ELLEN J. PHELPS, b. Killingworth, Ct., 14 March, 1830, m. 4 June, 1851, Sidney Isbell, son of Orlando W. and Amanda (Doolittle) Isbell. He was b. Killingworth, Ct., 6 Dec., 1832. He is a farmer and lumberman. Settled in Killingworth, Ct.

Children, b. Killingworth, Ct.:

7778. x I. Edward (Isbell), b. 9 April, 1853, m. Kelsey.
7779. II. John H. " b. 16 May, 1870.
7780. III. Alida B. " b. 10 March, 1872.

4027. CLAYTON A. PHELPS, b. Austinburg, Ohio, 10 Sept., 1826, m. Nancy B. Bradley, at Lodi, Ohio, 14

Jan., 1846. Mr. Phelps settled in Lodi, Ohio, where he d. 18 Jan., 1860. He was a clerk.

Children, b. Lodi, Ohio.:

7781. I. Cornelia B., b. 9 Feb., 1850, m. E. Hertzler.
7782. II. Charles C., b. 4 Nov., 1856.

4028. Orville T. Phelps, b. Austinburg, Ohio, 21 Nov., 1823, m. Eliza J. Cole, at Oberlin, 1 June, 1854. She was daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth (Cochran) Cole, and was b. Frederickstown, Ohio. Living in 1896.

Mr. Phelps settled near Oberlin, Ohio.

Children, b. Lodi, Ohio.:

7783. I. Carrie, b. 27 Dec., 1855, m. George M. Cook.
7784. II. Helen E., b. 1 June, 1862, unm. in 1896.

4030. Horace Nettleton Phelps, b. 6 July, 1823, m. Mary Nettleton, at Madison, Ohio, 16 April, 1848. She was daughter of Daniel and Polly Nettleton, and was b. Litchfield, Ct., 6 March, 1824. Living 1896 in Madison, Ohio. Mr. Phelps settled in Madison, Ohio, later Weymouth, Ohio, and d. 13 Feb., 1852. He was a carriage maker.

Children :

7785. I. Rosa Ellen, b. Medina, Ohio, 2 July, 1849.
7786. II. Perlia Adeline, b. Weymouth, Ohio, 7 April, 1850, d. 11 Oct., 1850.
7787. III. Mary Perlia, b. Weymouth, Ohio, 23 Nov., 1851, d. 5 Oct., 1862.

4046. Silas Phelps, b. 12 April, 1800. Settled in Granby, Ct., m. Julia A. Holcomb, at Simsbury, Ct., 15 August, 1826, by the Rev. Ranson Warren, both of Granby, Ct.

Mr. Phelps soon after marrying, and after the birth of his first child, removed to Vernon, Ohio. He d. 1892.

Children, b. Vernon, Ohio, except first ;

7788. I. Oscar, b. Granby, Ct., 13 Feb., 1827. A mute, an engraver and fancy card maker. Died unm.
+7789. II. John, b. 19 Aug., 1829, m. twice.
+7790. III. Charles F., b. 17 Sept., 1835, m. twice.

7791. VI. Julian, b. 25 June, 1838, m. Marion P. Way.

+7792. V. Ursula, b. 16 Feb., 1839, m. Philo Philip Hays.

+7793. VI. Caroline, b. 25 July, 1842, m. Henry Bridgeman.

+7794. VII. Mary S., b. 7 Nov., 1845, m. William C. Stanford.

4047. John Phelps, b. East Granby, Ct., 28 Oct., 1806, m. 9 Nov., 1840, Dorcas Case, daughter of Ezra and Dorcas Case. She was b. Farmington, Ct., 10 April, 1821.

Mr. Phelps settled in Suffield, Conn., late in life removed to Springfield, Mass., where he d. 3 March, 1890.

Children, b. Suffield, Ct.:

+7795. I. Silas B., b. 16 July, 1842, m. Susie J. Smith.

+7796. II. Julia, b. 18 Aug., 1845, m. Samuel H. Case.

4050. Homer M. Phelps, b. Williston, Vt., 15 Sept., 1830, m. 8 Dec., 1853, Helen M. Stanley, daughter of Abijah and Mary (Robinson) Stanley. She was b. Winooski, Vt., 6 March, 1830.

Mr. Phelps resided in Monkton, Vt., Potsdam, N. Y., and in 1864, in Burlington, Vt. Dealer in granite and other stones for monumental work.

Children:

7797. I. Alice B., b. Monkton, Vt., 8 Oct., 1854, m. Edwin C. Pierce.

7798. II. Willis S., b. Monkton, Vt., 8 Feb., 1856, m. Lillie O. Dubie, 16 April, 1879. Res. 16 St. Paul St., Burlington, Vt.

7799. III. Helen M., b. Potsdam, N. Y., 31 Dec., 1859, m. James Jennings, 10 Jan., 1884. She d. 21 April, 1884.

4057. Rev. Jehu Phelps Ellsworth, b. Windsor, Ct., 28 Oct., 1809, m. Mrs. Ruth (Phelps) Case, No. 809, 29 May, 1837. She d. 1 July, 1842. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary (Moffatt) Wells, 23 Nov., 1843. She d. 6 May, 1865. He m. 3rd, Susan Wakefield, 21 May, 1866. She d. 9 August, 1875.

Child, by 1st wife:

7800. I. Eli Phelps (Ellsworth) b. 3 Sept., 1838, m. Sarah M. Clapp. See No. 2139 for descendants. See also No. 809.

Children, by 2nd wife:

7801. II. Jane Wells (Ellsworth), b. 10 April, 1847.
7802. III. Mary Jennette " b. 28 Oct., 1849.

4059. Hiram G. Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 4 Sept., 1814. Supposed to have first settled near Albany, N. Y. A carpenter by trade. His father was a wheelwright. He m. Eliza Hacks, near Albany, N. Y., in 1837. She was daughter of Lemuel and Bettie Hacks, and was b. near Albany, N. Y., in 1820, d. Galva, Ill., in 1888.

Mr. Phelps d. in Galva, Ill.

(From all the circumstances connected, this appears to be the proper connection.)

Children, b. Carlisle, Ohio:

+7803. I. William E., b. 3 April, 1839, m. twice.
7804. II. Henry, b. 7 Oct., 1835, d. War of Rebellion, battle of Shiloh, 7 April, 1862.
7805. III. Hiram, b. 1 April, 1837.
7806. IV. George, b. April, 1841.
7807. V. James, b. 1843.
7808. VI. Henry, b. 1845.
7809. VII. Samuel, b. 1847.
7810. VIII. Sarah, b. 1849.
7811. IX. Jennette, b. 1851.
7812. X. Mary, b. 1853.
7813. XI. Willie.

4062. Eliza W. Phelps, b. Windsor, Ct., 27 July, 1820, m. Sheldon Kinney, 27 Nov., 1846. He was son of Sheldon and Helen (Clark) Kinney, and was b. Winsted, Ct., 30 March, 1816. Settled in Windsor, Ct., removing from there to Winsted, Ct. He d. ——. She res. Windsor, Ct.

Children, b. Windsor, Ct.:

+7814. I. Timothy P. (Kinney), b. 18 Sept., 1847, m. Imogen Loomis.
7815. II. Ella Maria (Kinney), b. 23 June, 1850.

4065. TIMOTHY PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 26 April, 1825, m. 29 Sept., 1850, Charlotte Elizabeth Cobb, b. Windsor, Ct., where she d. 3 March, 1858.

Children:

+7816. I. Kate Elizabeth, b. Windsor, Ct., 3 March, 1858, m. Sidney W. Hollister.

4066. ELIZUR PHELPS, b. Windsor, Ct., 6 March, 1827, m. Eveline P. Daniels, 27 Nov., 1851, married by Cephas Brainard, of Burlington, Ct. She was b. Granby, Ct. Mr. Phelps settled in Windsor, Ct.

Child, b. Windsor, Ct.:

7817. I. Mary Abbie, b. 8 Aug., 1854.

4067. DANIEL L. BREWER, (later called Lorenzo D. Brewer), b. Windsor, Ct., 9 July, 1822. Removed with his father to Oakland Plantation, La., where he settled, and m. Louisa M. Daniels, at St. Francis, La., 26 June, 1848.

Child, b. Oakland Plantation, La.:

7818. I. George (Brewer), b. 2 June, 1849.

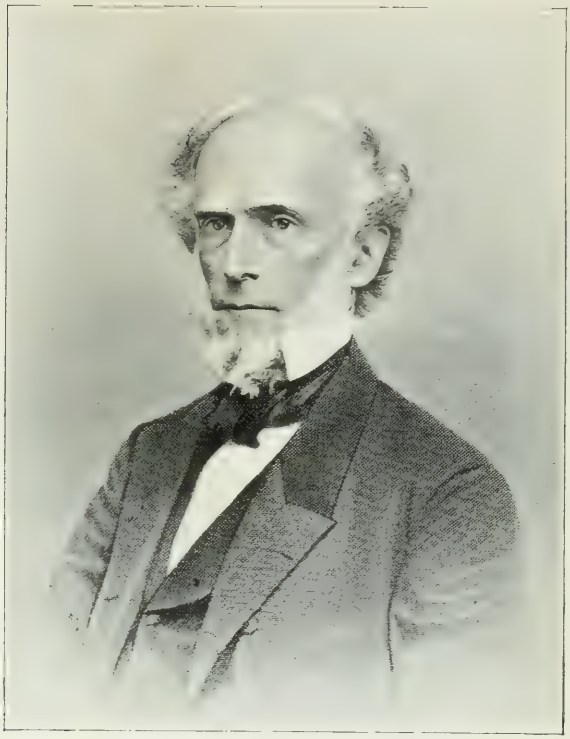
4077. CAROLINE PHELPS, b. 7 March, 1811, m. 23 Oct., 1833, Dr. Flavel B. Graham, b. Hotchkissville, Ct. Settled in San Antonio, Tex., where he d. May, 1854. His wife d. 15 June, 1836.

Child, b. Hotchkissville, Ct.:

7819 I. Ellen, b. 1834, d. 11 May, 1835.

4078. WILLIAM HENRY PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 5 April, 1818, bapt. 18 April, 1818, m. Lucy C. Wakefield, 28 May, 1840. She was daughter of Dr. Lyman and Betsey (Rockwell) Wakefield, and was b. Winsted, Ct., 26 May, 1820, where she d. 14 Oct., 1867. He d. in Winsted, Ct., 22 Aug., 1864. He was a member of the Conn. Legislature for his town.

Mr. Phelps after remaining a short time in his native town, with Col. John Sage a merchant, went into business for himself in Riverton, Ct., removing to Winsted, Ct., where he was in the mercantile business from 1846 to 1848, with Normand Adams. In 1848 he went to Chicago as a member of the firm of Cooley, Wadsworth & Phelps, and did a very large business. In 1851



Alex St. Phelps

he returned to Winsted, Ct., and in 1857 organized the Hurlbut Bank, and was made president, retaining that position until his death, having managed its affairs with great success, and acquiring a very extended reputation as a successful financier. He was the first warden of the borough of Winsted in 1859, and was prominent in all public matters.

Children, b. Winsted, Ct.:

+7820. I. George Wakefield, b. July 25, 1842, m. Ellen M. Forbes.

+7821. II. Elizabeth Newhouse, b. Jan. 22, 1857, m. Edward S. Soule.

4080. JOHN PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 12 Jan., 1802, m. Maria Kelsey, 10 June, 1849. She was b. Middleville, N. Y.

Children, b. Middleville, N. Y.:

7822. I. Warren Kelsey.

7823. II. Caroline.

4081. JAMES PHELPS, b. Colebrook, Ct., 12 July, 1812, m. Lydia Ann Ingham, 30 Sept., 1845. She was daughter of Hon. Samuel and Lydia (Wilson) Ingham, and was b. Saybrook, Ct., 28 Nov., 1819, where she was married, and is now living in Essex. Mr. Ingham was a member of the 24th and 25th Congress, with Judge Phelps's father.

Mr. Phelps entered Trinity College, but on account of illness did not graduate. Studied law and settled in Essex Co., where he practiced for many years. Was appointed judge of the Superior Court in 1863, and again in 1871, and was appointed judge of the supreme Court of Ct. in 1875, resigning in 1875, after being elected to the 44th Congress. He was reelected to 45th, 46th, 47th, when he declined further congressional honors. While in Congress he held positions on the ways and means, and committee of foreign affairs. He has also served in both branches of the Conn. Legislature. In 1885 he was again elected judge of the Supreme Court.

Children:

+7824. I. Samuel Ingham, b. Essex, Ct., 15 July, 1847, m. Josephine Smith.

+7825. II. James Lancelot, b. Saybrook, Ct., 15 May, 1856, m. Harriet Weed Coulter.

4082. ORPHA IRENE PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 27 Feb., 1814, m. Erastus Bradley, at Pittsfield, Ohio, where she had removed with her father. He was son of Jesse and Lavinia (Norton) Bradley, and was b. Lee, Mass., 6 July, 1806. Settled in Pittsfield, Ohio, where he d. 16 April, 1888. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Ohio:

7826. I. Mary (Bradley), b. 13 July, 1843.
7827. II. Delphia " b. 6 May, 1845.

4083. HANNAH PHELPS, b. New Marlborough, Mass., 9 Jan., 1819, removed with her father to Pittsfield, Ohio, m. S. H. Lincoln, b. Peru, Bennington Co., Vt., 31 Jan., 1818.

Settled in Pittsfield, Ohio, where he d. 20 Feb., 1862. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Ohio:

7828. I. Louisa (Lincoln), b. 21 Jan., 1850, d. 13 Feb., 1882.
7829. II. Andrew Phelps (Lincoln), b. 25 July, 1856.

4084. HARRIET GRASS, b. Norfolk, Ct., 7 Feb., 1813, m. 22 Oct., 1838, William K. Parker, b. 10 Oct., 1816. Settled first in Cortland, N. Y., later in life removing to Fox Lake, Wis., where d. [illegible] Feb., 1879, and where his widow was living in 1887.

Children, b. Cortland, N. Y.:

7830. I. Joel R. (Parker), b. [illegible], 1839.
7831. II. Cornelia A. (Parker), b. 30 July, 1841, d. 11 July, [illegible].
7832. III. James (Parker), b. 6 Oct., 1843, d. [illegible] Sept., 1872, unm.
7833. IV. Raphael (Parker), b. 3 Jan., [illegible].

4085. KEZIAH PHELPS, b. Norfolk, Ct., [illegible] June, 1818, m. 1836, in Groton, N. Y., Stephen Bostwick, b. Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y. Settled in Hop Meadow, Ct.,

JUDGE JAMES PHELPS.

The following was received after this work had gone to press:

4081. JUDGE JAMES PHELPS, b. Colebrook, 12 Jan., 1822, m. Lydia A. Ingham, of Essex, Conn., daughter of Hon. Samuel and Lydia (Wilson) Ingham, b. Essex, 28 Nov., 1819. Mr. Ingham was a member of the 24th and 25th Congresses with Dr. Lancelot Phelps, father of Judge Phelps, and held many other important offices under the State and National governments, and was an able and distinguished lawyer and citizen.

Mr. Phelps entered Washington, now Trinity College, but on account of severe illness was soon obliged to relinquish his course. He was a member of the law department of Yale College, and admitted an attorney in 1844, and located in Essex where he has ever since resided.

Besides holding the office of Judge of Probate and other local positions he was a member of the House of Representatives, in the State Legislatures of 1853, 1854 and 1856, and of the State Senate in 1858 and 1859. In 1863 he was elected by the General Assembly a Judge of the Superior Court for the regular term of eight years. He was re-elected in 1871, and in 1873 was elected a Judge of the Supreme Court of Errors. He resigned in 1875 on his election to the 44th Congress from the Second Congressional District, comprising the counties of New Haven and Middlesex. He was re-elected to the 45th, 46th and 47th Congresses and declined further Congressional service. He was again elected a Judge of the Superior Court in January, 1885, which position he held until disqualified by age in 1892.

While in Congress he served on the Standing Committees of Ways and Means, Foreign Affairs, Reform in the Civil Service, and others, and on several important special committees, including that to investigate alleged frauds in the State of Louisiana in the Presidential election of 1876. He procured the establishment of the break-water at the entrance of New Haven harbor, and liberal appropriations for the improvement of the channel of the Connecticut river below Hartford and at its mouth, and other needed improvements in his district. He is now retired from active professional

business, and is President of the Saybrook Bank, and the Essex Savings Bank, and is Senior Warden of Saint John's Episcopal Parish and Church, to which he is a liberal contributor, and of which he has for more than thirty years been a devoted member.

and later removed to Monroe Heights, Cortland, N. Y., where he died. His widow now resides at Homer, N. Y.

4087. Ralph Burnham Phelps, b. Norfolk, Ct., 27 April, 1827, m. Sarah Jane Whitby, 11 June, 1849, in Eastport, Me. She was daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Garry) Whitby, and was b. Eastport, Me., 7 April, 1831, d. Portland, Me., 25 Dec., 1864.

Mr. Phelps settled in Eastport, Me., later removing to Ohio, and was at the National Military Home, Montgomery Co., Ohio, in 1897.

Children:

+7834. I. William Harvey, b. Eastport, Me., 13 May, 1850, m. Elizabeth Lyshon.

7835. II. Maria Euphrazee, b. St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 3 April, 1853, m. – Skinner. Res. 582 Boston St., Lynn.

4091. Cicero Claremont Phelps, b. West Groton, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1845, m. Sarah Thompson. Settled in Homer, N. Y.

Children, b. Homer, N. Y.:

7836. I. Homer, b. 5 June, 1870.

7837. II. Claude, b. 4 April, 1882.

7838. III. Leona, b. 29 Jan., 1890.

4092. Aurelia Phelps, b. Colebrook, Ct., Dec. 3, 1802, d. Lincoln, Ind., August 21, 1880, m. in Waterbury, Ct., Dec. 4, 1821, Alvah Hoadley, b. Waterbury, Ct., Feb. 19, 1800, d. Lincoln, Ind., June 26, 1879, son of Asa and Esther (Tyler) Hoadley.

Mr. Hoadley was a farmer in Waterbury, Ct., until 1838, when he removed to Hendricks County, Indiana, and in the following spring settled on a farm in the town of Lincoln. In Waterbury he was a justice of the peace, and in Lincoln a township trustee.

Children, b. Waterbury, Ct.:

7839. I. James Gilbert (Hoadley), b. Sept. 16, 1824, m. Elizabeth Larsh.

7840. II. Asa Thomas (Hoadley), b. Oct. 22, 1827, m. Rebecca E. Shirley.

4093. Roxy Matilda Grant, b. Norfolk, Ct., Sept. 2, 1795, d. Oct. 24, 1841, m. May 17, 1818, George Cook, b. Goshen, Ct., July 24, 1791, d. Feb. 10, 1864, son of Moses and Matilda (Thompson) Cook. Res. Goshen, Ct. Mr. Cook was a merchant.

Children, b. Goshen, Ct.:

7841. I. Caroline M. (Cook), b. June 10, 1819, d. Feb. [illegible], 1870, unm.

7842. II. Ralph F. (Cook), b. May 5, 1822, d. Goshen, Sept. 26, 1884, m. June 18, 1872, Julia Eliza Wooster, b. Goshen, July 14, 1830, daughter of Sterling and Phebe (Sherman) Wooster. No issue. Mrs. Cook res. Goshen 1897.

4094. Lois Lucinda Grant, b. Norfolk, Ct., 2 Sept., 1795, m. Benedict Sweet, May, 1819. He was son of John and Phebe (Spencer) Sweet, and was b. Winchester, Ct., 15 Oct., 1796.

Mr. Sweet first settled in Tyringham, Mass., from there to Wellington, Ohio, and from there to Fond Du Lac, Wis., where he d. 8 July, 1848, and where his widow resided in 1865.

Children:

7843. I. Moses (Sweet), b. about 1821, resides in Oak Centre, Wis.

7844. II. Sumner Boyington (Sweet), b. Mentor, Ohio, [illegible] March, 1825, d. Byron, 27 Dec., 1[illegible], m. Elizabeth Johns, at Waupun, Wis., [illegible] Oct., 1847. She was b. England, 29 July, 1[illegible]. They reside in Byron. Had 2 sons and [illegible] daughters.

4096. John Marshall Grant, b. Norfolk, Ct., 3 March, 1799, m. Jeanette Greeley, at Covington, N. Y., 6 Sept., 1820. She was daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Phelps) Greeley, and was b. at Waterbury, Ct., 22 Aug., 1807. She returned to Waterbury, Ct., in 1844, and died [illegible] Sept., 1896.

Mr. Grant resided in Covington, N. Y., where he d. [illegible] July, 1843.

Children, b. Covington, N. Y.:

+7845. I. Caroline M. (Grant), b. March 26, 1830, m. Charles B. Merrill.

7846. II. Marietta Sophia (Grant), resides New Haven, Ct.

7847. III. Mary Ann Desire (Grant), resides 236 Hillside Ave., Waterbury.

7848. IV. George Moses (Grant), resides Chautauqua, N. Y.

4097. Giles Phelps Grant, b. Norfolk, Ct., 26 May, 1801, m. 1st Laura Chittenden, 1 Feb., 1825. She was daughter of Amos and Laura (Gould) Chittenden, and was b. Hartford, Ct., 15 April, 1862. He m. 2nd Margaret McLean, 28 Sept., 1863. She was daughter of Hector and Anna (McIntyre) McLean, and was b. Caledonia, N. Y.

Mr. Grant in 1822, removed to Hartford, and opened a wholesale and retail store, which he managed with success for 20 years, removing in 1851 to Ithaca, N. Y. and in 1852, to Rochester, N. Y., where he was in business in 1865. No issue. They adopted a daughter who m. Charles Wilde, a cotton manufacturer, and resides in Kinderhook, N. Y.

4099. Harry McGill Grant, b. Norfolk, Ct., 8 Feb., 1806, m. Sarah Ann Richards, at Winchester, Ct., 1 Oct., 1834. She was daughter of Moses and Naomi (Hulburt) Richards and was b. Otis, Mass., 4 Feb., 1813.

Mr. Grant settled in Norfolk, Ct., on the homestead of his father and grandfather. He d. 20 Sept., 1870.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

7849. I. Moses Franklin (Grant), b. 26 Jan., 1835, m. Mary Ann Gilbert. Res. Norfolk, Ct.

7850. II. Lucy Ann (Grant), b. 2 Nov., 1836, m. Isaac Coe. Res. West Winsted.

7851. III. Mary Jane (Grant), b. 1 July, 1839, m. Edward Manchester.

7852. IV. Roxanna Matilda (Grant), b. 1 Aug., 1841, m. Sylvanus E. Granger, 15 Nov., 1871. Res. Winsted, Ct.

7853. V. Sarah Elizabeth (Grant), b. 3 August, 1846, m. George Johnson. She d. 30 June, 1869. One son.

7854. VI. George Phelps (Grant), b. 30 Oct., 1848, d. 23 Nov., 1874, unm.

7855. VII. Henry Richard (Grant), b. 20 July, 1851. Res. Millerton, N. Y.

7856. VIII. Miles Eugene (Grant), b. 21 April, 1855. Res. Torrington, Ct.

4103. Riley Andrews Grant, b. Norfolk, Ct., 15 July, 1817, m. Huldah Rebecca Tillotson, 5 May, 1843. She was daughter of Nathan and Rebecca (Green) Tillotson, and was b. Winchester, Ct., 6 Jan., 1821, d. Norfolk, Ct., 27 Feb., 1893.

Mr. Grant settled in Norfolk, Ct.

Child, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

7857. I. Garry C. (Grant), b. 20 Oct., 1849, m. Ellen E. Phelps. See No.

4104. Oliver Phelps, b. Unadilla, N. Y., 10 June, 1809, m. Emily Fallett, at Hector, N. Y., 10 March, 1831.

Mr. Phelps was a farmer. He first settled in Tompkins Co., and from there to Schuyler Co., and finally at Cuba, N. Y., where he d. 5 April, 1887.

Children.

7858. I. Helen, b. Hector, N. Y., 24 May, 1832, m. Silas J. Eldrad, 20 March, 1853, at Bennettsburgh, N. Y.

7859. II. Nancy A., b. Covert, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1833, m. Harvey Brown, 16 Jan., 1854, at Bennettsburgh, N. Y.

7860. III. Lucy M., b. Covert, N. Y., 13 April, 1835, m. Luther Chandler, 3 July, 1852.

7861. IV. Augusta A., b. Haskell Flats, N. Y., 23 Oct., 1837, m. Henry Smith, 7 Oct., 1854.

7862. V. Cicero Horace, b. Haskell Flats, N. Y., 15 Dec., 1839, d. Cuba, N. Y., 8 April, 1887,

unm. Was a soldier in war of the Rebellion, enlisted in the outbreak.

+7863. VI. Harlow William, b. Haskell Flats, N. Y., 26 May, 1842, m. Emma Kyle.

+7864. VII. Warren O., b. Hector, N. Y., 1 Sept., 1845, m. Louisa Brown.

4105. Emily Phelps, b. Unadilla, N. Y., 1811, m. Andrew Beach, 22 June, 1832. Settled in Cuba, N. Y., where he died.

She m. 2nd —— Webb. Settled in Cuba, N. Y., where he d. March, 1882.

Child by 1st husband:

7865. I. Alvin (Beach), b. Cuba, N. Y., 8 Nov.

Children by 2nd husband:

7866. II. (Webb), b. Cuba, N. Y.
7867. III. " b. " "
7868. IV. " b. " "

4106. Cyrus Phelps, b. Lansing, N. Y., 26 July, 1813, m. Charlotte Howe, 20 Dec., 1840, at Haskell Flats, N. Y. She was daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah (Hampton) Howe, and was b. Haskell Flats, N. Y., 4 Feb., 1821, d. at Carthage, Mo., 15 June, 1880.

Mr. Phelps settled in Haskell Flats, N. Y., where he d. 4 July, 1874. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Haskell Flats, N. Y.:

7869. I. Clarissa, b. 1842, d. 1844.

+7870. II. William Harlow, b. 16 Oct., 1845, m. Lois J. Wilson.

+7871. III. Cyrus Emmet, b. 29 May, 1848, m. Agnes E. Keller.

+7872. IV. Charles Hampton, b. 7 Dec., 1856, m. Ina Burlingame.

7873. V. Lucy May, b. Sept., 1859, m. Charles Burton. Settled in Haskell Flats, N. Y.

4107. Augustus Harlow Phelps, b. Lansing, N. Y., 11 August, 1816, m. Olive Quin, at Milford, N. Y., 25 May, 1848. She was b. 17 Dec., 1820, daughter of Patrick and Betsey (Wolcott) Quin.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer, first settled in Hector, N. Y., and from there in 1854, to Haskell Flats, N. Y., where he now resides.

Children:

+7874. I. Bessie, b. Hector, N. Y., 7 Jan., 1853, m. George B. Rounsevell.

+7875. II. George H., b. Haskell Flats, N. Y. 24 Sept., 1854, m. T. Adelle Canfield.

7876. III. George E., b. Haskell Flats, N. Y. 10 July, 1862, d. Sept., 1862.

4110. William Calvin Phelps, b. Colebrook, Ct., 4 Sept., 1807, m. Parney Cowles, 10 April, 1832. She was daughter of Moses and Hannah (Bates) Cowles, and was b. Norfolk, Ct., 7 Sept., 1807, d. West Winsted, Ct., 15 Feb., 1878. He m. 2nd Mrs. Harriet E. (Munson) Butler, in Chicago, Ill., 23 Oct., 1873. She was b. Barkhamsted, Ct., 11 Feb., 1822, d. July 14, 1897, daughter of Sherlock Munson, and widow of William Butler.

Mr. Phelps removed with his parents in 1811 to Kingsville, Ohio, where he resided up to 1827, when he returned to Ct. In 1832 he settled in Norfolk, Ct., on a farm of his father-in-law, and was engaged in dairy and cheese business up to 1854, when he moved to Winsted, Ct., and was secretary of the savings bank and building association of that place. During the War of the Rebellion he was town agent to fill the quota and attend to the wants of the soldiers. Since 1874, and after marrying his 2nd wife, most of his time has been spent in traveling in the states and territories. Res. Winsted, Ct. Is now living in good health (July, 1899). He has been many times selectman.

Children, b. Norfolk, Ct.:

+7877. I. Dwight, b. 3 Sept., 1834, m. Diana Lowe.

7878. II. Mary P., b. 18 Dec., 1836, m. Jenison J. Whiting. He d. 16 Dec., 1836, son of Julius and Lucinda (Payne) Whiting. No issue.

+7879. III. William B., b. 2 June, 1843, m. Elizabeth D. Osborn.

7880. IV. John Betts, b. 10 Feb., 1848, d. 24 Sept., 1848.

Note.—Son of Moses[6] Cowles, Ebenezer[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], John Cowles, res. Hartford, 1635 to 1639, Farmington 1640, Hadley 1659, Hartford 1660, where he d. 1676.

4111. Daniel Milton Phelps, b. Colebrook, Ct., 3 June, 1809, m. Celestia Pervina, 12 Dec., 1833. Mr. Phelps in 1811 removed with his father to Kingsville, Ohio, where he settled after marrying. In 1837 he removed to Sheffield, Ohio, where he died March, 1899.

Children, b. Sheffield, Ohio, except first two:

7881. I. Pheonessa Merula, b. Kingsville, Ohio, 6 July, 1835, m. —— Clark, of North Kingsville, Ohio.

7882. II. Frances Ellen, b. Kingsville, Ohio, 21 Oct., 1836, d. 31 Oct., 1836.

7883. III. Marcus Eugene, b. 4 April, 1838.

7884. IV. Rosanna B., b. 8 May, 1840.

7885. V. Ina, b. 30 June, 1842.

7886. VI. Phebe Eudora, b. 2 Dec., 1843.

7887. VII. Sarah Angeline, b. 27 Dec., 1845, d. 7 July, 1854.

7888. VIII. William Calvin, b. 20 Oct., 1847.

4116. Francis Barnard Phelps, b. Kingsville, Ohio, 16 August, 1818, m. Margaret Scott Saunders, 6 Oct., 1837. She was daughter of Abram Saunders and was b. Ashtabula, Ohio. Mr. Phelps settled in Kingsville, Ohio.

Child:

7889. I. Sarah Jane, b. Kingsville, Ohio, 1839.

4118. Elizabeth Phelps, b. Colebrook, Ct., March, 1817, m. Asaph O. Pinney, 17 May, 1840. He was son of Asaph and Betsey (Wilcox) Pinney, and was b. Colebrook, Ct., 9 Nov., 1805. Settled in Mill Brook, Colebrook, Ct. He d. 16 April, 1889. No issue.

4119. Martin Luther Phelps, b. Colebrook, Ct., 10 Jan., 1820, m. 1st 27 Nov., 1850, Charlotte N. Sage, b. Colebrook, Ct., 1821, where she d. 14 March, 1856. He m. 2nd 6 May, 1857, Susan J. Munson, b. Sandisfield, Mass., 3 Feb., 1835. Mr. Phelps settled in Colebrook, Ct. He d. 12 March, 1887.

Child by 1st wife, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

+7890. I. Luther C., b. 11 May, 1854, m. Cora E. Phelps.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Colebrook, Ct.:

7891. II. Elizabeth M., b. 4 August, 1864, m. Luther N. Smith, 5 March, 1885.

7892. III. Edward M., b. 23 May, 1871.

7893. IV. Bertha S., b. 24 Sept., 1842.

4120. Elijah Phelps Grant, b. Colebrook, Ct., 23 August, 1808, m. Susan Boyd, 7 Sept., 1836. She was daughter of James and Mary (Munroe) Boyd, and was b. Winchester, Ct., 14 March, 1815, d. Omaha, Neb.

Mr. Grant was a lawyer, residing at Canton, Ohio. He d. 20-21 Dec., 1874. He graduated at Yale College, 1830.

Children, b. Canton, Ohio:

7894. I. Elizabeth (Grant), b. 21 May, 1838, m. Thos. Hunford, 18 May, 1859. Res. Pueblo, Colo., 1897.

7895. II. Susan (Grant), b. 8 Jan., 1841, d. 10 July, 1841.

7896. III. Mary (Grant), b. 12 Sept., 1842, m. William Wallace. Res. 2420 Henry Street, Omaha, Neb.

7897. IV. Charles Fourier (Grant), b. 12 August, 1844, d. 25 May, 1845, Wheeling, W. Va.

7898. V. Jane (Grant), b. 27 Nov., 1846, m. —— Munroe. Res. 1867, 6248 Windsor Ave., Chicago, Ill.

7899. VI. Martha A. (Grant), b. 30 April, 1849, d. 27 June, 1850.

7900. VII. James Boyd, b. 10 Nov., 1852. A banker.

4121. Mary Zilpha Grant, b. Colebrook, Ct., 18 Aug., 1811, m. Rev. Ebenezer Burgess, 11 March, 1840. He was son of Ebenezer and Mary (Hall) Burgess and was b. Grafton, Vt., 26 June, 1805. Graduated at Amherst College in 1831, and at Andover Theological Seminary 1837. Was a member of the Mahratta Mission, India for which he em-

barked at Salem, 1 April, 1839, arriving at Ahmednugger the same year, where his wife d. 24 Sept., 1842.

(He m. 2nd Abigail Moore, 15 Sept., 1846, who d. at Mahavulishwer, 26 April, 1853. By her he had 1st Mary Porter, b. 11 July, 1848; 2nd Abby Lyon, b. 9 Sept., 1849; 3rd Sarah b. 19 April, 1853, died at sea, 17 June, 1854.)

Child, b. Ahmednugger, India:

7901. I. Edwin (Burgess), b. 21 June, 1840, died 11 Sept., 1844.

4122. Elizabeth Grant, b. Colebrook, Ct., 8 Feb., 1813, m. Rev. William Burton, 12 Sept., 1836, who d. 12 March, 1858. Resided in East Liberty, Pa., Piketon and Austinburgh, Ohio. She d. 5 April, 1885, or 31 March. (He m. 1st Margaret Hughes in 1824.)

Children:

7902. I. Mary Elizabeth (Burton), b. East Liberty, Pa., 23 Dec., 1838, m. Giles Surtleff. Res. Oberlin, O.

7903. II. Philander (Burton), b. Piketon, Ohio, 27 Sept., 1840. Res. Gwinnell, Iowa.

7904. III. Edward (Burton), b. Piketon, Ohio, 8 Oct., 1842. Res. Lincoln, Ill.

7905. IV. William (Burton), b. Piketon, Ohio, 9 July, 1844. Res. Cal.

7906. V. Theodore Elijah (Burton), b. Austinburgh, Ohio, 20 Dec., 1850.

4123. Rev. Joel Grant, b. Colebrook, Ct., 24 Jan., 1816, m. Abigail Fidelia Cowles, 12 Oct., 1845. She was daughter of Moses and Hannah (Betts) Cowles, and was b. Norfolk, Ct., 13 August, 1820, and d. Bristol, Ill., 5 May, 1881.

Rev. Mr. Grant graduated at Yale College 1838, taught a year in Berlin Worcester Co., Md., professor of mathematics. U. S. Navy, 1839 to 1842, studied theology at Andover, Mass., one year, at New Haven two years, completing the course in 1845, licensed to preach 1 August, 1844, by New Haven west association, ordained in the north consociation of Litchfield, Ct., 29 Sept., 1845, as an evangelist with the work of mis-

sionary in the Valley of the Mississippi. Was pastor of Congregational Church of Lockport, Ill., 24 Oct., 1852, to 17 Oct., 1858, supplied Congregational church at Bristol, Ill., 26 Dec., 1858, to 1 April, 1860, then again to Lockport, Ill., from 9 Sept., 1860, to 1 August, 1861. Chaplain 12th Ill. Infantry 1 August, 1861, to muster out of regiment 12 July, 1865. Chaplain of 113th U. S. Col. Infantry, 14 Oct., 1865, to muster out of regiment 9 April, 1866. Supplying Congregational church in his native town ten months in 1867, he then returned to the Congregational church of Bristol, Ill., where he d. 31 Oct., 1873.

Children, b. Lockport, Ill.:

7007. I. John Cowles (Grant), b. 21 April, 1848, graduated Yale, 1869. Res. 2101 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill.

7008. II. Mary Hannah (Grant), b. 18 June, 1851, d. 11 August, 1853.

7009. III. William Elijah (Grant), b. 31 July, 1852, unm., d. 16 Oct., 1869, Lockport, Ill.

7010. IV. Robert Stuart (Grant), b. 5 Oct., 1857, d. 7 Dec., 1858.

4124. Daniel Grant, b. Colebrook, Ct., 10 June, 1818, m. Caroline Burr, 10 May, 1843. She was daughter of Ebenezer and Permelia (Benton) Burr, and was b. Norfolk, Ct., 22 Feb., 1822, d. New Marlborough, Mass., 7 Sept., 1892.

Mr. Grant settled in Waukesha, Wis., as a farmer, resided for a time in Kansas, went to California in 1850, where he continued in the same business and digging for gold till 1856, when he returned to Litchfield, Ct., and farmed in Norfolk for four years, after which he was in trade in stoves and tinware in West Winsted, Ct. In 1888 they were living in New Marlborough, Mass., where he d. 2 Jan., 1892.

Children:

7011. I. Abigail Elizabeth (Grant), b. Waukesha, Wis., 1 August, 1845, m. Rev. Alnon W. Burr, Beloit, Wis.

7912. II. Edward Burr (Grant), b. Waukesha, Wis., 1 Oct., 1848, m. Lucy Churchill Baldwin, 23 March, 1881. She was b. Southfield, Mass., 21 Sept., 1853.

4125. John Grant, b. Colebrook, Ct., 29 Aug., 1822, m. Sarah Gertrude Day, at Canton Ohio., 20 August, 1857. She d. Colebrook, Ct., 1 July, 1881.

Mr. Grant graduated at Yale 1845, a tutor in 1848 and 1850, since which engaged in teaching when his health would allow. He d. Colebrook, Ct., 5 July, 1878.

Children :

7913. I. Gertrude Elizabeth (Grant), b. 7 Oct., 1858, d. 26 Oct., 1860.

7914. II. William Marcus (Grant), b. Oct,, 1860.

4132. Issac Mortimer Griswold, b. Windsor, Ct., 23 Dec., 1803, m. Blendon, Ohio, 4 Sept., 1833, Mary Osborn, b. Blendon, O., 28 Nov., 1810, d. Westerville, O., 12 Jan., 1892, dau. of George and Miriam (Palmer) Osborn. Mr. Griswold settled 1806, in Blendon, Ohio, and Winchester, Ill., where he died, May, 1839.

He was a farmer and fur dealer.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio :

+7915. I. Rosaltha (Griswold), b. 10 April, 1835, m. Daniel M. Slyh.

+7916. II. Minerva (Griswold), b. 18 May, 1839, m. twice.

4134. Christina Griswold, b. Blendon, Ohio,, 23 Feb., 1808, m. Thomas Schrock, 8 June, 1832.

Settled in Blendon, Ohio.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio :

7917. I. Isaac (Schrock), b. Nov., 1833.

7918. II. Orintha " b. May, 1836.

7919. III. Ursula " b. Jan., 1839, m. Had two children.

7920. IV. Edith " b. Oct., 1849.

7921. V. Virginia " b. May, 1852.

4137. MINDWELL E. GRISWOLD, b. Blendon, Ohio, 9 Oct., 1822, m. 9 March, 1841, George Clark, d. Keosaugua, Iowa.

Settled in Blendon, Ohio, and Keosauqua, Iowa. After her husband's death she returned to Blendon, Ohio, and having inherited, with her children, the estate of her brother, Cicero P. Griswold, now resides on the homestead in Blendon, Ohio.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio:

7922. I. Louise M., (Clark), b. 23 August, 1842, m. H. Warren Phelps. See No. 4181.
7923. II. Eunice Griswold (Clark), b. 8 April, 1844.
7924. III. George Walter " b. 4 Oct., 1848.
7925. IV. Emma " b. 27 Jan., 1849.
7926. V. Charles " b. 5 Oct., 1851.

4137aa. AURELIA ADALINE HEMPSTEAD, b. Blendon, Ohio, March 25, 1822, d. Wellington, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1899, m. Sept. 25, 1851, Orlando Barker, b. Peru, Mass., Dec. 10, 1816, d. Wellington, Ohio, March 3, 1876, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Fuller) Barker who were among the pioneer settlers of Lorain County, Ohio.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Barker were buried in Huntington, O.

Mrs. Barker received a thorough education at Central College, Ohio, Academy, and taught school for many years. Mr. Barker was a carpenter and farmer. Res. Huntington and Wellington, Ohio. See "Additions and Corrections" for parentage.

Children, b. Huntington, Ohio, except last two:

7926a. I. Dwight (Barker), b. 13 August, 1852, d. May 11, 1853.
7926b. II. Monroe (Barker), b. 21 Dec., 1854, d. 10 June, 1891.
7926c. III. Wallace (Barker), b. 1 July, 1857.
7926d. IV. Charles Phelps (Barker), b. 25 May, 1859, m. Laura Butler.
7926e. V. Ardelia Lee (Barker), b. Wellington, Ohio, 21 Jan., 1864. She graduated at Oberlin College, 1889, and is now a school teacher.
7926f. VI. John Craig (Barker), b. Wellington, Ohio, 21 Feb., 1866.

4137bb. JOHN CRAIG HEMPSTEAD, b. Blendon, Ohio, 29 Oct., 1853, d. Topeka, Kansas, 22 May, 1892, m. at Des Moines, Iowa, 11 Jan., 1851, Ellen E. Ramsey, b. Des Moines, Iowa, 14 June, 1831, d. Nevada, Iowa, 12 Oct., 1880.

Mr. Hempstead was a school teacher, accountant and farmer.

Res. Blendon, Ohio, Nevada and Des Moines, Iowa, and Topeka, Kansas.

Child, b. Nevada, Iowa:

+7926g I. Charles William (Hempstead), b. 24 Aug., 1856, m. Minnie May Ferson.

4137e. ALEXANDER S. HEMPSTEAD, b. Blendon, Ohio, 27 August, 1838, m. at Lewis Center, Ohio, 22 Oct., 1866, Mary Prout Lewis, b. Essex Co., N. J., 3 Nov., 1840, dau. of William Towney and Elizabeth (Fowler) Lewis, of Newark, N. J. Res. Westerville, Ohio.

Mr. Hempstead was educated at Central College, Franklin Co., Ohio, Academy, and studied law, and has been a Justice of the Peace.

He served three years in the Union army in the war of 1861.

Children, b. Lewis Center, Ohio, except the first:

7927. I. Marion (Hempstead), b. Adel, Iowa, 23 Nov., 1867. A clerk.

7928. II. William Emmett (Hempstead), b. 12 Feb., 1847. An editor.

7929. III. Grace (Hempstead), b. 12 April, 1877. A teacher.

7930. IV. Don Carlos (Hempstead), b. 20 August, 1879. A clerk.

4138. GUSTAVUS SWAN PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, March 30, 1818, d. Placer County, Cal., Jan. 31, 1871, m. Nov. 19, 1838, Sarah M. Rugg, b. Dec. 16, 1818, d. Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1858, daughter of Moses and Isabel (Nicholson) Rugg. He m. 2nd, at Madisonville, Mo., Jan. 26, 1861, Sarah Elizabeth Smith, b. Pike Co., Mo., April 30, 1840, dau. of Matthew M. and Susan (Lane) Smith. Res. Blendon and Columbus, Ohio, and Madisonville, Mo. Mr. Phelps was a farmer and horse dealer.

Children by 1st wife, b. Blendon, Ohio:

+7931. I. Rosetta, b. March 30, 1840, m. Robert D. Dean.

7932. II. Moses T., b. Oct. 14, 1841, d. March 21, 1845.

7933. III. Edward Meredith, b. Sept. 26, 1843, d. Sept. 15, 1853.

7934. IV. Infant, b. April 11, 1845, d. April 14, 1845.

7935. V. Mary Isabel, b. Sept. 24, 1846, d. West Union, Iowa, July 14, 1876, m. June 24, 1873, Benjamin Heiserman.

7936. VI. Josephine Rugg, b. July 5, 1850, d. May 12, 1870.

Children by 2nd wife:

7937. VII. Everett J., b. Pike Co., Ill., Nov. 13, 1861, d. Sept., 1862.

+7938. VIII. Lorena Frank, b. Ralls Co., Mo., June 1, 1863, m. —— Durham.

7939. IX. Homer Gustavus, b. Ralls Co., Mo., August 27, 1866, m. ——.

7940. X. Martha Mazie, b. Yolo Co., Cal., June 2[illegible], 1869, m. Dr. Sanford.

7941. XI. Carrie Lee, b. Lincoln, Cal., Feb. 20, 1871. A school teacher in Red Bluff, Cal.

4139. William Harrison Phelps, b. Blendon, Ohio, 4 Dec., 1819, m. 4 Feb., 1844, Caroline Hart, b. Oct. 9, 1824, d. Dec. 30, 1907, daughter of Gideon W. and Nancy (Langdon) Hart.

Mr. Phelps settled in Blendon, Ohio, on part of his father's farm. He has been an active business man, an extensive farmer, and has held many offices of public trust.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio:

+7942. I. Frank, b. 19 Jan., 1852, m. Cora Dell Nolan.

7943. II. Edward, b. 27 August, 1853, m. Lydia M. Debbler.

+7944. III. Leonard, b. 28 June, 1855, m. Laura Landon.

4140. Perry Rudolf Phelps, b. Blendon, O., 27 July, 1821, d. 24 Feb., 1897, m. [illegible] Dec., 1841, Lauretta

M. Wright, b. Blendon, Ohio, 17 July, 1820, d. Blendon, Ohio, 16 March, 1854, dau. of Cruger and Abigail (Goodrich) Wright.

He m. 2nd at Blendon, Ohio, 28 April, 1855, Ann McWhirk, who d. 17 Dec., 1858.

He m. 3rd 8 March, 1860, Priscilla Decker, of Genoa, Ohio.

Res. 1154 Highland Street, Columbus, Ohio. Mr. Phelps was a farmer and traveling salesman. He was buried in Green Lawn cemetery, Columbus, Ohio.

Children by 1st wife, b. Blendon, Ohio :

7945. I. Alice, b. 21 Sept., 1842, d. 23 Jan., 1843.

+7946. II. Chauncey Wright, b. 11 March, 1844, m. Jane Jones.

7947. III. Cruger, b. 9 April, 1848, d. 27 June, 1848.

+7948. IV. Dayton Rugg, b. 25 April 1850, m. Laura Patterson.

+7949. V. Kate, b. 23 May, 1852, m. Jonas Concklin.

Children by 2nd wife, b. Blendon, Ohio :

7950. VI. Charles, b. 14 Sept., 1856.

7951. VII. Elizabeth, b. 16 Nov., 1858.

Children by 3rd wife, b. Columbus, Ohio :

7952. VIII. Ada, Adelaide, b. 2 Jan., 1861.

7953. IX. Wilhelmina A., b. 8 May, 1862, m. John Keneer. Res. Chicago, Ill. 2 children.

7954. X. Robert F., b. 23 April, 1864.

4141. Harriet Azubah Phelps, b. Blendon, Ohio, 18 May, 1823, d. Sioux Falls, Dak., May, 1889, m. 9 July, 1846, Porter Webster Benton, b. Springfield, Mass., 17 April, 1822, d. Homer, Ohio, 12 June, 1886, son of Eliakim and Elizabeth (Meacham) Webster) Benton. (Elizabeth Meacham was daughter of Paul and Roxanna (Phelps) Meacham No. 1058. See also "additions and corrections."

Mr. Benton was buried at Sioux Falls, Dak. They had lived in Quincy, Ill., Sunbury and Blendon, Ohio, and Homer, Ill.

Children :

+7955. I. Thomas Kerr (Benton), b. Quincy, Ill., 14 Feb., 1847, m. Helena Postlewaite.

7956. II. Betsey Ann (Benton), b. Sunbury, Ohio, 8 August, 1848.

7957. III. Augustus Porter (Benton), b. Sunbury, Ohio, 20 July, 1850.

+ 7958. IV. Mary Aurelia (Benton), b. Blendon, Ohio, 13 Sept., 1852, m. Cyrus Walts.

+ 7959. V. Lucina Adelia (Benton), b. Blendon, Ohio, 28 Feb., 1854, m. Henry M. Avery.

+ 7960. VI. Harriet Orintha (Benton), b. Blendon, Ohio, 15 Jan., 1856, m. Menza L. Ashley.

7961. VII. Edwin Eliakim (Benton), b. Blendon, Ohio, 12 March, 1858.

+ 7962. VIII. Angeline Roxanna (Benton), b. Homer, Ill., 2 July, 1861, m. John H. Duling.

4143. Margaret Jane Phelps, b. Blendon, Ohio, 3 March, 1828, m. 22 Feb., 1844, Joseph C. Vance, b. ——, d. June 23, 1882, son of Joseph and Cynthia (Hart) Vance. Settled in Blendon, Ohio, in 1841. Was a farmer.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio, except 3rd and 4th:

7963. I. George Alexander (Vance), b. Oct. 3, 1845, d. Sept. 18, 1893.

7964. II. Edward Phelps (Vance), b. April 5, 1847, m. Lillian Newcomb, July 7, 1887.

7965. III. Juliann (Vance), b. Franklinton, O., Feb. 12 1849, m. June 29, 1875, Vance Roberts, her cousin.

+ 7966. IV. Cynthia Ellen (Vance), b. Franklinton, O., August 20, 1850, m. William W. Hutchisson.

7967. V. Joseph (Vance), b. May 20, 1853, d. August 5, 1853.

7968. VI. Lizzie (Vance), b. June 25, 1854.

+ 7969. VII. Robert Cutler (Vance), b. Feb. 10, 1856, m. Jane Douglass.

+ 7970. VIII. John Joseph (Vance), b. June 7, 1858, m. Donna Wilkins.

7971. IX. Abraham Lincoln (Vance), b. July 30, 1860, d. Jan. 30, 1885.

+7972. X. Timothy (Vance), b. Nov. 29, 1864, m. Mary Johnson.

+7973. XI. Clinton Henry (Vance), b. June 22, 1869, m. Lulu P. Landon.

4144. TIMOTHY DENTON PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, Sept. 12, 1830, m. Dec. 3, 1850, Clarissa Pinney, b. Blendon, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1830, d. Blendon, Ohio, June 12, 1868, daughter of Grove and Mary (Cummings) Pinney, of Conn. and Blendon, Ohio. He m. 2nd. Sept. 22, 1869, Zelda Andrews, b. Worthington, Ohio, May 12, 1833. Res. Blendon, Ohio, and Kansas City, Kansas.

Mr. Phelps is a farmer, live stock dealer and traveling salesman.

Children by 1st wife, b. Blendon, Ohio:

+7974. I. Alice Jennie, b. Sept. 3, 1851, m. James R. Fisher.

7975. II. Albert Loney, b. April 2, 1853, d. July 10, 1854.

+7976. III. Jessie Adel, b. July 9, 1855, m. Edwin M. Jocelyn.

+7977. IV. Clara Josephine, b. Jan. 22, 1858, m. Arthur H. Jones.

+7978. V. Hector Melville, b. April 23, 1860, m. twice.

+7979. VI. Elmer Ellsworth, b. August 3, 1863, m. Mary R. Goodrich.

Child by 2nd wife, b. Blendon, Ohio:

+7980. VII. Timothy Denton, b. Oct. 9, 1871, m. Jennie E. McGee.

4145. HOMER H. PHELPS, b. Blendon, O., 5 Nov., 1832, m. Mary Merrill, 24 Nov., 1853.

Mr. Phelps settled in Iowa.

Children, b. Iowa:

7981. I. Francis H., b. 6 Sept., 1854.

7982. II. Florence L., b. 14 August, 1855.

4146. LAURETTA CLARISSA PHELPS, b. Blendon, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1835, m. Nov. 24, 1853, Nathan S. Vincent.

Res. Blendon, Ohio.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio, except 5th:

7983. I. Charles (Vincent), b. Dec. 9, 1855, m. Nov. 22, 1898, Dora Carnes of Mansfield, O.

7984. II. Chauncey (Vincent), b. Nov. 19, 1857, d. March 28, 1885, m. Feb., 1884, Hattie Davis.

7985. III. Corwin Thomas (Vincent), b. Dec. 24, 1858, d. March 21, 1865.

+7986. IV. Carrie Ferson, b. Oct. 14, 1862, m. Edward Linnabary.

7987. V. Joseph Clark (Vincent), b. Geneva, Ohio, March 21, 1866, m. July 17, 1898, Laura F. Hanson, of Westerville, O.

7988. VI. William Ferson (Vincent), b. Feb. 14, 1868.

+7989. VII. Fred. Wright (Vincent), b. March 7, 1871, m. Cora Stanton.

7990. VIII. Walter Brown (Vincent), b. July 14, 1873.

4149. Emily Williams, b. Genoa, Ohio, May 20, 1821, d. Feb. 3, 1892, m. George McLeod, b. Genoa, Ohio, Jan. 2, 1816, d. Feb. 22, 1890.

Mr. McLeod was a farmer in Genoa, Ohio.

Children, b. Genoa, Ohio:

+7991. I. Milton William (McLeod), b. July 2, 1844, m. Mary A. Schott.

+7992. II. Clifford (McLeod), b. May 19, 1846, m. Theresa Jane Warm.

+7993. III. Miles Clinton (McLeod), b. Sept. 6, 1849, m. Ordelia J. Mahaney.

+7994. IV. Emma (McLeod), b. Oct. 3, 1851, m. Adam Bookman.

+7995. V. Charles (McLeod), b. Oct. 4, 1853, m. Maggie A. Hack.

+7996. VI. Homer H. (McLeod), b. July 29, 1855, m. Mary A. Mullen.

4151. Amos Williams, b. Genoa, Ohio, Oct. 2, 1823, m. Feb. 4, 1851, Susan Campbell.

Res. Genoa, Ohio.

Child:

7997. I.

4152. EDWARD PHELPS WILLIAMS, b. Genoa, Ohio, 15 Dec., 1824, d. 30 April, 1895, m. 6 April, 1851, Mary Octavo Landon, of Blendon, Ohio, b. ——, d. 24 Aug., 1894

Children:

7998. I. Ida May (Williams), b. 1 May, 1852, m. William M. Benton.

7999. II. Inez (Williams), b. 16 August, 1855, m. James Powell.

8000. III. Annis Lee (Williams), b. 12 June, 1857.

8001. IV. Edward Virgil (Williams), b. 30 Oct., 1859. Res. Kankakee, Ill.

8002. V. Nina (Williams), b. Genoa, Ohio, 7 Dec., 1865.

8003. VI. John (Williams), b. Genoa, Ohio, 9 July, 1867. Res. Columbus, Ohio. Is in employ of a R. R. Co.

4156. ALMA WILLIAMS, b. Genoa, Ohio, 22 August, 1831, m. 3 May, 1866, William H. Grinnell, b. Genoa, Ohio, 1814, d. 13 August, 1897, aged 83 years. Res. Blendon, Ohio, and Kankakee, Ill.

Children, b. Kankakee, Ill., except the first:

8004. I. Anna P., b. Blendon, Ohio, 19 Dec., 1867.

8005. II. Kate R., b. 2 Dec., 1868, m. 10 June, 1896, Allison Gibbs.

8006. III. Grant, b. 16 Sept., 1870.

8007. IV. G. Clark, b. 19 June, 1872, m. 24 Nov., 1898, Anna Bowen.

8008. V. Effa M., b. 8 May, 1876.

4157. CORINTHA WILLIAMS, b. Genoa, Ohio, 18 Dec., 1832, d. 26 Feb., 1863, m. 8 Feb., 1855, Edwin Phillips, son of William and Helen (Bishop) Phillips, of Westerville, Ohio.

Children:

8009. I. William (Phillips), b. 12 Aug., 1858. Res. Columbus, Ohio. Is in employ of Standard Oil Co.

8010. II. Frank (Phillips), b. 3 Dec., 1859. A farmer near Galena, Ohio.

8011. III. Charles (Phillips), b. 23 June, 1861. Supt. Industrial Dept., Illinois State Reform School, at Peoria, Ill.

4158. Cloe Williams, b. Genoa, Ohio, Feb. 6, 1835, m. May 24, 1860, Rodney Romoaldo Cooke, b. Feb. 26, 1832, d. Clintonville, Ohio, Oct. 28, 1886, son of Rodney and Laura (Cowles) Cooke. Mr. Cooke was a farmer.

Child, b. Clintonville, Ohio.

8012. I. Luella Z., b. March 3, 1862.

4159. Lucinda Lorelly Williams, b. Genoa, Ohio, Nov. 1, 1837, m. Dec. 21, 1854, William Penn Vincent, b. ——, d. ——.

While Mr. Vincent was engaged in raising cotton near Helena, Arkansas, he was taken prisoner August 15, 1864, by Confederate troops, and died while a prisoner.

Children:

8013. I. William Dalbert (Vincent), b. Troy, Ohio, Oct. 17, 1857, m. at Pittsburgh, Pa., Nov. 12, 1897, Cecelia Connelly. Res. South Bethlehem, Pa. He is superintendent of post-car transfers for Penna. Central R. R.

8014. II. Jennie Belle (Vincent), b. March [illegible], m. at Delaware, Ohio, Sept. 12, [illegible], George Creighton, b. Carlisle, England. Res. Moscow, Idaho.

4160. Virgil Douglass Williams, b. Genoa, Ohio, August 19, 1839, d. June 19, 1875, m. at Galena, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1865, Emmeline Cox, b. ——, d. March 21, [illegible].

Mr. Williams enlisted in Co. D, 20th Reg., Ohio Vol. Inf. Sept. 24, 1861, and served through the civil war. He was in many battles, and at the battle of Champion Hills, in the siege of Vicksburg, May, 1863, received a gunshot wound in the head from which he recovered at the time, but in 1874 a growth on the brain caused by the wound gave him softening of the brain, from which he died a year later. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Genoa, Ohio:

+8015. I. Iono Cox (Williams), b. Jan. 8, 1868, m. Ira H. Steele.

+8016. II. Bertha Phelps (Williams), b. July 15, 1871, m. George W. Page.

8017. III. Gilbert Hoover (Williams), b. March 12, 1873, d. Jan. 11, 1875.

4161. VICTOR WILLIAMS, b. Genoa, Ohio, 1[illegible] August, 1839, m. 12 Sept., 1865, Priscilla Martin, of Genoa, Ohio.

Mr. Williams is a farmer in Galena, Ohio.

Children, b. Genoa, Ohio:

8018. I. Lucinda (Williams), b. 24 Oct., 1866.

8019. II. Edward (Williams), b. 4 June, 1871, d. 6 June, 1871.

8020. III. Clayton Gilbert (Williams), b. 24 August, 1872, m. Elizabeth Haines.

8021. VI. Effie Fayetta (Williams), b. 8 May, 1875, m. 29 April, 1897, Charles Franklin McCarty.

8022. V. Virgil Clifton (Williams), b. 31 August, 1878.

8023. VI. Clarence Victor (Williams,) b. 31 May, 1884.

4162. MARY AZUBAH GILLESPIE, b. Blendon, Ohio, 22 August, 1818, m. 4 April, 1844, Ephraim McCleary, of Harrisville, Ohio. Probably had seven children.

Mr. McCleary was a farmer and stock raiser in Harrisville, Ohio.

Child, b. Harrisville, Ohio:

+8024. I. Clayton (McCleary), b. 19 Sept., 1848, m. Henrietta Holmes.

4163. WILLIAM MARCUS GILLESPIE, b. Blendon, Ohio, 19 Oct., 1821, m. Blendon, Ohio, 4 Nov., 1846, Ann Park, b. Philipsburg, N. J., 20 August, 1821, d. Durfee, Ind., 9 Oct., 1878, dau. of Abner and Sarah (Pennell) Park.

Mr. Gillespie was a farmer in Durfee, Ind., but is now retired, living with his children. He and his wife settled in Jefferson, Ind., in 1848, clearing up land that was heavily wooded.

Children, b. Durfee, Ind:

8025. I. ———— (Gillespie), d. young.
8026. II. " "
8027. III. " "
+ 8028. IV. Mary Cornelia " b. 18 Sept., 1856, m. Samuel F. Swayne.
+ 8029. V. Arthur Marion " b. 6 Oct., 1858, m. Barbara Howenstine.
+ 8030. VI. Morton Abram " b. 15 Feb., 1865, m. Ina Smith.

4164. Abram Jabez Gillespie, b. Blendon, Ohio, April 11, 1824, m. at Blendon, Ohio, May 30, 1848, Amanda D. Jenkins, b. Erie Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1824, dau. of Samuel and Margaret R. Jenkins.

Mr. Gillespie and family removed to Jefferson, Ind., in Dec., 1852. He served in the Union army in the war of 1861. He is a farmer and has held many local offices. Is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He owns the sword which his father, Capt. Menzes Gillespie carried in the war of 1812.

Res. Land, Ind.

Children:

+ 8031. I. Isora Jenkins (Gillespie), b. Blendon, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1849, m. Louis Balus.
+ 8032. II. Eudora Azuba (Gillespie), b. Blendon, Ohio, July 30, 1851, m. Theodore Swihart.
+ 8033. III. Sylvester Menzes (Gillespie), b. Jefferson, Ind., Sept. 9, 1853, m. Annabell Druley.

4165. Alma Lucy Gillespie, b. Blendon, Ohio, July 3, 1827, d. Feb. 9, 1863, m. Nov. 2, 1847, Moses Taggart Dickey, b. North Greenwich, N. Y., 1823, d. Central College, Ohio, March 14, 1848, son of Joseph and Lavina (Taggart) Dickey, of Greenwich, N. Y.

Mr. Dickey came to Blendon, Ohio, in June, 1838. He was a farmer.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio:

8034. I. Clarence Walter (Dickey), b. August 31, 1848, m. April 4, 1894, Flora Robinson, of

Alton, Ohio. They have two children. He is a clerk in the U. S. pension bureau at Washington, D. C.

+8035. II. Alice Lovina (Dickey), b. Dec. 11, 1849, m. John Allen McCoy.

8036. III. Alma Gillespie (Dickey), b. Dec. 8, 1851.

8037. IV. Charles Albert (Dickey), b. June 18, 1855, d. Feb. 26, 1858.

+8038. V. Clayton Leroy (Dickey), b, July 26, 1859, m. Mary F. Wilbur.

8039. VI. Marcus Courtland (Dickey), b. Sept. 29, 1861, m. at Cincinnati, Ohio, April 26, 1890, Mary Lewis, of Newport, Ky. Res. Columbus, O. Mr. Dickey is a newspaper editor.

4166. Menzies Phelps Gillespie, b. Blendon, Ohio, Jan. 5, 1830, d. Nov. 19, 1896, m. Dec. 21, 1854, Harriet E. Bevin.

Mr. Gillespie was a farmer in Ohio and Mount Vernon, South Dakota.

He served in Co. C., 133rd Ohio Vol. Inf., in war of 1861.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio:

8040. I. George Walter (Gillespie), b. April 11, 1856, d. Sept. 27, 1858.

+8041. II. Robert Ernest (Gillespie), b. Jan. 12, 1858, m. Mary M. Fisher.

4169. Octavius Phelps, b. Blendon, Ohio, 8 June, 1825, m. Lydia Decker, 1 June, 1848. She was b. Penn. and d. Oct. 25, 1883, daughter of Henry Decker. He m. 2nd, March 26, 1885, Martha E. Slater, b. Warren Co., Ohio, March 5, 1830.

Mr. Phelps settled in Jefferson, Whitley Co., Ind. Is a farmer, and has been justice of the peace for many years.

Children, b. Jefferson, Ind., by 1st wife:

8042. I. Agnes Jane, b. 5 Sept., 1850, m. M. G. Wright.

8043. II. Florence, b. 21 Feb., 1852, m. William Rich.

8044. III. William Henry, b. 21 June, 1854.

8045. IV. Edward E., b. 23 Feb., 1856, d. Oct. 16, 1899.
8046. V. Corwin, b. May 23, 1865, m.

4170. Augustus Phelps, b., Blendon, Ohio, 22 July, 1826, m. Mary E. Bullard, 20 Sept., 1853.

Mr. Phelps settled in Blendon, Ohio, where he d. May 27, 1855.

Child, b. Blendon, Ohio:

8047. I. George A., b. 20 Feb., 1855.

4171. Mary Augusta Phelps, b. Blendon, O., 1 Feb., 1828, d. Fairmount, Neb., Jan. 11, 1899, m. at Fort Wayne, Ind., Henry Lewis Badger, 10 Dec., 1855. He was son of Dr. Badger. Settled in Genoa, Ohio, removing in 1858 to Joliet, Ill., and in 1868 to Fairmount, Neb., and later to Akron, Colorado, where Mr. Badger was county surveyor.

Children:

8048. I. Lewis H. (Badger), b. Genoa, Ohio, 5 Oct., 1856, m. Minnie E. Weis.
8049. II. Jeanie (Badger), b. Joliet, Ill., Oct. 28, 1865, m. Edwin M. Forbes.

4174. Sarah Elizabeth Phelps, b. Blendon, Ohio, 10 Oct., 1833, d. Strawberry Valley, Cal., 19 Oct., 1901, m. in California, 9 July, 1858, Alexander McIntyre. They became engaged in 1851, but Mr. McIntyre emigrated to California, sending for Sarah in 1858, and she came with her brother Edward to California, where the marriage took place. They had two children. Mr. McIntyre settled in Strawberry Valley, Cal.

4180. Fredonia Caroline Phelps, b. Blendon, Ohio, 14 Nov., 1845, m. 3 May, 1864, Francis E. Dean.

Mr. Dean is a farmer near Columbus, Ohio.

Children, b. Mifflin, Ohio:

8050. I. Homer Phelps (Dean), b. 4 Dec., 1858, m. Shirley Turney.
8051. II. Cora Bailey (Dean), b. 1 Jan., 1864, m. William L. Longmire.
8052. III. Mary Elizabeth (Dean), b. 22 Feb., 1866, m. William E. Dill.

Very Truly Yours.
Lieut Henry Warren Phelps

8053. IV. Howard Flowers (Dean), b. 2 Jan., 1871, m. 8 Dec., 1897, Oliver M. Leish of Columbus, Ohio. Mr. Dean is a druggist in Columbus, Ohio.

+8054. V. Katie Rachel (Dean), b. 16 Jan., 1873, m. William E. Postle.

8055. VI. Laura May (Dean), b. 9 Jan., 1876, d. 22 Dec., 1887.

4181. Lieut. H. Warren Phelps, b. Blendon, Ohio, 15 May, 1839, m. Louise M. Clark, 1 Jan., 1868. She is No. 7922, and is now living (1899).

Mr. Phelps is a farmer in Westerville, Ohio. He is secretary of the Phelps family reunion, of the descendants of Edward and Azubah Phelps, who settled in Blendon, Ohio, 180[illegible]. This family have a reunion yearly, and have had for several years past. There were over one hundred descendants, besides many other friends, present at the last reunion.

Lieut. H. Warren Phelps enlisted for three years in the 98th Reg. Ohio Vol., and commanded a company from July, 1862, to 19 August, 1865. He was a member of the General Military Court Martial in Memphis, Tenn., in June, July and August, 1864. He kept a regular daily diary, marched through seven states and over 1,100 miles and was engaged in twenty battles, besides the siege of Vicksburg, and siege at Spanish fort off Mobile. He is now a farmer and stock owner in Blendon, Ohio.

Children, b. Blendon, Ohio, except the first:

8056. I. George H., b. 23 Dec., 1868, m. Bertha Switchard.

8057. II. Roland C., b. 23 May 1871.

8058. III. Grace Clark, b. 25 Nov., 1874, graduated Columbus, Ohio.

8059 IV. Warren D., b. Washington, Ohio, 8 April, 1877.

8060. V. M. Louisa, b. 11 Dec., 1880.

8061. VI. Homer M., b. 10 July, 1880.

4183. Jerusha Phelps, b. Chase, N. Y., 16 August, 1788, m. 1st David Kinsley, 2nd Orson Graves.

Children, by 1st husband:

8062. I. Caroline (Kinsley), b. 28 Jan., 1807.
8063. II. Phebe " b. 28 Jan., 1808.
8064. III. Daniel " b. 17 Jan., 1811.

Children, by 2nd husband:

8065. IV. Emily (Graves), b. 19 Feb., 1817.
8066. V. Jane " b. 2 Jan., 1819.
8067. VI. Electa " b. 1 August, 1821.

4184. SAMANTHA PHELPS b. Chase, N. Y., 1 July, 1799, m. Francis Cornish.

She d. Plattsburg, N. Y., April, 1851.

Children, b. Plattsburg, N. Y.:

+8068. I. Henry Phelps (Cornish), m. Mary J. Thompson.
+8069. II. Phebe (Cornish), b. 30 July, 1826, m. John Ross.
8070. III. Susan (Cornish), b. about 1829, d. 1846.
8071. IV. David Nash (Cornish), b. 1832, m. Cecile Chetlaine.

4186. ELIJAH D. PHELPS, b. Chase, N. Y., 12 Jan., 1799, m. Hannah Smith. She was daughter of Elder Jesse and Hannah (Barber) Smith. He was a Baptist minister.

Mr. Phelps was a carpenter and resided in Ogdensburg, Saranac, Albany, N. Y. Motte, Vt., and located in Canada. He d. Saranac, June, 1843. His widow d. 17 Dec., 1862.

(She m. 2nd —— Cook, by whom she had no issue.)

Children:

+8072. I. Orilla Hannah, b. Ogdensburgh, N. N., 16 Oct., 1820, m. Samuel Trombley.
8073. II. Lurane, b. Chase, N. Y., 21 May, 1831, m. 1st Melorsa Knepper, 2nd Georgie Brown.
+8074. III. Merrit Hodgekiss, b. Lucelle, Can., March 22, 1820, m. Mary Anne Hawks.
8075. IV. Henry, b. Isle La Motte, Vt., m. Ann E. Jackson.
8076. V. Norman, b. Alburg, Vt., m. Esther ——.
8077. VI. Zelia, b. Alburg, Vt., 1830, m. 1st Frank Clark Hartwell, 2nd Dr. James Clark.

Respectfully Yours
George Homer Phelps

8078. VII. Sidney Elijah, b. Saranac, N. Y., 11 Dec., 1841, m. Susan Gale. His name was changed to Sidney Cook, after his step-father.

8079. VIII. Wilson, d. young.

8080. IX. Theodius, d. young.

8081. X. A child, " "

4191. JOEL W. PHELPS, b. New Haven, Vt., 1786, m. Lucretia Eldercorn.

Mr. Phelps, says the record, died in New Orleans in 1811, leaving three children. We find no record stating his family were with him.

Children:

8082. I. Anna.

8083. II. Mary.

8084. III. Amelia.

4193. POLLY PHELPS, b. Stonebridge, C. W., about 1800, m. Joseph Wright. Settled in Grand Island, Vt.

Child:

8085. I. Susan, b. Grand Island, Vt., m. ——.

4200. ELNATHAN PHELPS, b. Fairfield, Vt., about 1800, m. Phebe Blakely.

Mr. Phelps removed with his father to Stonebridge, C. E., where he settled, and where he d. in Oct., 1858, leaving eight children.

4202. MIRABAH PHELPS, b. Fairfield, Vt., m. Samuel Hungerford.

Settled in Stonebridge, C. E.

Child:

8086. I. A daughter, (Hungerford), b. Stonebridge, C. E.

4203. ELIZA G. PHELPS, b. Fairfield, Vt., m. William S. Bull.

Settled in Montreal, C. E., where he died, leaving two sons. His wife resided at Stonebridge, with her son.

4205. JOHN BURK PHELPS, b. Fairfield, Vt., m. Rachel Blakely.

Mr. Phelps settled in Stonebridge, C. E. Had two daughters.

4206. JAMES TURNER PHELPS, b. Fairfield, Vt., m. Lucy Jane Mitchell.

Mr. Phelps removed early in life with his father to Stonebridge, C. E. After marrying, settled first in Evansville, Vt., and from there to Chelsea, Mass.

Children:

8087. I. William West.
8088. II. Charles Alanson.
8089. III. Mary Elizabeth.
8090. IV. James Turner.
8091. V. Edward Liberty, } twins.
8092. VI. Lucy Jane } d. Sept. 1850.

4207. MARY MIRANDA PHELPS, b. Stonebridge, C. E., about 1820, m. Harvey Jewell. Settled in Michigan City, Ind.

Child:

8093. I. Mary Eliza (Jewell), b. Michigan City, Ind.

4211. JEHIAH DAY PHELPS, b. Stonebridge, Canada, Feb. 9, 1821, m. in Michigan City, Ind., May 21, 1842, Susan Chapman, b. Newburgh, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1827, daughter of P. and Mary Chapman. They settled in Southport and La Porte, Ind.

Children:

+ 8094. I. Mary Louisa, b. Michigan City, Ind., Jan. 23, 1844, m. William A. Wilson.
+ 8095. II. William Gerard, b. La Porte, Ind., April 20, 1848, m. Marian Ferris.

4261. REV. ABRA J. PHELPS, b. Elizabeth-town, N. Y., 17 August, 1809, m. ——

Rev. Mr. Phelps was a Methodist minister, and a prominent member of the Black River Conference, and a number of times member of the General Conference, and has been stationed in most of the towns and cities in the conference. In 1866 he was located at Oswego, N. Y. He had five daughters.

4262. SUSAN PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., Aug. 11, 1788, d. March 21, 1864, m. Nov. 16, 1806, Elihu Olm-

(4230)

78

BURR PHELPS

b.Oct.20,1790 Harwinton,Ct. d. — 1868 East Guilford,N.Y. (moved from Ct. to Westford,N.Y.)

m. 1.Eliza Phelps? m. 2.Anna Crandall--Mar.27, 1817. 3.Wid.Hutchenson

Issue: by Anna Crandall

1. Sally S. b.July 7,1819. d. — 1909. m.Burlin Goldsmith

2. Lorenzo b.Jan.9,1821. m.Jane Covey

3. Leroy b. " " m.Helen Burlingame

4. Margaret b.Aug.13,1825 m.James Wakeman

5.Harriet b.Mar.9,1827. m.James Douglass

6.LeGrand b.Mar.14,1829. m.Eliza Burrows

7.Octavia b.Feb.10,1831. m.George Brightman

8.Horace b.Nov.13,1834. m.Belle Talcott

9.Milo S. b.Feb.17,1837. m.Minerva Smith 2.Sarah Hathaway

10.James S.b.Oct.20,1839. m.Laura Douglass 2.Wid.Buckley

11.William b.July 4,1843. m.Belle Weidtman

(From Toombstone -East Guilford N.Y. and from family Bible of Mrs.Wm.H.Phelps,Sidney,N.Y.)

4267. Ransom Phelps, b. Harwinton, Ct., c. May, 1800, m. Laura Plant 27 Sept., 1826.

Mr. Phelps settled in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Philadelphia, N. Y.:

LEGRAND L. PHELPS

b. Mar. 14. 1829.
Westford, N.Y.
d. Mar. 1, 1901.
Masonville, N.Y.

(both burried at
Sidney, N.Y.)

m. Eliza Jane Burrows
Feb. 27, 1854, at Oxford, N.Y.
(dau. Amasa & Phiana (Nowlin)

b. Apr. 7, 1832.
d. June 17, 1921. Omaha, Neb.

Issue:

1. Clarence L. b. Jan. 12, 1855 m. Ida S. Orwin
Guilford, N.Y.
d.

2. Jennie M. b. Feb. 11, 1862. (unmarried)
Guilford, N.Y.
d.

3. Ada Eugenie b. May 31, 1868. m. Edward Sweet
Guilford, N.Y.
d.

Burr Phelps, the father of Legrand, moved his family to East Guilford, N.Y. and several of his sons had large farms in this section, in and around Sidney, N.Y. The widow and daughter and son of William H. are living at Sidney at the present time. (Nov. 1935)

member of the General Conference, and has been stationed in most of the towns and cities in the conference. In 1860 he was located at Oswego, N. Y. He had five daughters.

4262. SUSAN PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., Aug. 11, 1788, d. March 21, 1861, m. Nov. 16, 1806, Elihu Olm-

CLARENCE L. PHELPS

b.Jan.12,1855. Guilford,N.Y. d, m. Ida S.Orwin(of Deposit) Apr.11,1878.at Windsor,N.Y.

b.
d.

Issue:

1.Bertha T. b.Mar.27,1879. d. m.Ferdinand Wendt

2.Clarice b.Aud.3,1881.

3.Elizabeth b.Nov.28,1882 m.Frank Smith

4.Clara E. b.Aug.31,1884 m.George Woodard

5.James G. b.Feb.17,1887 m.Margaret Quigley

6. Marie E. b.Nov.12,1889. m.Verne Pruden

7.Katherine b.Oct.21,1892. m.Fred W. Sterne

8.John O. b.Nov.21,1898. m.Signe Peterson

9.Abigail b.Nov.20,1900.m.Charles LeBarr

(Clarence and his wife took homestead land at Marshaltown,Iowa and later Belmont Nebraska. They now live,as does his sister Jennie, at Bellevue, Neb. They have ranch lands and the children live mostly in Nebraska, and Iowa at this time.

4267. RANSOM PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., May, 1800, m. Laura Plam, 27 Sept., 1826.
Mr. Phelps settled in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
Children, b. Philadelphia, N. Y.:

ADA EUGENIE PHELPS

b. May 31,1868. Guilford,N.Y.
d.

M. Edward Sweet(of Troy,N.Y.
Dec.30,1891 at Masonville,N.Y.

b.Oct.11,1866 Troy,N.Y
d.Aug.2,1931. Utica, "

Issue:

1.Mary E. b.Aug.15,1893. Merridale,N.Y. m. Chester A.W.Smith 2. Hereward Carrington

2.Kathleen b.Dec.6,1895. m.Horace McConnell

3.Ada Phelps b.May 26,1898. m.Carl Gray (divorced)

Mrs.Edward Sweet (Ada E.Phelps) now lives with her daughter Ada (professional name Nancy Vaughn) at 5 East 12th St.,N.Y.C. and they have a Tea Room at 557 Fifth Avenue,N.Y.C.

Kathleen McConnell lives at Narberth,Pa. and has four children, Donald, Betty, Richmond and Kay.

Marie Sweet Carrington is Secretary, and her husband, Hereward Carrington is Director, of The American Psychical Institute of 20 West 58th St.,N.Y.C. She has one son DeWilton Smith -b.Nov.14,1919.at Utica,N.Y. He attends school at VanHornsville,N.Y.

JAMES G.PHELPS m.Margaret Quigley and has
b.Feb.17,1887.
1.James Jr. b.Mar.12,1914.
2.Jean b. July 23, 1920.
3.William b.Mar.6,1917.

JOHN O.PHELPS m.Signe Peterson and has

1.John Jr.1925. 2.William.1926. 3.Ann. 1930.

[illegible] member of the General Conference, and has been stationed in most of the towns and cities in the conference. In [illegible] he was located at Oswego, N. Y. He had five daughters.

4262. SUSAN PHELPS b. Harwinton Ct., Aug. 11, 1788. d. March 21, 1861. m. Nov. [illegible] Elihu Olm-

sted, b. Torrington, Ct., Feb. 17, 1782, d. May 16, 1853, son of Roswell and Elizabeth (Stanley) Olmsted.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

8096. I. Roswell (Olmsted), b. 28 Jan., 1808, m. Sarah A. Taylor.

8097. II. Lucius Uri (Olmsted), b. 11 Feb., 1811, m. Catharine E. Brown.

8098. III. Sarah S. (Olmsted), b. 31 Dec., 1812, m. Stephen Barnes.

8099. IV. Eliza P. (Olmsted), b. 21 Feb., 1815, m. Ebenezer Sexton.

8100. V. Julius A. (Olmsted), b. 29 March 1819, m. Salome Tuttle.

4264. Uri Tracy Phelps, b. Harwinton, Ct., 17 April, 1793, m. Almira ——, 9 July, 181[illegible].

Mr. Phelps soon after marrying removed to Hickory Hill, Marion Co., Ill.

Children, b. Hickory Hill, Ill.:

8101. I. } twins, } Louisa L., b. 6 Feb., 1820, d. same day.

8102. II. } twins, } Eliza, b. 6 Feb., 1820, m. Alvin Dudley. Settled Terre Haute, Ind. She d. 22 Dec., 1860.

+8103. III. Ransom, b. 13 Jan., 1822, m.

8104. IV. Sally, b. 17 May, 1830, m. Wm. Meadows, of Hickory Hill, Ill.

4266. Sheldon Phelps, b. Harwinton, Ct., 24 March, 1799, m. Mary Adams, 1 Feb., 1826.

Mr. Phelps settled in Harwinton, Ct., where he d. 2 Feb., 1824.

Children, b. Harwinton, Ct.:

+8105. I. Sheldon Erastus, b. 19 Dec., 1821, m. ——.

8106. II. Malvina, b. 26 Jan., 1824, m. James Drake, of Cleveland, Ohio.

4267. Ransom Phelps, b. Harwinton, Ct., 6 May, 1800, m. Laura Plant, 27 Sept., 1826.

Mr. Phelps settled in Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

Children, b. Philadelphia, N. Y.:

8107. I. Nancy, b. 5 Feb., 1829, m. —— Gould.
8108. II. Uri Butler, 28 Nov., 1830.

4268. ADIN PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 1 July, 1805, m. 26 Oct., 1834, Marietta Phelps. She was No. 4277. Mr. Phelps first settled in Harwinton, Ct., soon removing to Winsted, Ct.

Child, b. Winsted, Ct.:

8109. I. Charles Miner, b. 4 Sept., 1836, d. 9 May, 1853.

4273. MARY PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 7 August, 1799, d. Torrington, Ct., 2 Sept., 1881, m. 25 Oct., 1825, Elizur Barber, b. 4 Sept., 1798, son of Issachar Barber, of Harwinton, Ct.

He settled on a farm a little south of Wolcottville, now Torrington, Ct.

Children, b. Torrington, Ct.:

8109a. I. Adaline E. (Barber), b. 9 Sept., 1826, d. 9 Dec., 1828.
+ 8109b. II. Adaline M. (Barber), b. 9 Nov., 1828, m. Sanford H. Perkins.
+ 8109c. III. Elvin E. (Barber), b. 7 April, 1831, m. Julia A. Birge.
8109d. IV. Sarah E. (Barber), b. 14 Oct., 1833, d. 18 June, 1834.
8109e. V. Charles E. (Barber), b. 7 June, 1835, d. 8 March, 1850.
+ 8109f. VI. Mary E. (Barber), b. 13 Nov., 1837, m. Sidney G. Law.
8109g. VII. Charles P. (Barber), b. 20 Feb., 1840, d. 11 Dec., 1863.
+ 8109h. VIII. Myron E. (Barber), b. 21 Oct., 1843, m. Elizabeth Young.

4278. MARTHA PHELPS, b. Harwinton, Ct., 3 May, 1808, m. Sherman Osborn, 11 Feb., 1840.

His wife died 31 Dec., 1885.

Child:

8110. I. Minor (Osborn), b. 4 Sept., 1836, d. 9 May, 1853.

4280. Loyal Case Phelps, b. New Haven, Vt., about 1810, m. ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in New Haven, Vt.

Children, b. New Haven, Vt.:

8111. I. Jenette C., b. about 1840.
8112. II. Matthew, was of Grinnell, Iowa, 1871.
8113. III. Loyal Case. Settled Granville, O., Nov. 2, 1871, m. Carlisle C. Phelps.
8114. IV. Atlantic Luman.

4281. Samuel Matthew Phelps, b. New Haven, Vt., about 1815, m. ——.

Mr. Phelps was a sailor in the U. S. Navy.

Child:

8115. Helen.

4282. Luman Atlantic Phelps, b. New Haven, Vt., about 1816, m. ——.

Mr. Phelps was a sailor in the U. S. Navy.

Children:

8116. I. George, murdered in Brooklyn, N. Y., when 8 years old.
8117. II. Jenette, d. unm.
8118. III. Frances, m. Michael Stephens.

4284. Ovah Hoyt, b. New Haven, Vt., May 25, 1800, d. Feb. 11, 1866, m. Mary Clark, b. 1800, d. 1855, daughter of Dea. Solomon Clark of Vergennes, Vt.

Child:

8119. I. William Clark (Hoyt), b. 1826, m. Sabina M. Paige.

4288. Ezra Matthew Hoyt, b. New Haven, Vt., Dec. 5, 1812, m. Charlotte Bottom, daughter of Rev. E. P. Bottom. She d. March 12, 1851.

Child:

8120. I. George Wilberforce (Hoyt), b. 1844, d. May 10, 1858.

4291. Charles Cook Phelps, b. Harwinton, Ct., 22 April, 1827. The next year his father removed to Vernon, N. Y. He m. Mary A. Frisbie, at Vernon, N. Y., 4 Jan., 1865. She was daughter of Wilson and Huldah (Noble) Frisbie, and was b. Harwinton Ct., 25 August, 1831. Mr. Phelps settled in Vernon, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Vernon, N. Y.:

8121. I. John H., b. 21 March, 1866.
8122. II. James F., b. 21 March, 1866.
8123. III. George, b. 26 July, 1871, d. 9 Feb., 1872.

4292. Anson Gillett Phelps, b. Vernon, N. Y., 24 August, 1828, m. Emily C. Parsons, at New Haven, Ct., 9 May, 1865. She was daughter of Alonzo and Cynthia (Fish) Parsons, and was b. Warehouse Point, Ct., 2 Dec., 1838.

Mr. Phelps settled in New Haven, Ct., and is a clock-maker. His address in 1870 was No. 90 Exchange Street, New Haven, Ct.

Children, b. New Haven, Ct.:

8124. I. Mary Gillett, d. 1874.
8125. II. Mabel Gertrude, b. 1870.

4294. Amorietta Elsora Phelps, b. Vernon, N. Y., 9 June, 1834, m. Chauncey B. Burleigh, at Vernon, N. Y., 24 March, 1858. He was b. Vernon, N. Y., 5 April, 1822, where he settled.

Children:

8126. I. Fanny V. (Burleigh), b. Vernon, N. Y., 11 April, 1859.
8127. II. Helen M. (Burleigh), b. Westmoreland, N. Y., 10 Dec., 1864.
8128. III. Emma G. (Burleigh), b. Vernon, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1867.

4306. Emily Faber Phelps, b. Clarkson, N. Y., 25 Oct., 1831, removed with her father to Vernon, N. Y., when young; m. Waite Garret Spencer.

He settled in Vernon, N. Y. They had two children. One died young.

4307. Esther Gillett Phelps, b. Vernon, N. Y., May, 1835, m. Charles Dwight Allen. Settled in Vernon, N. Y. Had one child who died young.

4310. Rev. David Belden Lyman, b. New Hartford, Ct., July 28, 1803, d. Oct. 4, 1884, m. Nov. 3, 1831, Sarah Joyner of Royalton, Vt.

He was graduated at Williams College in 1828, and later at Andover Theological Seminary. Soon after marriage he went to the Sandwich Islands as a missionary, and in 1871 he was principal of the Missionary High School for natives at Hilo, Hawaii.

Children, b. Hilo, Hawaii.:

8129. I. David Brainerd (Lyman), b. 1833, d. 1836.

+8130. II. Henry Munson " b. Nov. 20, 1835, m. Sarah K. Clark.

+8131. III. Frederick Schwartz (Lyman), b. July 20, 1837, m. Isabella Chamberlain.

8132. IV. David Brainerd (Lyman), b. March 27, 1840. He removed to the United States in 1860, graduated at Yale, 1864, and Harvard Law School, 1865, and is now practicing law in Chicago, (1899).

+8133. V. Rufus Anderson (Lyman), b. June 23, 1842, m. Rebecca Brickwood.

8134. VI. Ellen Elizabeth (Lyman), b. Sept. 27, 1845, d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 13, 1868.

8135. VII. Francis Ogden (Lyman), b. Aug. 6, 1847. Removed to the United States, 1866, graduated at Harvard 1871. He was one of the famous boat club in the boat club in the race with Oxford 1869.

8135a. VIII. Emma Washburn (Lyman), b. Sept. 1849. Res. 1871 in Chicago, Ill.

4319. William Edward Phelps, b. Elmwood, Ill., 9 Oct., 1835, m. Ellen A. Wiley, 17 May, 1863. She was daughter of James M. and Margaret Wiley, and was b. Brimfield, Ill., 13 Aug., 1844. Mr. Phelps settled in Elmwood, Ill., and is President of the Elmwood Coal Co., miners

and shippers of the "Elmwood and Kickapoo" coal. He was at one time U. S. consul at St. Petersburg, Russia.

Children, b. Elmwood, Ill.:

8136. I. William Joshua, b. 19 Nov., 1866, m. at Evanston, Ill., Oct. 25, 1898, Sarah Gillette Ward, dau. of Lorenzo C. Ward.

8137. II. Margaret Wiley, b. 8 Jan., 1870.

8138. III. Mary Violet, b. 4 Dec., 1871.

8139. IV. Edward Lynn, b. 5 Oct., 1876, d. 23 April, 1877.

8140. V. James Martin, b. 23 July, 1878.

4320. AUGUSTUS SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Elmwood, Ill., 10 July, 1837, m. Sarah Stevens.

Settled in Santa Maria, Cal.

Children, b. Santa Maria, Cal.:

8141. I. Oliver.

8142. II. Mary, m. W. L. Davis.

8143. III. William Joshua, m. Ellen ——. Settled W. I

8144. IV. Amos Stevens.

8145. V. An Infant.

4326a. EMOS FRISBIE PHELPS, b. 15 June, 1840, m. Emma Maria Rouse, at Neesho, Mo., 29 Sept. 1867. She was daughter of Henry Ferguson and Ann P. (McKinstry) Rouse and was b. Beloit, Wis., 5 Jan. 1840. Mr. Phelps resides in Hartford, Ct., and is vice-president of the Mutual Life Association of Hartford.

Children:

8146. I. Pearl Wanda, b. Elmwood, Ill., 28 July, 1872.

4326d. LUCIUS JOSHUA PHELPS, b. Elmwood, Ill., 8 Oct., 1850, m. Ida Taylor, at Galesburg, Ill., 27 April, 1874. She was daughter of Amos and Hannah Watson (Andrews) Taylor, and was b. Effingham Falls, N. H., 15 Jan., 1850.

Mr. Phelps settled in New York City and was connected with the Phelps Indicator Telegraph Co., 13 Park Row, N. Y. Later in Belmont, Mass.

Children, b. New York City:

8147. I. Earl B., b. 10 July, 1876.
8148. II. Carl S., b. 26 August, 1878, drowned at Passaic, N. J., Dec. 2, 1887.

4326e. Clara May Phelps, b. Elmwood, Ill., 7 Dec., 1852, m. John Jerman, 1877. He was son of George and Rebecca (Bevins) Jerman.

Mr. Jerman settled in Elmwood, Ill. He is a farmer.

Children, b. Knox Co., Ill.:

8149. I. Henry A. (Jerman), b. 12 Nov., 1879.
8150. II. Patience E. " b. 10 Feb., 1882.

4327. Walter Booth Brooks, b. Baltimore, Md., May 27, 1823, d. Baltimore, Jan. 17, 1896, m. in Baltimore, Feb. 5, 1850, Caroline Cole, b. Baltimore, Nov. 29, 1825, dau. of Abram Gist and Eleanor (Harryman) Cole.

He was a merchant in Baltimore.

Children, b. Baltimore, Md.:

8151. I. Chauncey (Brooks), b. Nov. 21, 1850. Res. Baltimore, Md.
8152. II. Eleanor (Brooks), b. July 9, 1852, m. William McCormick, of Chicago. Had 6 children.
8153. III. Caroline (Brooks), b. Aug. 4, 1854, m. Bartlett Johnston, of Baltimore. Had 3 children.
8154. IV. Walter (Brooks), b. Nov. 13, 1857, m. Miss Bonsal. Res. Baltimore. Had 3 children.

4328. Henry Phelps Brooks, b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 13, 1825, d. Baltimore, Sept. 26, 1874, m. Baltimore County, Md., June 11, 1850, Rachel Harryman, b. Baltimore County, Aug. 15, 1827, d. Baltimore, Dec. 8, 1892, dau. of John and Harriette (Gorsuch) Harryman.

He was a lawyer in Baltimore.

Children, b. Baltimore, Md.:

8155. I. Marilla Phelps (Brooks), b. June 11, 1851.
8156. II. Katherine Gaylord (Brooks), b. July 9, 1852.
8157. III. Sarah Webster (Brooks), b. Oct. 31, 1855, d. March 28, 1857.

8158. IV. Henry Phelps (Brooks), b. April 25, 1857, m. M. A. Jones, of Suffolk, Va.

8159. V. Rachel Harryman (Brooks), b. May 6, 1859, m. George Leifer Carey, of Baltimore.

8160. VI. Clarissa Merryman (Brooks), b. June 11, 1860, m. A. L. Savean, of Baltimore.

8161. VII. Eleanor Merryman (Brooks), b. Sept. 20, 1861.

8162. VIII. Harriette Harryman (Brooks), b. June 30, 1863.

8163. IX. Gertrude Wyoming (Brooks), b. Aug. 13, 1865, m. John M. Steele, a surgeon in the U. S. Navy.

4329. THORNDIKE BROOKS, b. Baltimore, Md., March 11, 1828, m. Marine, Ill., May 26, 1851, Mary McKean, b. Logansport, Ind., 1833, d. Sykesville, Md., Nov. 16, 1898, dau. of Hugh Blair and Ursulé (Barron) McKean.

He is a merchant in Sykesville, Md.

Children:

8164. I. Ursulé (Brooks), b. Baltimore, Aug. 21, 1852.

8165. II. Nannie [illegible] b. [illegible] July 1, 1855.

8166. III. John Chauncey (Brooks), b. Marion, Ill., April 1, 1857.

4330. JOHN CHAUNCEY BROOKS, b. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 18, 1830, m. at Baltimore, May 13, 1856, Armenia Maretta Ives, b. March 1, 1834 at Middletown, Ct., d. Baltimore Jan. 21, 1895, dau. of Joseph Gilbert and Celestia (Brooks) Ives.

Res. Baltimore, Md. He is a bookkeeper.

Children:

8167. I. Isabella (Brooks), b. Baltimore, Nov. 16 1857.

8168. II. Mary Eugenia (Brooks), b. Baltimore, Dec. 24, 1859, d. June 18, 1865.

8169. III. Franklyn Lynde (Brooks), b. near Gettysburg, Oct. 31, 1861.

8170. IV. John Chauncey (Brooks), b. near Gettysburg, Jan. 1, 1864, d. June 2, 1865.

8171. V. Armenia (Brooks), b. Zanesville, O., August 27, 1869.

8172. VI. Henrietta (Brooks), b. Zanesville, O., Oct. 27, 1868.

8173. VII. Gilbert (Brooks), b. Zanesville, O., April 10, 1871, d. June 9, 1871.

8174. VIII. Elizabeth Barnes (Brooks), b. Baltimore, August 8, 1872.

8175. IX. Gaylord (Brooks), b. Baltimore, Dec. 31, 1874.

4335. Lynde Phelps Bradley, b. Baltimore, Md., March 3, 1829, m. July 23, 1861, Hattie Parker, of Wallingford, Ct.

Children:

8176. I. Helen Phelps (Bradley), b. June 22, 1862, m. Charles S. Cook.

8177. II. Edith Eliza (Bradley), b. April 5, 1865. Res. Wallingford, Ct.

4336. Helen Marie Bradley, b. Burlington, Ct., Jan. 16, 1832, m. Oct. 16, 1861, H. Seymour Potter of Plainville, Ct., who died Nov. 23, 1898.

She resides in Springfield, Mass., (1899).

Children:

+8178. I. Minnie Louise (Potter), b. Sept. 24, 1862, m. James A. Holmes.

+8179. II. Clifford Bradley (Potter), b. July 2, 1864, m. Carolyn Peck.

4337. James Wolfe Bradley, b. Burlington, Ct., Nov. 20, 1833, m. July 10, 1857, Cynthia Bronson.

Mr. Bradley served in the army from the spring of 1861 to the end of the war, and was honorably discharged. He died in Nepaug, Ct., July 29, 1887.

Children:

8180. I. Charlotte Elizabeth (Bradley), b. August 10, 1860, m. ——. Res. New Haven, Ct.

8181. II. Cora (Bradley), b. Oct. 31, 1862, m——. Res. Atlanta, Ga. } Twins.

8182. III. Dora (Bradley,) b. Oct. 31, 1862, m.——. Res. Atlanta, Ga. }

4338. Hoyt Herschel Bradley, b. Burlington, Ct., Sept. 22, 1835, d. Savannah, Ga., Oct. 1, 1864, m. Nov. 28, 1861, Sarah Matthews.

He enlisted in the summer of 1862, was captured at Plymouth, N. C., April, 1864, and sent to Andersonville prison, and removed to Savannah where he died.

Child:

8183. I. Hoyt Archibald (Bradley), b. May 10, 1863. Res. Bristol, Ct., unm.

4339. Mary Eliza Bradley, b. Burlington, Ct., July 6, 1837, d. Dec. 6, 1893, m. Nov. 28, 1857, Baxter Gridley, of Southington, Ct. She m. 2nd.

Child:

8184. I. Ernest Baxter (Gridley), b. July 7, 1864, m. Ina Seymour Ward, of Pittsfield, Mass. Res. New Haven, Ct.

4341. Catharine M. Steele, b. New Hartford, Ct., July 3, 1827, m. Sept. 22, 1847, James G. Woodward, b. March 4, 1826, son of Griswold and Lucia (Whiting) Woodward, of Torringford, Ct.

Res. Torringford, Ct.

Children, b. Torringford, Ct.:

8185. I. Charles G. (Woodward), b. Jan. 27, 1849, m. Nov. 26, 1883, Mary E. Osborn. Res. Waterbury, Ct. No issue.

+8186. II. Nevil Steele (Woodward), b. Aug. 2[illegible], 185[illegible], m. Kate M. Skinner.

+8187. III. James Wellington (Woodward), b. Dec. 25, 1857, m. Anna Phillips.

8188. IV. Frank Brooks (Woodward), b. Nov. 25, 18[illegible]. Res. Torringford, Ct., unm.

4342. Hubert A. Steele, b. New Hartford, Ct., Sept. 17, 1829, m. April 18, 1852, Ellen Barber, who d. Kaskaskia, Ill., 1859.

He m. 2nd May 9, 1867, Mary Beardsley Royce, b. New Haven, Ct., Jan. 1840. Res. New Hartford, Ct.

Child by first wife, b. New Hartford, Ct.:

8189. I. Hiram (Steele), b. April, 1854.

Children b. second wife:

8190. II. Roland A. (Steele), b. Jan. 14, 1869, d. June 4, 1880.

+8191. III. Anna L. (Steele), b. May 18, 1871, m. George K. Jester.

8192. IV. Walter D. (Steele), b. Oct. 26, 1876.

8193. V. Fannie E. " b. Nov. 9, 1878.

4343. Roswell Gaylord Steele, b. New Hartford, Ct., Aug. 18, 1831, m. April 18, 1854, Elizabeth Marsh, b. Dec. 17, 1835, d. 28 Feb., 1865, dau. of Jonathan Pitkin and Temperance (Cleveland) Marsh.

Res. New Hartford, Ct.

Children b. New Hartford, Ct.:

+8194. I. Arthur Gaylord (Steele), b. March 29, 1856, m. Nellie Carter.

+8195. II. Vara Elizabeth (Steele), b. Nov. 27, 1862, m. Charles T. Robinson.

4347. Caroline Steele, b. New Hartford, Ct., Sept. 25, 1842, m. Oct. 5, 1864, Alfred Benajah Humphrey, b. Simsbury, Ct., March 20, 1832, son of Capt. Benajah and Olive (Goodwin) Humphrey, of Simsbury, Ct. Mr. Humphrey was representative in the Conn. Legislature in 1863. In 1871 they removed from Simsbury to Oregon City, Oregon, and in 1883 they were living in New Era. P. O. address Mulino, Clackamas County, Ore.

(Mr. Humphrey m. 1st, at Hartford, Ct., July 3, 1854, Louise Jenette Arthur, of Owasco, N. Y., and had two children: Wilton Arthur, b. July 18, 1855, d. Sept. 29, 1856, and Alfred Franklin, b. Hartford, Ct., July 26, 1857, d. August 22, 1857. Nov. 3, 1857, they adopted Mary Minnie Eberle, b. Avon, Ct., April 7, 1858, daughter of John J. and Elizabeth Eberle, of Lancaster, Pa.)

Child, b. Simsbury, Ct.:

8196. I. Gertrude May (Humphrey), b. Oct. 10, 1868.

4348. CORDELIA STEELE, b. New Hartford, Ct., Sept. 4, 1844, m. Seth Paine. Res. New Hartford, Ct.

Children, b. New Hartford, Ct.:

8197. I. Newton Steele (Paine), b. June 7, 1873, d. March 20, 1884.
8198. II. Wilbur Valorus " b. April 12, 1876.
8199. III. Edward Payson " b. March 28, 1879, d. April, 1886.
8200. IV. Homer Watson " b. April 26, 1882.
8201. V. Laura Phelps " b. April 1, 1884, d. June 15, 1886.
8202. VI. Catharine Gaylord " b. July 21, 1888.
8203. VII. Caroline Phelps " b. Sept. 27, 1890.

4349. CORDELIA MARKS, b. Durham, N. Y., July 28, 1836, m. Dec. 14, 1859, Zadock Andrew Ward, b. Aug. 13, 1829, son of Abijah and Tabitha (Loomis) Ward of Sheffield, Mass.

Res. Pittsfield, Mass.

Mr. Ward has a planing mill, and is a manufacturer of doors, sash blinds, etc., and furniture. Mr. Ward's grandfather, Zadock Ward served in the Revolution, and was at one time one of Washington's Body Guard, and he also served in the war of 1812, with his son Abijah.

Children, b. Pittsfield, Mass.

+8204. I. Mary T. (Ward), b. June 16, 1860, m. Charles A. Raymond.
8205. II. Herbert Phelps (Ward), b. Nov. 10, 1869. He served in the Cuban War, 1898, in 2nd Mass. Infantry.
+8206. III. Almeron Marks (Ward), b. June 2, 1874, m. Sarah Parker.

4350. ARTHUR MARKS, b. Durham, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1838, m. at Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 17, 1861, Fannie F. Backus, b. May 29, 1840, dau. of Albert and Fanny (Fowler) Backus.

Res. Detroit, Mich.

He was sergt. 34th Mass. Inf. and captain in 22nd U. S. colored Inf. in war of 1861.

Children:

8207. I. Arthur Backus (Marks), b. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1863.

8208. II. Walter Fowler (Marks), b. Oak Park, Ill., Dec. 20, 1870.

8209. III. Helen (Marks), b. Davenport, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1875.

8210. IV. Albert Gaylord (Marks), b. Detroit, Mich., August 26, 1878.

4351. CONSTANT R. MARKS, b. Durham, N. Y., April 11, 1841, m. June 27, 1871, at Great Barrington, Mass., Harriet Josephine Kilbourne, b. Great Barrington, June 25, 1850, dau. of Russell and Harriet (Seeley) Kilbourne.

He is an attorney-at-law in Sioux City, Iowa. Was at Yale College two years, and served in Co. K. (Allen Guard), 8th Mass. Infantry, in 1861.

Children, b. Sioux City, Iowa:

8211. I. Russell A. (Marks), b. March 2, 1874. Grad. Yale University, 1895.

8212. II. Constant R. (Marks). b. Sept. 29, 1876.

8213. III. Josephine Lorena, b. Dec. 8, 1887.

4352. ROLAND PHELPS MARKS, b. Durham, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1844, m. at Southold, L. I., Dec. 3, 1872, Emma Hutchinson, who d. Dec. 17, 1886.

Has lived in Chicago, Ill., for 33 years. He was a private in a Maryland regiment in 1865, and was in the quartermaster's office at Baltimore, Md.

Children, b. Chicago, Ill.:

8214. I. Grace Emma (Marks), b. Aug. 22, 1878.

8215. II. Edith Hutchinson (Marks), b. July 29, 1880.

4353. MARY LORENA MARKS, b. Durham, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1846, m. at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 15, 1873, Alexander Wheeler, b. Bridgeport, Ct., August 9, 1840, d. Bridgeport, Ct., May 5, 1887, son of Capt. George W. and Hetty (Shepard) Wheeler.

Res. Bridgeport, Ct., 152 Park Place, the Wheeler homestead, which has been in the family for 250 years, since its

purchase from the Indians. Mr. Wheeler was secretary and treasurer of the Bridgeport Standard.

Children, b. Bridgeport, Ct.:

8216. I. Lynde Phelps (Wheeler), b. July 27, 1874. Graduate of Yale.

8217. II. Alexander " b. Nov. 30, 1879. Graduate of Yale.

8218. III. Hetty Shepard " b. June 18, 1880.

8219. IV. Mary Phelps " b. Sept. 3, 1884.

4354. Edward Phelps Spencer, b. Burlington, Ct., Dec. 10, 1847, m. June 21, 1877, Estelle M. Fenn, b. Burlington, Ct., Feb. 1, 1857, dau. of Frank W. and Mary E. (Bull) Fenn.

Res. Burlington, Ct.

Mr. Spencer has been a representative in the Conn. legislature, 1893-4, from New Hartford, Ct.

Children:

8220. I. Herbert Lyman (Spencer), b. May 8, 1879, d. Nov. 5, 188[illegible].

8221. II. Harry Edward (Spencer), b. Aug. 23, 188[illegible].

8222. III. Howard Hoyt (Spencer), b. Feb. 1, 18[illegible].

8223. IV. Herman Frank (Spencer), b. July [illegible], 188[illegible].

4355. Caroline Percival Pierce, b. Durham, N. Y., 1850, m. Oct. 1874, George Smith, son of Charles and Catharine Smith, of Freehold, N. Y.

Res. Rhinebeck, N. Y.

Child:

8224. I. Edwin Pierce (Smith), b. June, 1876. Res. Rhinebeck, N. Y.

4356. Delia Phelps Pierce, b. Durham, N. Y., Nov., 1851, m. April 27, 1897, George J. Holden, b. 1835 son of Thayer and Nancy (Johnston) Holden, of Geneva, N. Y. Res. Locke, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

4368. Elvira Cornelia Scott, b. Plymouth, Ct., August 10, 1842, m. George H. Bates.

Children, b. Terryville, Ct.:

8224a. I. Minerva Lois (Bates), b. 14, —, d. 1877.

8224b. II. Eliza Amelia " b. Dec. 7, 1870, d. March 4, 1880.

4379. JOSHUA PHELPS, born Hebron, Ct., 1 August, 1775, m. 6 Dec., 1798, Betsey Peck, b. Colchester, Ct., 20 August, 1775, d. Westford, Oswego Co., N. Y., 1 Feb., 1819. He m. 2nd 17 July, 1821, Annie Curtis, b. Westford, N. Y., where she d. 23 Sept., 1827. He m. 3rd 29 Nov., 1829, Sarah Bulkley, of north eastern N. Y.

Mr. Phelps first settled in Hebron, Ct, where he resided about one year, from there to Warren, Herkimer Co., N. Y., from there to Worcester, N. Y., then to Westford, N. Y., thence to Burlington, N. Y., and from there to Fort Plain, N. Y., where he d. 10 Sept., 1852.

Children by 1st wife:

+8225. I. Elias Peck, b. Hebron, Ct. 5 March, 1800, m. Parmelia Green.

8226. II. Sarah Ely, b. Warren, N. Y. 6 April, 1802. Living in Ill., unm.

8227. III. Philo Fuller, b. Worcester, N. Y. 19 Feb., 1804, m. Catharine Senger. Grad. Union College and Princeton Seminary, was a clergyman. No issue. He d. Fla.

8228. IV. Eliza Mira, b. Worcester, N. Y. 13 March, 1806, m. — Lindsay.

+8229. V. Lydia Amanda, b. Westford, N. Y. 23 Aug., 1808, m. Asaph Sikes.

8230. VI. Alonzo Huntington, b. Westford, N. Y. 15 Oct., 1810, d. 1829, unm.

+8231. VII. Joshua, b. Westford, N. Y. 16 Nov., 1812, m. Caroline Lee.

8232. VIII. Cornelia Matilda, b. Westford, N. Y., 11 Feb. 1815, d. Albany, N. Y., 1836, unm.

+8233. IX. Salmon Aratus, b. Westford, N. Y. 2 June, 1817, m. twice.

Child by 2nd wife:

8234. X. Anne Curtis, b. Westford, N. Y., 11 Sept., 1827.

Children by 3rd wife:

8235. XI. Hannah M., b. Burlington, N. Y., 2 Nov. 1832.

8236. XII. Louis Ransom, b. Burlington, N. Y. 3 Jan., 1835. m. 29 Oct., 1871, Mary Evangeline, daughter of Miles and Malinda (Stebbins) Hoadley. She was b. 14 June, 1838, in Clayville, N. Y.

8237. XIII. Ellen Augusta, b. Burlington, N. Y. 15 Dec., 1836.

8238. XIV. Catharine L., b. Fort Plain, N. Y. 14 Aug., 1840.

4383. Lucy Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct. 21 April, 1785, m. Joseph Carver. Settled in Hebron, Ct., where he died. His wife d. 9 Feb., 1870.

Child, b. Hebron, Ct.:

8239. I. Almira J. (Carver), m. Frederick Phelps Bissell. See No. 7083.

4394. Horace Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 14 May, 1792, m. Eunice Smith, 1814.

Child:

+8240. I. Albert, b. about 1812, m. Elizabeth Jane Fowler.

4404. Maj. Elkiah Phelps, b. Green River, N. Y., about 1780, m. ——.

Mr. Phelps settled in Green River, N. Y.

Child, b. Green River, N. Y.:

+8241. I. John Wesley, b. 1804, m. Sophronia Carter.

4419. Susan C. Phelps, b. Hebron, Ct., 7 Oct., 1807, m. 1st Selden M. Skinner, b. Bolton, Ct. Settled in Hebron, Ct., where he d., leaving no issue.

She m. 2nd Ezra L. Backus, 19 Nov., 1835. He was son of Jabez and Octavia (Strong) Backus, and was b. Hebron, Ct., 3 Sept., 1808, where he settled and died, and where his wife died. (He m. 2nd Widow Jane (Barnum) Clapp.)

Children by 2nd husband:

+8242. I. Charles (Backus), b. Hebron, Ct., 2 Sept., 1836, m. Rosa J. Andrews.

8243. II. Henry L. (Backus), b. 30 April, 1838. An insurance agent in Macon, Ga.

+8244. III. Sarah Amelia (Backus), b. Hebron, Ct., 22 Nov., 1839, m. Levi Strong.

+8245. IV. Joseph (Backus), b. Hebron, Ct., 26 May, 1842.

4431. SAMUEL PHELPS, b. Orford, N. H., 2 July, 1790, m. 19 May, 1819, Martha Brewster, b. Orford, N. H., 1 June, 1790, where she d. 16 May, 1858.

Children, b. Orford, N. H.:

8246. I. Anna, b. 9 Feb., 1820, d. 23 July, 1853, unm.

8247. II. Patience, b. 19 Jan., 1823.

8248. III. Martha Ann, b. 1 May, 1827, d. 2 June, 1827.

8249. IV. Samuel, b. 15 Oct., 183–.

4477. SARAH LAVINIA PHELPS, b. Lyme, N. H., 12 Jan., 1824, m. William P. Abrams, 11 Oct., 1842. Settled in Alabama in 1842, where he died. His wife now resides in Portland, Oregon.

4486. MARY S. PHELPS, b. Orford, N. H., 8 March, 1816, m. Cyrus Johnson. He was b. Orford, N. H., where he settled, and where his wife Mary died 12 April, 1863. They had no issue. He m. 2nd her sister Amelia S. Phelps. See No. 4489.

4488. MIRA J. PHELPS, b. Orford, N. H., 8 Sept., 1820, m. Hiram Fronshaw, b. Rumney, N. H., where he settled and died, leaving five children, and where his widow now resides.

4489. AMELIA S. PHELPS, b. Orford, N. H., 1 Oct., 1823, m. 1st William H. Bludd, b. Orford, N. H., where he settled, and died 9 May, 1859, leaving two children. She m. 2nd Cyrus Johnson, 28 March, 1865. Settled in Lawrence, Mass. His first wife was Mary S. Phelps, No. 4486.

4493. GILBERT HERMAN PECK, b. Lenox, Mass., 1808, m. Abba Clark. She was daughter of William and Sally (Bissell) Clark. The father of Sally Bissell was Levi Bissell, and her mother Abalina Mann, who was sister of Eleazer Phelps's wife. (See No. 656.)

Mr. Peck was a merchant, residing in Wytheville, Va., where he d.

Children, b. Wytheville, Va.:

8250. I. Sarah Elizabeth (Peck), b. 15 Oct., 1832, m. Edward Robbins. No issue.

8251. II. Gilbert H., b. 7 Nov., 1834, m. Clara Barlow, and had four children.

4494. Adeline Deborah Peck, b. Lenox, Mass., Sept., 1810, m. George Washington Platner at Lenox, Mass., 15 June, 1831. He was son of Mark and Nancy (Strong) Platner, and was b. Livingston, Columbia Co., N. Y., 9 Nov., 1811. He was one of the prominent manufacturers of Berkshire county, settling in Lee, Mass., and was the senior partner of the firm of Platner & Smith, for many years one of the largest paper manufactories in the state. He was also interested in other enterprises, and was at his death a director of the Pittsfield Bank. He d. Lee, 20 May, 1855. His widow d. Lenox, 21 Dec., 1880.

At a meeting of the Association of Manufacturers of Berkshire County, of which he was president at the time of his death, the Hon. Ensign H. Kellogg introduced a series of resolutions, of which the following is an extract:

"George W. Platner, Sr., was unmistakedly a first-rate figure on the business stage of our county. Educated in its schools, engaged at an early period of life in important business, he habitually took deep interest in whatever cause or enterprise he deemed important to the best interests of the county. Though still young, all his business associates will acknowledge that he had attained a proud eminence. It was founded on that innate integrity without which but few men, as a general rule, ever swim the tide of prosperity, and which in him was seen at once and acknowledged of all men.

Rising on this ample basis, his business character was richly adorned with the amenities of a cultivated mind and a rightly disposed heart. I suppose his integrity was never questioned, his conduct never arraigned, or his manners courtesy ever found fault with. How endeared was he in all business circles, and what a fine example for the young."

Mr. Platner was a Christian gentleman, uniting with the Congregational Church in Lenox, where he received his education at the Lenox Academy, and where he spent a few months in the store of his father-in-law. His wife was also a member of this church, both uniting with the Congregational Church, on removing to Lee, where they were active members.

Children, b. Lee, Mass., except the first:

8252. I. Frances Caroline (Platner), b. Lenox, Mass., 11 April, 1832, m. James A. Weed.

8253. II. Oliver Peck (Platner), b. 21 March, 1835, d. 22 August, 1843.

8254. III. George Washington (Platner), b. 6 Oct., 1836, d. 12 Oct., 1847.

8255. IV. Edgar Peck (Platner), b. 2 August, 1845, d. 17 June, 1871, unm.

4495. George Oliver Peck, b. Lenox, Mass. 15 Oct., 1817, m. Catharine W. Curtis, 11 Jan., 1837. She was daughter of Ocran and Lucy (Dresser) Curtis, and was b. Stockbridge, Mass., 28 Sept., 1819, d. Lenox, Mass., 12 Dec., 1896.

Mr. Peck resided in Lenox, Mass., where he died.

He was a farmer and manufacturer, and represented his town in the Legislature.

Children, b. Lenox, Mass.:

8256. I. William Elisha (Peck), b. 23 June, 1839, m. Delia Newton.

8257. II. Clara E. (Peck), b. 23 May, 1841, unm.

8258. III. Oliver " b. 14 June, 1843, m. Harriet Tucker.

8259. IV. Lucy E. (Peck), b. 3 Oct., 1848, d. 24 Jan., 1855.

8260. V. Elizabeth M. (Peck), b. 15 Aug., 1850, m. Ralph Gorham.

8261. VI. Alice J. (Peck), b. 11 Jan., 1860, m. Ellery Spencer.

4498. Helen M. Phelps, b. Volney, N. Y., 1 Dec., 1833, m. Peter P. Bostwick, 31 Jan., 1881, in Grang-

er, Ind. He was son of Asahel and Nancy (Apelby) Bostwick, and was b. Cazenovia, N. Y., 29 Dec., 1828. They settled in Owasso, Mich. No issue.

4499. Mary Eveline Phelps, b. Volney, N. Y., 19 May, 1836, m. Charles George Sheldon, 12 Nov, 1884, in Granger, N. Y. He was son of David and Anna (Searles) Sheldon, and was b. Granger, N. Y., 17 Nov., 1832.

They settled in Winnebago, Ill. No issue.

4500. Mary Eveline Phelps, b. Lenox, Mass., 28 July, 1823, m. Richard McNamee, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., March 7, [illegible]

Settled in New York City. His wife, Mary Eveline, d. [illegible] at Lenox, at the house of her father. They had no children,

(He m. 2nd Alice B. Gardner, in New York City. They have one child.)

Mr. McNamee is now the head of the house of R. McNamee & Co., 321 Broadway, New York. They own large tracts of clay lands in South Carolina, which they work for paper making and other mechanical [illegible]

4501. Elizabeth Phelps, b. Lenox, Mass., 22 July, 1826. She was b. in the brick house recently owned by J. C. Arnold, and destroyed by fire, and now rebuilt and lately occupied by Charles C. [illegible] as a drug store. She m. Charles F. Bennett 11 Sept., 1846. He was son of Samuel and Holly (Paine) Bennett and was b. Canaan, Ct., 7 Sept., [illegible]

Mr. Bennett entered Williams College, leaving there in his third year, studied law with Chas. W. Tuckey and judge Henry W. Bishop of Lenox. Settled in Dalton, Mass., where he practiced. His first case was one where he was appointed counsel for a man charged with murder, who was acquitted. He enlisted in the War of the Rebellion in the 34th Mass., serving three years, acting most of the time as clerk in the Quartermaster's department. Returning to Berkshire, he settled in Lenox Furnace (now Lenox Dale), where his wife resided and where he d. [illegible] July, 1867. His widow, after his death, soon removed to Lenox, Mass., where she d. 1889.

Children, b. Dalton, Mass.:

8262. I. William (Bennett), b. 10 July, 1847. Living in Lenox, Mass., unm.

8263. II. Charles Ferry (Bennett), b. 28 Sept., 1851, m. ——. No issue.

+8264. III. Henry Ferry (Bennett), b. 3 Dec., 1853, m. Jennie Fish.

8265. IV. Mary Eliza (Bennett), b. 14 Sept., 1856, d. 2 April, 1884, unm.

4505. Edward Augustus Phelps, b. Lenox, Mass., May 10, 1832, d. Lenox Dale, Mass., m. Sylvina C. Nye, who d. at Lenox Dale and was buried in Lee, Mass. He married 2d, Nov. 28, 1860, Sarah Jane Perrin, b. Oxford, Mass., Jan. 24, 1839, daughter of Harrison and Elvira (Ware) Perrin.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lenox Furnace (now Lenox Dale), Mass., where he died and was buried in his father's lot in the cemetery in Lenox.

Child by 1st wife, b. Lenox Furnace, Mass.:

+8266. I. Sylvina C., b. March 6, 1857, m. William D. Curtis.

Child by 2d wife, b. Lenox Furnace, Mass.:

8267. II. William A., b. Jan. 8, 1864, m. May 31, 1893, Cora Delia Starkweather, b. Manchester, N. J., June 25, 1870, daughter of Asher and Eleanor Clement (Ambrose) Starkweather, of Pittsfield, Mass. Mr. Phelps is a printer in Pittsfield, Mass. Res. in Lee, Mass.

4506. Harriet Phelps, b. Lenox, Mass., 10 June, 1834, m. Andrew Tinkey Servin, 5 March 1857. He was son of John A. and Sarah (Bogert) Servin. Sarah Bogert was widow of David Bogert, and daughter of and only child of Andrew and Anna (Vanderbilt) Tinkey. Mr. Servin was first child by 2nd husband, and b. in Clarkstown, Rockland, Co., N. Y. He resided a short time after his marriage in Haverstraw, N. Y. On the 24th Dec., 1857, he removed to Lenox, Mass., and resided at Lenox Furnace, (now Lenox Dale) up to 1868, when with his family they removed to

Lenox, residing with his wife's mother in the old Phelps Homestead. He was connected with his father-in-law in the iron and glass manufacturing business.

He was post-master at Lenox, Mass., for five years.

Children, b. Lenox Furnace, Mass.:

8268. I. Mary Eveline (Servin), b. Aug. 12, 1858, d.
8269. II. " " " d.
8270. III. Sarah Phelps " Living with her parents.
8271. IV. William Phelps " Living with his parents.

4514. George O. Phelps, b. Lee, Mass., 17 April, 1827, m. Mary Stacey, 19 Nov., 1850. After the death of Mr. Phelps she m. Jacob Lambert.

Mr. Phelps was a tin-smith by trade, and resided in Wytheville, Va. He died in Farmville, Va., 9 June, 1865.

Child, b. Wytheville, Va.:

8272. I. William A., d. at about the age of 2 yrs.

4515. Nancy Emily Phelps, b. Wytheville, Va., 25 Dec., 1835, m. Robert Garra Averill, 22 Sept., 1857. He was son of Garra and Mary (Benton) Averill and was b. Washington, Ct., 9 May, 1829, d. Lee, Mass., June, 1890.

Mr. Averill's father died when he was six years old. For twelve years previous to 1854 he lived with his aunt, Mrs. Chatenden, sister of his mother. At that time he removed to Lee, Mass., where he was in the mercantile business. Shortly after marrying he purchased an interest in the Lenox Iron Works. He was interested in this corporation during the remainder of his life, and for many years its president.

He was also an officer in the several glass companies organized and operated in Lenox Furnace, and was an active member of the firm of Servin & Averill, operating the glass works for a time.

Later in life he removed to Lee, Mass., residing at the homestead of his wife's father. He died of softening of the brain, at his home in Lee, Mass. For many years he was an invalid, kindly cared for by his wife and daughter, who are now living in Lee, Mass.

SARAH PHELPS, SERVIN.

Child, b. Lenox Furnace, Mass.:

8273. I. Mary (Averill), b. 26 August, 1866.

4516. WEALTHY VIRGINIA PHELPS, b. Wytheville, Va., 12 Oct., 1836, m. John Stallman in Lee, Mass., 12 Oct., 1857. He was son of John and Sarah (Ellis) Stallman, and was b. Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Penn., 11 Jan., 1829. Settled in Lee, Mass. He has been postmaster.

Children, b. Lee, Mass.:

+8274. I. Virginia (Stallman), b. 19 March, 1861, m. Frank Davis Taylor.

8275. II. Mary (Stallman), b. 25 August, 1866.

4517. JULIA G. PHELPS, b. Lee, Mass., 19 Sept., 1838, m. 4 Jan., 1859, George W. Burt, son of Calvin and Sally (Osborne) Burt. He was b. Sandisfield, Mass., 9 Sept., 1824, d. Aug. 5, 1895, at Clayville, N. Y., where his widow now lives.

He was a bookkeeper.

Children, b. Clayville, N. Y., except first:

+8276. I. Sarah Virginia (Burt), b. Lee, Mass., 16 Sept., 1860, m. William Henry Bailey.

+8277. II. Henry Phelps (Burt), b. Clayville, N. Y., 2 Oct., 1862, m. Ida A. Jones.

+8278. III. Mary Amelia (Burt), b. Clayville, N. Y., 4 April, 1864, m. Dr. Geo. M. Fisher.

8279. IV. George W. (Burt), b. Clayville, N. Y., 1 May, 1871.

8280. V. Edward Chaffee (Burt), b. Clayville, N. Y., 22 July, 1873.

4520. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS PHELPS, b. Lee, Mass., 24 Oct., 1843, m. Emma Jane Hungerford, 19 June, 1867. She was daughter of Minton S. and Jane (Rice) Hungerford, and was b. Paris, N. Y., 31 March, 1845.

Mr. Phelps resided in Lenox, Mass., and Utica, N. Y., and in 1875 removed to Great Barrington, Mass., from there to Holyoke, Mass., and from there to Springfield, Mass., where he now resides.

Children:

8281. I. George H., b. Lenox, Mass., 13 Nov., 1868, m. Grace Riggs.

8282. II. Clara, b. Lenox, Mass., 26 Jan., 1870, d. 7 Nov., 1870.

8283. III. Helen J., b. Utica, N. Y., 25 March, 1874, m. Arthur Haskins.

8284. IV. Carrie, b. Great Barrington, Mass., 1 Feb., 1876.

4521. Henry Clay Phelps, b. Lee, Mass., 15 May, 1845, m. 1st, 28 May, 1874, Catharine Caroline Tanner, daughter of Edward P. and Catherine Caroline Tanner, b. Lee, Mass., 5 Feb. 1846, where she d. 26 Oct., 1893. He m. 2d Mary Elizabeth Smith, 10 June 1896, daughter of Henry L. and Amanda M. (Rimby) Smith. She was b. Lee, Mass., 3 April, 1848, now living.

Mr. Phelps settled in Lee, Mass., now residing in the old homestead. He is a manufacturer, and also is a special county commissioner of Berkshire County.

Children by 1st wife, b. Lee, Mass.:

8285. I. Albert T., b. 3 Jan, 1876.

8286. II. Clara T., b. 7 Sept., 1881.

8287. III. A child, drowned, when young, in cistern.

4528. Sarah Jane Phelps, b. Albany, N. Y., 12 Sept., 1821, m. Erasmus Darwin Jones, M. D., 28 Sept., 1842. He was son of Reuben Jones and was b. Keeseville, N. Y.

Dr. Jones settled in Albany, N. Y., where he is a prominent homeopathic physician.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y.:

8288. I. Catharine (Jones), b. 22 May, 1843, d. 21 Feb., 1845.

8289. II. Charles Edward (Jones), b. 15 Feb., 1849.

+ 8290. III. Emma Louisa [illegible], b. 12 Nov., 1851, m. Frederick E. Wadhams.

8291. IV. Mary Elizabeth (Jones), b. 30 June, 1857, d. 23 July, 1883, unm.

Rev. PHILIP PHELPS, D. D., LL. D.

4530. Rev. Philip Phelps, D. D., L. L. D., b. Albany, N. Y., July 12, 1826, d. Albany, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1896, m. Sept. 27, 1853, Margaret Anna Jordan, of Albany, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps entered Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., in the junior year and graduated in 1844, at the age of eighteen. He spent two years in teaching, also editing the "Youth's Temperance Enterprise," and entered the Theological Seminary of the Reformed church, at New Brunswick, N. J., in 1846, where he took the three years course, teaching for six months in Major Kinsley's school at West Point. He became pastor of the old Greenburgh Church, Westchester Co., N. Y., and had charge of a mission at Hastings-on-Hudson, which he built up later into a strong church. He also conducted a school. In 1859 he became missionary pastor, and principal of the academy at Holland, Mich., which had been established by the Reformed Church, and which Mr. Phelps built up into Hope College, which was incorporated in 1866, and later added a theological department which has since become the Western Theological Seminary. He was the first president. He had been made president of the General Synod in 1864, and the same year received the degree of D. D. from the University of New York. He devoted his energies to the Hope College until 1878, having at one time brought about the education of several Japanese students, and built up a flourishing institution, and made himself an honored name.

After eight years of various ministerial and literary labors, he became pastor, in 1886, of the Reformed Churches of North Blenheim and Breakabeen, N. Y., where he spent nine years, and was one of the most noted clergymen of his time. In 1894 Hope College gave him the degree of L. L. D. In 1895 he resigned his pastorates and went to Ghent, N. Y., where his son Philip was pastor of the First Reformed Church, and in 1896, supplied the pulpit of his first charge at Hastings-on-Hudson. During the Summer he became prostrated by the heat, and in the absence of his family, went to the home of his sister, Mrs. Dr. E. D. Jones, in Albany, where he died. His death was sincerely mourned by all who had known him.

Children:

8292. I. John, b. Hastings, N. Y., August, 1854, d. same day.

8293. II. Frances Few Christie, b. Albany, N. Y., 26 Sept., 1860.

8294. III. Philip, b. Holland, Mich., 20 Nov., 1862.

8295. IV. Eliza, b. " " 29 Sept., 1864.

8296. V. Edward J. H., b. Holland, Mich., 2 August, 1866, d. 4 Sept., 1867.

8297. VI. Theodore Seth, b. Holland, Mich., 15 Jan., 1868.

4531. Mary Eunice Phelps, b. Albany, N. Y., 7 July, 1828, m. 8 June, 1854, Edward Beers, b. Albany, N. Y., where he settled. His wife, Mary Emma, d. there 7 July, 1883.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y.:

8298. I. Catharine Phelps (Beers), b. 14 May, 1856.

8299. II. Edward " b. 14 March, 1864.

8300. III. William S. " b. 15 Dec., 1866.

8301. IV. Mary Elizabeth " b. 8 Oct., 1869, d. 20 August, 1870.

4532. Rachel Ann Phelps, b. Albany, N. Y., 18 June, 1831, m. 18 June, 1851, Edward T. Bedell, b. Albany, N. Y., where he settled, and died 24 April, 1857, and where his widow died 18 Nov., 1870.

Children, b. Albany, N. Y.:

8302. I. Edward Augustus (Bedell), b. 9 Oct., 1853, m. Carrie Emeline Sackett.

8303. II. William Phelps (Bedell), b. 26 Oct., 1856, d. 30 Nov., 1857.

4533. William Leonard Marcy Phelps, b. Albany, N. Y., 13 August, 1833, m. 1st Martha Connelly, at Albany, N. Y., 30 June, 1858. She was daughter of John and Jane (Ferris) Connelly, and was b. Albany, N. Y., where she d. 15 July, 1874.

He m. 2nd Sarah Day Downs Lansing, 2 Oct., 1880. She was daughter of Dr. Obadiah E. and Sarah Day (Downs) Lansing, and was b. Albany, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Albany, N. Y. He is secretary and treasurer of the Albany and Schenectady R. R. Co.

Children by 1st wife, b. Albany, N. Y.:

8304. I. Anna Van Allen, b. 20 May, 1859.
8305. II. Elizabeth, b. 11 Oct., 1861.
8306. III. Clara Louisa, b. 22 July, 1866, d. 14 March, 1869.
8307. IV. Jane Ferris, b. 26 June, 1868, d. 2 Sept., 1873.
8308. V. Martha Louisa, b. 28 Oct., 1870.

4542. Solomon Phelps, b. Westfield, Mass., 21 May, 1810, m. Nancy Phelps. She was daughter of Moses Phelps, and was b. Westfield, Mass., 17 Feb., 1817, of line of George Phelps's descendants.

Mr. Phelps settled in Westfield, Mass. His wife died in Westfield, Mass., 22 Oct., 1879. He died August 24, 1899.

Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

8309. I. Jane S., b. 20 August, 1835.
8310. II. Mary E., b. 27 August, 1837, m. David N. Moseley.
8311. III. Julia B., b. 16 March, 1843.

4544. David Phelps, b. Marlboro, Ct., 25 May, 1800, m. 1st 3 Dec., 1824, Mary Dickinson, b. Haddam, Ct., 1800, d. 26 Oct., 1826.

He m. 2d widow Laura Beardsley, Dec., 1844. By her he had no issue. Her maiden name was Ingham, of Saratoga, N. Y.

Mr. Phelps settled in Williamstown, Mich.

Child, by 1st wife:

8312. I. Son, b. 11 May, 1825. In California 1850, unm.

4551. William Phelps, b. Marlboro, Ct., 22 Dec., 1812, m. 1st 9 Sept., 1844, in Hebron, Ct., Martha Smith, b. Marlboro, Ct., where she d. 3 Oct., 1849. He m. 2nd Elizabeth Emerson, 24 Dec., 1850. She was daughter of Aaron E. Emerson, and was b. 21 April, 1831, d. Marlboro, Ct., 8 May, 1855.

Mr. Phelps settled in Marlboro, Ct., where he was living in 1860.

Children, by 1st wife, b. Marlboro, Ct.:

8313. I. Sarah G., b. 19 March, 1846, d. Sept. 1848.

+8314. II. Charles Henry, b. 12 Feb., 1848, m. Laura A. Spencer.

Children, by 2nd wife, b. Marlboro, Ct.:

+8315. III. John Vinton, b. 18 Nov., 1851, m. Maria E. Haskins.

8316. IV. David, b. 17 July, 1853. Resides in Meriden, Ct.

4552d. Ada Ellis Thatcher b. Feb. 25, 1808, m. Dec. 10, 1833, Seth Dickinson Graves, of Lee, Mass., b. Norwich, Mass., July 10, 1801, d. Hartford, Ct., July 10, 1873, son of Obadiah and Betsey (Knight) Graves. She res. Hartford, Ct., with her son M. W. Graves (1899).

Children, b. Lee, Mass.:

8317. I. Miles Wells (Graves), b. Nov. 29, 1834, m. Oct. 5, 1864, Ruth Putnam Wade, dau. of Rev. Benj. Clifford and Ruth (Webb) Wade.

8318. II. Julia A. (Graves), b. Aug. 27, 1836.

8319. III. Lemuel Clark (Graves), b. July 9, 1838, m. Nov. 3, 1864, Jane E. Frost.

8320. IV. Martha Merrills (Graves), b. Sept. 27, 1840, d. Sept. 15, 1867.

8321. V. Emma Eliza (Graves), b. July 7, 1845, d. Hillsdale, Mich., March 26, 1897, m. Dec. 8, 1869, Geo. F. Washburn, of Lenox.

4553. Solomon Phelps, b. Mt. Pleasant, C. W., 4 Nov., 1799, m. Frances Dunn, 30 April, 1829.

Mr. Phelps probably settled in Mt. Pleasant, C. W.

Children, b. Mt. Pleasant, C. W.:

8322. I. William E., b. 22 April, 1829.

8323. II. Frederick R., b. 17 Jan., 1831.

8324. III. Alfred D., b. 21 Sept., 1835, d. 9 Sept., 1838.

8325. IV. Arthur, b. 12 April, 1839.

4554. Lydia Phelps, b. Mt. Pleasant, C. W., 1 Nov., 1801, m. in Clark Co., Ind., 19 Dec., 1819, Franklin Warren, b. Coxsackie, N. Y., 25 May, 1798. Settled in Washington Co., Ind., and later in New Albany, Ind.

Children, b. Washington Co., Ind.:

8326. I. Epaphras Augustus (Warren), b. 21 Nov., 1828, m. Ann Runiff, 27 May, 1846.

8327. II. Miles Dunham (Warren), b. 31 Aug., 1832, m. Olive Mansfield, 2 April, 1850.

4555. Hiram Phelps, b. Mt. Pleasant, C. W., 8 Feb., 1804, m. 7 July, 1829, Martha Smith, b. Mt. Pleasant, C. W.

Mr. Phelps settled in Mt. Pleasant, C. W., and is a farmer.

Children, b. Mt. Pleasant, C. W.:

8328. I. Amelia, b. 3 Nov., 1830.
8329. II. Walter, b. 31 Oct., 1831.
8330. III. Charles N., b. 4 Dec., 1833.
8331. IV. Esther M., b. 3 Nov., 1835.
8332. V. Maria A., b. 13 July, 1838.
8333. VI. Martha L., b. 7 May, 1840.
8334. VII. Epaphras L., b. 15 Dec., 1842.
8335. VIII. Thomas H., b. 23 Feb., 1849.
8336. IX. Lydia, b. Nov., ——.

4557. Malvira S. Phelps, b. (says one record Delphi, Oneida Co., N. Y., 20 March, 1807,) and removed with her father to Salem, Washington, Co., Ind., where she m. Robert W. Vermilye, 14 May, 1826. He was b. Salem, Washington Co., Ind., 19 Dec., 1801, where he settled, and died 5 Nov., 1842.

She m. 2nd Joel Staley, in Davis Co., Ind., 8 June, 1850. Settled in Unionville, Ohio.

Children, b. Salem, Ind., by 1st husband:

8337. I. Juliana M. (Vermilye), b. 28 Feb., 1827, d. 1 May, 1828.
8338. II. Eunice E. " b. 18 April, 1828, d. 1 July, 1829.
8339. III. Edward A. " b. 26 Nov., 1829.
8340. IV. Joanna " b. 3 Nov., 1831.

8341. V. Adaline (Vermilye), b. 6 Oct., 1833.
8342. VI. William " b. 31 Oct., 1836.
8343. VII. Virginia B. " b. 24 Jan., 1838, d. 29 July, 1839.
8344. VIII. Robert D. B. " b. 23 June, 1840.

4558. JULIA ANN PHELPS, b. Delphi, Oneida Co., N. Y., 28 Oct., 1808. Removed with her father to Salem, Washington Co., Ind., 1818 or 1819, m. 1st Francis Hogan, 26 Dec., 1829. Married 2nd Daniel Sherwood, 24 May, 183[illegible].

Settled in Atica, Marion Co., Iowa. Had five children

4560. AUGUSTUS FURNISS [illegible] Delphi, N. Y., 3 Sept., 1811. Removed with his father to Salem, Washington Co., Ind., in 181[illegible], m. Sarah Jane Woodruff, 9 Oct., 1851. She was daughter of George Woodruff, and was b. Norwichtown, Huron Co., Ohio, 7 Oct., 1812.

Mr. Phelps settled in Williamstown, Mo.

Children, b. Williamstown, Mo.:

8345. I. Lowa B., b. 30 Nov., 1853.
8346. II. Julia S., b. 4 Sept., 1855.
8347. III. Daniel Webster, b. 29 April, 1857.
8348. IV.

4561. WILLIAM B. PHELPS, b. Delphi, N. Y., 28 March, 1813. Removed with his father to Salem, Ind., in 1818, m. Lucinda Thomas, at Salem, Ind., 28 June, 1827.

Mr. Phelps settled in Troy, Iowa. Had five children.

4562. HIRAM G. PHELPS, b. Delphi, N. Y., 23 June, 1815. Removed with his father to Salem, Washington Co., Ind., 1818, m. 18 Oct., 1838, Eliza Emeline Thomas, b. Iowa, 29 Oct., 1821.

Mr. Phelps settled in Troy, Iowa.

Children, b. Troy, Iowa:

8349. I. Francis Thomas, b. 31 Aug., 1839, d. 3 Feb., 1842.
8350. II. Mary Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov., 1821, m. Amos Gandey, 21 July, 185[illegible].
8351. III. Isaac Newton, b. 7 Nov., 1843.

8352. IV. Alfred Harrison, b. 12 Jan., 1846.
8353. V. Clinton Thomas, b. 7 Feb., 1848.
8354. VI. A child, b. 22 Oct., 1849, d. 6 May, 1850.
8355. VII. William Clarence, b. 27 March, 1851, d. 25 May, 1852.
8356. VIII. Clara Louisa, b. 15 Sept., 1854, d. 21 Oct., 1856.
8357. IX. Edward Gray, b. 27 Oct., 1856.
8358. X. Emma Udora, b. 3 Feb., 1859.

4563. Epaphras Hiram Phelps, b. Delphi, N. Y., 17 June, 1817. Removed with his father to Salem, Ind, 1819, m. Martha Dow, 24 Sept., 1839. She was dau. of Henry and Mercy (Kinney) Dow, and was b. Hartford, Ct., 5 Sept., 1817.

Mr. Phelps was a carpenter and builder. He resided in Salem, Borden, Ind., and Unionville, Ill., and Alta, Iowa, where he d. 1 May, 1898. His widow now resides there.

Children :

+ 8359. I. William Henry, b. Salem, Ind., 4 Nov., 1839, m. Selina Boardman.
8360. II. Adaline Victoria, b. Borden, Ind., 2 March, 1842, d. 14 Jan., 1850.
8361. III. Alpheus David, b. Borden, Ind., 4 Dec., 1843.
8362. IV. Epaphras Kinney, b. Borden, Ind., 6 April, 1846.
8363. V. Flora M. Kinney, b. Borden, Ind., 15 July, 1848, d. 11 May, 1849.
8364. VI. Malvira Emeline, b. Troy, Iowa, 8 Jan., 1851, d. 18 Oct., 1893.
8365. VII. Lucy Elizabeth, b. Unionville, Iowa, 7 April, 1853, d. 29 June, 1890.
8366. VIII. Solomon Spencer, b. Unionville, Iowa, 17 Sept., 1855.
8367. IX. Alfred Burn, b. Alta, Iowa, 12 Oct., 1858.

4569. Lucinda Phelps, b. Middlefield, Mass., 20 March, 1797. Removed with her father to Waitsfield, Vt., about 1801, m. Zebina Smith, 3 May, 1818. He was son of Selah and Mary (Taylor) Smith, and was b. Shelburne, Mass.,

7 Nov., 1792. He first settled in Middlefield, Mass., soon removing to Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where he d. 17 March, 1874. His widow d. at Mellenville, N. Y., 15 August, 1879.

Children:

8368. I. Edward Warren (Smith), b. Middlefield, Mass., 10 June, 1819, m. Philomel Davis.

+8369. II. Clarissa Malinda (Smith), b. Middlefield, Mass., 17 Nov., 1821, m. Clinton Roberts.

+8370. III. Pliny Fisk (Smith), b. Antwerp, N. Y., 16 July, 1826, m. Pauline J. W. Landy.

8371. IV. Sarah Lucinda (Smith), b. Gouverneur, N. Y., 14 April, 1842.

4571. Thomas Phelps, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 10 March, 1802, m. Sarah Davis, 22 Dec., 1833. She was daughter of John and Sarah (Stevens) Davis, and was b. Washington, N. H., 18 Nov., 1800, d. Waterbury, Vt., 12 May, 1874.

Mr. Phelps settled in Waterbury, Vt., where he d. 17 Nov., 1872. No issue.

4574. Hiram Phelps, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 27 Nov., 1809, m. Hannah Dexter.

Mr. Phelps settled in Canada, where he d. 20 June, 1860. Had five children.

4576. Edmund Phelps, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 20 Feb., 1815, m. 1st Lucinda Wood, in Middlefield, Mass., 15 June, 1837. She was daughter of Simon and Rebecca (Wellman) Wood and was b. 25 March, 1805, d. Waitsfield, Vt., May, 1857.

He m. 2nd Lucy Ann Kilbourne, 21 July, 1857. She was daughter of Joel Kilbourne, and d. Waitsfield, Vt., 23 Sept., 1862.

He m. 3rd Harriet M. Fish, 13 Jan., 1863. She was daughter of Benjamin and Lavinia (Clark) Fish, and was b. 27 Jan., 1834.

Mr. Phelps settled in Waitsfield, Vt., where he d. 24 April, 1873.

Children by 1st wife:

8372. I. Charles Edward, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 18 Jan., 1836, d. Waterbury, Vt., 3 August, 1869, unm.

+8373. II. Edward Newton, b. Middlesex, Vt., 26 Oct., 1839, m. Delia A. Drake.

8374. III. Samuel Nelson, b. Middlesex, Vt., 7 July, 1843, d. May, 1845.

4577. Abigail Phelps, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 27 April, 1821, m. Adam Lambert Wood, 15 March, 1841. He was son of Simon and Rebecca (Wellman) Wood, and was b. Middlefield, Mass., 27 Nov., 1800. Settled in Middlesex, and later removed to Waterbury, Vt., where he died 22 Oct., 1870.

Children:

8375. I. William Wellman (Wood), b. Middlesex, Vt., 22 Oct., 1842. Enlisted in Co. E., 8th Regt., Vt. Vol., 16 Dec., 1861, d. Baton Rouge, 14 July, 1863.

8376. II. Henry Martin (Wood), b. Middlesex, Vt., 9 Aug., 1844. Enlisted with his brother William in same Regt. and Co., and d. 3 Sept., 1862.

8377. III. Clarissa M. (Wood), b. Middlesex, Vt., 12 Nov., 1846, m. Lewis O. House, b. Waterbury, Vt., 1834, m. 26 Nov., 1863. She d. 1 Jan., 1881.

8378. IV. Clianthia Helen (Wood), b. Middlesex, Vt., 6 Feb., 1849.

8379. V. Adaliza S. (Wood), b. Waterbury, Vt., 10 June, 1852, d. 2 Dec., 1862.

8380. VI. Paulina Josephine (Wood), b. Waterbury, Vt., 2 April, 1857. Now a teacher in Hartford, Ct.

4578. Solomon Phelps, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 7 Jan., 1799, m. Betsey Bartlett Gilman, 25 Jan., 1829. She was daughter of Trustworth and Elizabeth (Towne) Gilman, and was b. Hopkinton, N. H., 25 June, 1798, where she d. 6 Nov., 1873.

Mr. Phelps settled in Hopkinton, N. H., where he d. Nov. 6, 1873.

Children, b. Hopkinton, N. H.:

8381. I. George Gilman, b. 11 Feb., 1830.

8382. II. Henry Waterman, b. 6 March, 1832, d. 26 Oct., 1857, unm.

4579. Benjamin Waite Phelps, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 1 Dec., 1801, m. Matilda Sever, 1 Jan., 1832. She was daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (Freeman) Sever, and was b. Moretown, Vt., 16 Aug., 1806.

Mr. Phelps settled in Gouverneur, N. Y., and removed from there to Alden, and thence to Durham, McHenry Co., Ill.

Children, b. Gouverneur, N. Y., except last two:

+ 8383. I. Arthur, b. 24 Dec., 1832, m. Celia Ann Kezer.

+ 8384. II. Amelia, b. 7 Oct., 1835, m. John Wesley Bailey.

+ 8385. III. Benjamin, b. 7 Oct., 1836, m. Odessa Angeline Russell.

+ 8386. IV. Matilda, b. 1 May, 1838, m. Damer William Davis.

+ 8387. V. Lafan, b. 11 Nov., 1842, m. Betsey Cox.

8388. VI. Roger, b. Alden, Ill., 10 June, 1845.

8389. VII. Wallace, b. Durham, Ill., 10 May, 1851, m. Joseph Hammond, 18 Oct., 1878.

4580. Bissell Phelps, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 10 Feb., 1804, m. Elizabeth Barber, 6 March, 1825. She was daughter of Stephen and Mary (Kane) Barber and was b. DeKalb, N. Y., 20 May, 1808.

Mr. Phelps settled in Antwerp, N. Y., later in life removing to Waterloo, Wis.

Children, b. Antwerp, N. Y.:

8390. I. Sarah, b. 9 March, 1830, d. Waterloo, Wis., 3 June, 1851, unm.

+ 8391. II. Sophia, b. 17 August, 1831, Alexander R. McKenzie.

8392. III. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 4 Aug., 1839, d. Waterloo, Wis., 21 Aug., 1893, unm.

4581. Charles Phelps, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 18 June, 1807, m. Ann Parker Jenkins, 25 Aug., 1833. She was daughter of Charles and Mary (Russell) Perkins, and was b. Waitsfield, Vt., 15 Nov., 1814. Mr. Phelps first settled in Lowell, Mass., where his children were born, later removing to Lisbon, Wis., where he d. 26 Aug., 1875.

Children, b. Lowell, Mass :

8393. I. Abba Ann, b. 5 Oct., 1837, m. Nathaniel Culver, 26 Oct., 1855, son of Rev. Nathan and Sarah (Tufts) Culver. He was b. Ft. Coventry, N. Y., 17 March, 1829. A graduate of Dartmouth College, 1850.

+8394. II. Helen Mae, b. 12 Nov., 1842, m. Charles Henry Johnson.

8395. III. Minerva, b. 4 Sept., 1845, m. Joseph Henry Davidson, 2nd Richard F. Ray. She d. New Lisbon, Wis., 6 April, 1870. No issue by either husband.

4582. Aaron Gilbert Phelps, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 21 April, 1809, m. Eliza Willard Foster, in Rouse, N. Y., 11 Feb., 1839. She was daughter of Maj. John Chipman and Betsey (Lewis) Foster, and was b. April 6, 1820.

Mr. Phelps settled in Rouse, N. Y., from there removing to Portland, Wis., where he died.

Children :

+8396. I. Henry Foster, b. Rouse, N. Y., 17 Dec., 1839, m. Lydia A. Griffin.

+8397. II. Elizabeth F., b. Aztalan, Wis., 21 July, 1841, m. Wm. Russell.

+8398. III. Eugene M., b. Portland, Wis., 21 March, 1849, m. Mary Eliza Flint.

4583. Sophronia Phelps, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 13 July, 1811, m. Moses Clark Kenyon, at Antwerp, N. Y., 24 Oct., 1830. He was son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Davis) Kenyon, and was b. Weathersfield, Vt., 28 March, 1805.

Mr. Kenyon settled in Gouverneur, N. Y., from there to Portland, Wis.

Children, b. Gouverneur, N. Y.:

8399. I. Martha Jane (Kenyon), b. 7 Sept., 1831, m. William Mackey, 20 Feb., 1851.

8400. II. Sarah Elizabeth (Kenyon), b. 8 July, 1833, m. 20 Feb., 1860, Walter Johnson, son of Silas and Maria S. Johnson.

8401. III. Charles Phelps (Kenyon), b. 17 June, 1836, m. Amanda Bruce, 8 Sept., 1859. She was b. N. Y. City, 26 Feb., 1838.

8402. IV. George Paul (Kenyon), b. 10 Jan., 1838, m. Joseph Searls, 20 Oct., 1860.

8403. V. Hester Ann (Kenyon), b. 25 May, 1840, m. Joseph Webber Thompson, 1 March, 1855.

8404. VI. Clark House (Kenyon), b. 31 Jan., 1843, d. 14 Jan., 1863, unm. In war of the Rebellion, at Port Hudson.

8405. VII. Squire Chase (Kenyon), b. 24 July, 1845, m. Anna Laughlin.

8406. VIII. Lanna Emily (Kenyon), b. 15 Nov., 1848, m. Thomas Peck, son of William and Eliza (Ward) Peck.

4584. Waterman Phelps, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 1 March, 1814, m. Mary Ann Marble, 23 Oct., 1836. She was daughter of Jonathan and Hannah (Marsh) Marble and was b. Gouverneur, N. Y., 25 Sept., 1815. Mr. Phelps first settled in Hebron, Jefferson Co., Wis., thence to Alden, Ill., from there to Somers, Wis., and the year following to Hebron, Jefferson Co., Wis.

Children:

8407. I. Helen Elizabeth, b. Rouse, N. Y., 6 Oct., 1837, m. Alfred Goodell.

8408. II. Wesley, b. Rouse, N. Y., 10 Oct., 1839. Enlisted at Madison, Wis., Co. E., 20th Regt. Wis. Vol. Died in hospital, Springfield, Mo., 10 Dec., 1862, unm.

8409. III. Emily Saphronia, b. Rouse, N. Y., 1 August, 1841, m. twice.

8410. IV. Lanna Mabel, b. Alden, Ill., 27 June, 1843, m. Lewis Belney.

+8411. V. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Alden, Ill., 21 Oct., 1845, m. Wm. Hadden.

8412. VI. Aaron, b. Alden, Wis., 18 August, 1852, d. Somers, Wis., 7 July, 1854.

8413. VII. Celestia Q., b. Alden, Wis., 7 July, 1854, d. Hebron, Wis., 20 Oct., 1854.

+8414. VIII. Ellen Alzora, b. Somers, Wis., 25 Oct., 1847, m. Isaac S. Pavey.

8415. IX. Francis Waterman, b. Hebron, Wis., 11 May, 1856, d. young.

+8416. X. Frederick Orville, b. Hebron, Wis., 6 Aug., 1858, m. Susie Lee.

4587. Dr. Alexander Steele Phelps, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 1 April, 1813, m. Laura Waterman, at Royalton, Vt., by Rev. C. B. Drake, 22 Dec., 1840. She was daughter of Abraham and Polly (Bontman) Waterman, and was b. Royalton, Vt., 3 Sept., 1811. She was living in Lebanon, N. Y., 1887.

Mr. Phelps settled in Waitsfield, Vt., and later in life he removed to Royalton, Vt., where he d. 28 Jan., 1880.

Children, b. Waitsfield, Vt.:

+8417. I. Edward Alexander, b. 29 Oct., 1841, m. Laura E. D. Smith.

8418. II. Emily Laura, b. 29 Oct., 1841, d. young.

8419. III. Solomon, b. 4 June, 1843, d. 15 April, 1844.

8420. IV. Albion, b. 4 June, 1843, d. 22 April, 1844.

+8421. V. Joel Wilson, b. 8 Sept., 1845, m. Alice P. P. Hazen.

+8422. VI. Olney Windsor, b. 11 Feb., 1848, m. Mary Draper.

+8423. VII. Ellery Findley, b. 20 Oct., 1851, m. Lillie M. Trow.

4591. Dr. Artemus Gurley Phelps, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 30 June, 1822, m. Adelia Cutter, 10 April, 1851. She was daughter of Benjamin and Grata (Hunt) Cutter, and was b. Jaffrey, N. H., 20 Jan., 1823, d. 3 June, 1852. She was the author of a book of poems, published after her death.

He m. 2nd Nancy Priscilla Stoughton, in Gill, Franklin Co., Mass., 2 Nov., 1858. She was daughter of Asa and Anna (Stephens) Stoughton, and was b. Gill, Mass., 23 Jan., 1824. She was a graduate of Holyoke Seminary.

Dr. Phelps graduated at Castleton Medical College, of Castleton, Rutland Co., Vt., 22 Nov., 1848. Settled in Jaffrey, N. H., where he practiced for many years, and where he now resides.

Child by 1st wife, b. Jaffrey, N. H.:

8424. I. Grace Mina, b. 12 April, 1852, m. Eugene McCary. She d. at Waitsfield, Vt. 15 Nov., 1885.

Childrey by 2nd wife, b. Jaffrey, N. H.:

8425. II. Charles Stoughton, b. 23 Dec., 1850.

8426. III. Mary Eliza, b. 7 July, 1862, graduated Mt. Holyoke Seminary.

8427. IV. William Steele, b. 12 July, 1867, d. 13 June, 1887, drowned while attending Philips Academy, Andover, Mass.

4592. David Martin Phelps, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 10 Oct., 1824, m. Zilpha Brooks Dewey, 29 May, 1857. She was daughter of Henry and Amelia L. (Dutton) Dewey, and was b. 22 Jan., 1828, at Hartford, Vt., [illegible].

Mr. Phelps settled in Waitsfield, Vt., removing from there to Burlington, Vt., in 1[illegible] where he d. 1[illegible] Sept., 1[illegible]. He was prominent in local affairs, serving as selectman during the time of the Civil war.

Children, b. Waitsfield, Vt.:

+ 8428. I. Nelson Dewey, b. 27 Feb., 185[illegible], m. Anna Maria Joslyn.

+ 8429. II. Henry Alexander, b. 5 Oct., 1861, m. Isabelle M. Putnam.

4597. Dr. Horace R. Phelps, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 24 Feb., 1833. Removing with his father to Moretown, Vt., about 1843, m. Lucy Ann Metcalf, 26 July, 1823. She was daughter of Peleg and Fanny (Hart) Metcalf, and was b. Sharon, Windsor Co., Vt., 16 Jan., 1832.

Dr. Phelps graduated at Dartmouth Medical College in 1862, and settled in Littleton, Mass.

Child, b. Windsor Co., Vt.:

8430. I. Clara B., b. 7 Oct., 1870.

4599. JULIA LAVINIA PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 22 May, 1833, m. Charles Morton, 30 August, 1864. He was son of Henry and Eliza Norton, and was b. Smithfield, R. I., 7 Oct., 1838, d. 2 Feb., 1879. She m. 2nd James M. Hunting, 1882. She had no children by either husband.

4600. HENRY ADELBERT PHELPS, b. Moretown, Vt., 26 Dec., 1845, m. Araminta Celestina Parker, 24 Feb., 1867. She was daughter of James and Mary (Mendi) Parker, and was b. Sharon, Windsor Co., Vt., 27 July, 1842.

Mr. Phelps settled in Sharon, Vt., and later in Bellows Falls, Vt.

Children:

8431. I. Ernest Henry, b. Sharon, Vt., 21 April, 1868.
8432. II. Lucy Araminta, b. " " 1 May, 1872.
8433. III. Rollin Henry, b. Keene, N. H., 1 Oct., 1874.

4601. FRANCIS BISSELL PHELPS, b. Waitsfield, Vt., 10 Dec., 1857, m. Hattie Georgietta Young, 8 Sept., 1871. She was daughter of George S. and Hannah (Sargent) Young, and was b. Royalton, Vt.

Child, b. Bellows Falls, Vt.:

8434. I. Annie Julia, b. 7 Oct., 1882.

4602. JULIA ANN PORTER, b. Richfield, N. Y., 11 Nov., 1814, m. 9 Dec., 1834, Asa W. Sprague, son of David and Anna (Cunningham) Sprague. He was b. Richfield, N. Y., 22 Dec., 1810. He settled in Burlington, N. Y., and was a farmer. He d. in New Berlin, N. Y., 16 Dec., 1886. His wife d. in Edmonston, N. Y., 7 April, 1873.

Children, b. Burlington, N. Y.:

+8435. I. Alfred D. (Sprague), m. Susan A. Ladd.
8436. II. Charles P. "
8437. III. William A. "
8438. IV. James M. "
8439. V. Cortland B. "
8440. VI. Delivan G. "

4603. SARAH PORTER, b. Richfield, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1816, m. Whiteman Towne, b. Richfield, N. Y., 11 July, 1808. Settled in Burlington, N. Y., where he d. 6 Feb., 1874. He was a farmer and teacher.

Children, b. Burlington, N. Y.:

8441. I. Sarah Jane (Towne), b. 7 Feb., 1835, d. 10 June, 1877.
8442. II. Helen Deborah [illegible], b. 10 April, 1840.
8443. III. Fremont Whiteman (Towne), b. 27 March, 1849.
8444. IV. Irving Porter (Towne), b. 19 Nov., 1850, m.
8445. V. Theodore Frelinghuysen (Towne), b. 1 Dec., 1845, d. 22 Dec., 1848.

4608. JAMES RICHARDSON PORTER, b. Richfield, N. Y., 7 Dec., 1815, m. Catharine Mary Clinton, at Peekskill, N. Y., 19 July, 1844. She d. Baltimore, Md., 7 Nov., 1852.

Mr. Porter resided, after marrying, in Baltimore, Md., and later in Cambridge, N. Y., where he d. 7 May, 1861. He was a merchant.

Children, b. Baltimore, Md.:

8446. I. James (Porter), d. in infancy.
8447. II. Mary A. [illegible], b. Aug. 1848. Res. Peekskill, N. Y.
8448. III. Catharine C. (Porter), b. 3 Sept., 1850, m. Rev. Reuben Kidner. Res. Boston, Mass.
8449. IV. Grace (Porter), b. 21 July, 1852, in Cambridge, N. Y.

4609. CHARLES P. PORTER, b. Richfield, N. Y., 1 March, 1817, m. Phebe Bristol, in Cambridge, N. Y., Nov., 1862. She was daughter of Enos and Susan (Hinkley) Bristol, and was b. Fair Haven, Vt., July, 1822, d. Cambridge, N. Y., Nov., 1862.

Mr. Porter resided in East Winfield, N. Y., removing in 1850, to Cambridge, N. Y., where he d. 13 July, 1879. He was a merchant.

Children:

8450. I. James (Porter), b. East Winfield, N. Y., Sept., 1849.

8451. II. Ella (Porter), b. Cambridge, N. Y., May, 1853, m. E. Copeland.

4613. Mary Ellis, b. Geneva, N. Y., 1811, d. Abbeville, Ala., 1882, m. at Thomaston, Ga., 1831, Henry A. Yonge, b. Florida, 1799, d. Geneva, Ala., 1859, son of Henry Yonge.

Mr. Yonge was a merchant in Geneva, Ala.

Children:

8452. I. Mary P. (Yonge), b. Abbeville, Ala., Nov. 14, 1833, d. May 8, 1872.

8453. II. Anna A. (Yonge), b. Macon, Ga., Dec. 7, 1836, m. —— Pierce, of Dorthew, Ga.

8454. III. Edward E. (Yonge), b. Harris Co., Ga., May 11, 1839. Res. Columbus, Ga.

8455. IV. Theodora P. (Yonge), b. Geneva, Ala., Sept. 23, 1841, m. —— Moore, of Fort Worth, Texas.

8456. V. Laura A. (Yonge), b. Geneva, Ala., Oct. 25, 1843, d. July, 1884.

8457. VI. Henry A. (Yonge), b. Geneva, Ala., Feb. 21, 1846. Res. Illinois.

8458. VII. James A. (Yonge), b. Geneva, Ala., May 11, 1849. Res. Dorthew, Ga.

4614. Amelia Ellis, b. Geneva, N. Y., 1813, d. Geneva, Ala., Sept., 1851, m. at Geneva, Ala., Dec., 1841, Walter S. C. Yonge, son of Henry Yonge.

Mr. Yonge is a merchant at Opelika, Ala.

Children, b. Euchee Anna, Fla.:

8459. I. Chandler (Yonge), b. 1842.

8460. II. Lucy (Yonge), b. 1844, d. 1898, m. —— Bain, of Atlanta, Ga.

8461. III. Alonzo (Yonge), b. 1846, d. 1850.

8462. IV. Roswell E. (Yonge), b. 1848.

4615. Davenport Phelps Ellis, b. Geneva, N. Y., 1815, d. ——, 1885, m.

Children:

8463. I. Frank (Ellis). Res. Atlanta, Ga.
8464. II. Osborn " " " "
8465. III. Lucy " " " " m. — Bain.
8466. IV. Madge " m. —— Pogue.
8467. V. Pauline " Res. Atlanta, Ga.

4616. Rev. William Josiah Ellis, b. Geneva, N. Y., 1847, d. Atlanta, Ga., April 22, 1884, in April 22, 1850, Emma Lemoine Rogers, b. Petersburg, Va., daughter of Charles and Caroline M. (Adcus) Rogers.

Mr. Ellis was an Episcopal clergyman in Apalachicola, Florida, where his widow is still living (1890). He had charge of churches in Alabama, Georgia and Florida, and Christ church, in Nashville, Tenn., for ten years.

Children:

8468. I. William J. (Ellis), b. Enfaula, Ala., 1853.
8469. II. Leroy J. " b. " " 1855.
+8470. III. Davenport P. " b. Uniontown, Ala., Nov., 30, 1859, m. Lucy A. Atkinson, No. 8475.
8471. IV. Lucy Tiffany (Ellis), b. Shawnee Co., Kansas, Oct. 28, 1858.
8472. V. Caroline (Ellis), b. Lecompton, Kansas, Aug. 8, 1861, m. —— Beck of Jackson, Ga.
8473. VI. Eugene Rogers (Ellis), b. Tallahassee, Fla., 1862.
8474. VII. Richard A. (Ellis), b. Nashville, Tenn. Res. Atlanta, Ga.

4618. Theodora Phelps Ellis, b. Putnam County, Ga., July 22, 1826, m. at Columbus, Ga., July 29, 1840, John Pepper Atkinson, b. Brunswick Co., Va., Nov. 12, 1814, d. Senoia, Ga., 1886, son of John and Martha Atkinson.

Mr. Atkinson was a teacher. They removed about 1853, from Virginia to Meriwether County, Ga. Mr. Atkinson had two daughters and a son by a former marriage.

Children:

8475. I. Lucy Alice (Atkinson) b. Oakland, Ga., June 7, 1850, m. Daveport P. Ellis see No. 8470.

+8476. II. Theodore Ellis (Atkinson), b. Newnan, Ga., Dec. 23, 1851, m. Mary L. Cook.

+8477. III. William Yates (Atkinson), b. Newnan, Ga., Nov. 11, 1854, m. Susie Cobb Milton.

+8478. IV. Thomas Alexander (Atkinson), b. La Grange, Ga., May 1, 1856, m. twice.

8479. V. Roswell James (Atkinson), b. Greenville, Ga., May 27, 1860, m. Aug., 1887, Ninnie Louise Revill, daughter of Hon. William T. Revill, of Greenville, Ga. No issue.

4619. Roswell Ellis, b. Putnam Co., Ga., 1822, m. Columbus, Ga., 1849, Fannie Mangham, b. ——, d. Griffin, Ga., 1856, dau. of John C. Mangham.

Res. Columbus and Oakland, Ga. Is a merchant.

Children, b. Columbus, Ga.:

8480. I. Annie (Ellis), b. 1850, d. 1852.

8481. II. John " b. 1854, d. 1876.

4620. George Davenport Phelps, b. Pultneyville, N. Y., August 28, 1827, m. at Pultneyville, N. Y., March 24, 1858, Sarah Jane Holling, b. Pultneyville, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1833, d. Chicago, Ill., April 1, 1897, dau. of James and Rachel (Brown) (Throop) Holling.

Mr. Phelps resides at 373 Burling street, Chicago, and has furnished much interesting and valuable matter relating to the descendants of the Rev. Davenport Phelps, No. 681.

Children:

8482. I. William Rees, b. Milwaukee, Wis., March 17, 1859.

8483. II. Sarah Lilian, b. Pultneyville, N. Y., March 2, 1861.

8484. III. Mary Throop, b. Oil Springs, C. W., April 7, 1863, d. Milwaukee, April 21, 1864.

8485. IV. Edward Lewis, b. Chicago, Ill., March 15, 1865.

8486. V. Andrew Holling, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 5, 1867.

8487. VI. Elizabeth, b. Chicago, Feb. 13, 1870, d. May 30, 1870.

8488. VII. Sophia Throop, b. Chicago, Dec. 4, 1875.

8489. VIII. Daughter, b. " " " " died same day.

4627. Amelia Ann Fitzhugh, b. Sodus Point, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1822, m. Dr. J. B. Selby.

Res. 485 Jefferson Street, Milwaukee, Wis., (1896).

Children, b. Milwaukee, Wis.:

8490. I. Bennett Fitzhugh (Selby), b. March 19, 1850, d. Salina, Kansas, Dec. 2, 1880.

8491. II. Mary (Selby), b. Sept. 1, 1851, m. Dec. 27, 1898, Hugh H. Scott, of Los Angeles, Cal.

8492. III. Sarah Elizabeth (Selby), b. May 6, 1854, d. Milwaukee, at age of 11.

8493. IV. Ella (Selby), b. Nov. 1, 1856, d. Milwaukee, May 5, 1863.

8494. V. Ida (Selby), b. Dec. 22, 1860, d. Milwaukee, aged 6 months.

8495. VI. William Fitzhugh (Selby), b. June 16, 1863, d. Crystal Springs, Col., August 20, 1885, unm.

4628. Elizabeth Catharine Fitzhugh, b. Sodus Point, N. Y., August 9, 1824, m. Sodus Point, N. Y. Nov. 16, 1848, Napoleon B. Caswell, b. May 28, 1816, son of —— and Sophia Caswell.

Mr. Caswell is a hardware merchant in Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y.

Children:

8496. I. Helen Sarah (Caswell), b. Lyons, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1849, d. May 3, 1873, m. July 11, 1872, Henry D. West, and had one son.

8497. II. Fitzhugh (Caswell), b. Lyons, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1852, d. July 8, 1855.

8498. III. Mary Eveline (Caswell), b. Lyons, N. Y., April 7, 1854, m. Oct. 31, 1877, Fred'k M. Scott. Has 7 children living.

8499. IV. Caroline (Caswell), b. Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 6, 1856, d. Dec. 30, 1864.

8500. V. Kate Fitzhugh (Caswell), b. Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 28, 1863, m. May 25, 1881, Oliver C. Fuller. Has 5 children living.

4634. Henrietta Galloway Fitzhugh, b. Sodus Point, N. Y., 1835, d. Rocky Hill, N. J., July 13, 1883, in 48th year, m. Rev. Henry W. Spaulding, D. D., rector of Grace Church, at Jersey City, N. J. He d. ——. They left several children.

4654. Abigail R. Phelps, b. Monterey, N. Y., 4 Nov., 1833, m. Ira S. Abbe, 15 Aug., 1857. No issue. (He afterwards married her sister, No. 4659.)

4655. Rev. Alexander Alonzo Phelps, b Monterey, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1836, m. Rosetta Ann Bush, 21 June, 1860, by the Rev. Joel W. Reid, D. D.

The Rev. Mr. Phelps graduated from Genesee College, now Syracuse University, 21 June, 1860, and has since been engaged in teaching, editing and publishing. Res. Lima, N. Y.

Children:

8501. I. Elvira W., b. Rochester, N. Y., 21 June, 1861. A teacher.
8502. II. Rose, b. Akron, N. Y., 20 Dec., 1863, m. Charles D. Francis, 7 March, 1884.
8503. III. Adelia C., b. Lockport, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1866.
8504. IV. Flora Mary, b. Rochester, N. Y., 26 Jan., 1871.

4656. Melissa Phelps, b. Mansfield, Pa., 30 Nov., 1838, m. John Winney, 23, July, 1858. Settled in Penfield, N. Y., where he died.

She m. 2nd Andrew Corwin, 1 Aug., 1885.

He settled in Penfield, N. Y.

Children by 1st husband, b. Penfield, N. Y.:

8505. I. George Elbert (Winney), b. 15 Oct., 1859.
8506. II. Willis Fred " b. 22 Oct., 1864, d. 4 May, 1874.
8507. III. Carrie May " b. 2 Dec., 1866.
8508. IV. Lillian " b. 17 Aug., 1875, d. 20 Sept., 1875.

8509. V. Nellie Maria (Winney,) b. 9 Jan., 1877.
8510. VI. Herebert Eugene " b. 24 July, 1879.

4657. LUCY A. PHELPS, b. Jackson, Pa., 11 Nov., 1841, m. Wallace W. Hathaway, 12 May, 1867.

Mr. Hathaway first settled in Hornby, N. Y., and for a time lived in Painted Post, again removing to Hornby, N. Y.

Children:

8511. I. Robert M. (Hathaway), b. Hornby, N. Y., 3 Jan., 1868.
8512. II. Lillian A. (Hathaway), b. Painted Post, N. Y., 15 Sept., 1872, d. 9 August, 1873.
8513. III. Cora A. (Hathaway), b. Hornby, N. Y., 21 June, 1873.
8514. IV. Lilly M. (Hathaway), b. Hornby, N. Y., 24 Feb., 1876.
8515. V. Eddie L. (Hathaway), b. Hornby, N. Y., 28 April, 1879.

4659. LURA N. PHELPS, b. Elmira, N. Y., 19 August, 1845, m. Ira S. Abbe, 4 July, 1866. (His first wife was No. 4654.)

Children:

8516. I. Albert (Abbe), b. 27 Oct., 1867.
8517. II. Clara " b. 2 Oct., 1869.
8518. III. Charles " b. 7 May, 1872.
8519. IV. Wallace " b. 7 May, 1878.
8520. V. Arthur " b. 20 Jan., 1882.
8521. VI. Nellie " b. 30 Oct., 1885.

4665. JULIA MARIA PHELPS, b. New York City, 13 July, 1826, d. Boston, Mass., March 4, 1899, m. Royal Winter, at Hartford, Ct., 5 Jun., 1853. He was son of Adolphus and Ruth Winter, and was b. Croydon, N. H. Settled in Boston, Mass., and Newton, Mass., where he d. 23 Feb., 1888. He was a merchant in Boston, Mass. Family res. 297 Boylston street, Boston, Mass.

Children:

8522. I. Eliza Phelps (Winter), b. Fairfield, Ct., 8 May, 1854.

8523. II. Emma (Winter), b. Boston, Mass., 17 June, 1864

4666. CAROLINE ELIZA PHELPS, b. New York City, 14 Sept., 1828, d. Oct. 21, 1858, m. James D. Haring, 1 Sept., 1846. He was son of Capt. Samuel and Sarah (Clark) Haring, and was b. New York City, 25 Nov., 1819, where he settled, and d. 4 June, 1868.

Mr. Haring was a grandson of Hon. John Haring, a member of the Continental Congress of 1786.

Children, b. New York City:

8524. I. Kate (Haring), b. 29 May, 1847, d. 27 May, 1851.

+8525. II. Julia Phelps (Haring), b. 30 March, 1851, m. George L. White.

4667. HARRIET AUGUSTA PHELPS, b. New York City, 6 Oct., 1830, m. H. A. Brooks, in New York City 3 Feb., 1854. He was son of Charles and Jane (Barclay) Brooks, b. Hebron, Chester Co., Pa., Aug., 1828. Settled in that place, and was an iron master. He d. there 20 Sept., 1854. His widow now resides in Newton, Mass.

Child, b. New York City:

8526. I. Thomas R. (Brooks), b. 4 Jan., 1855.

4669. GEORGE ALEXANDER PHELPS, b. New York City, 24 July, 1834, m. Helen Clark, at New York City, 3 Jan., 1855. She was daughter of William and Mary (Bogert) Clark, of New York City, and was b. 28 May, 1834. Mr. Phelps is a merchant, connected with the house of Phelps Bros. & Co., of New York City, and now resides in Liverpool, England.

8527. I. Helen, b. New York City, 24 July, 1863.

8528. II. Alexander, b. Paris, France, 12 July, 1870. Res. Liverpool, Eng.

4674. FRANK PHELPS, b. New York City, 24 March, 1844, m. Mary A. Bradley Curtis, at Fairfield, Ct., 10 May, 1866. She was daughter of Henry Townson Curtis and Mary Eliza Henderson (Bradley) Curtis, and was b. Fairfield, Ct., 13 June, 1848.

Mr. Phelps resides in Stamford, Ct., and is a merchant of New York City, of the firm of Phelps Bros. & Co.

Children :

8529. I. Henry Curtis, b. Fairfield, Ct., 4 Aug., 1867.
8530. II. George Alexander, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 16 Nov., 1873.
8531. III. Marion Bradley, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 28 Feb., 1876.
8532. IV. Mary Curtis, b. Stamford, Ct., 27 July, 1878.

4675. Charles Haring Phelps, b. New York City, 10 Dec., 1846, m. Anna Beach Coleman, 13 Oct., 1868. She was daughter of Thomas Jefferson and Sophia Catharine (Brown) Coleman, and was b. New York City 14 Sept., 1840.

Mr. Phelps settled in New York City, and for a time resided in Liverpool, Eng. He is a merchant of the firm of Phelps Bros. & Co., of New York City, No. 1 Broadway, New York City, and agents for the Mediterranean and New York Steam Ship Co. His residence is at 120 West 79th Street, New York City.

Children :

8533. I. Charles Haring, b. New York City, 27 July 1869.
8534. II. Thomas Coleman, b. New York City, 26 Dec., 1870.
8535. III. Nina, b. Liverpool, Eng., 20 Dec., 1872.
8536. IV. Frank George, b. Liverpool, Eng., 1 Jan., 1874.
8537. V. Julia Grashon, b. Liverpool, Eng., 7 Oct., 1879.

4676. Howard Phelps, b. Fairfield, Ct., 6 Sept., 1849, m. Jennie J. Beare in New York City, 23 April, 1873. She was daughter of Thomas M. and Mary Susan (Sallonstall) Beare, and was b. New York City 26 May, 18—.

Mr. Phelps settled in New York City. For a time he resided in Newton, Mass. He is one of the firm of Phelps Bros. & Co., No. 1 Broadway, New York City.

Children :

8538. I. Mabel Marston, b. New York City, 12 May, 1876.

8539. I. Howard J., b. Newton, Mass., 26 June, 1886.

4680. Ruth Barber, b. Wyoming, Pa., about 1790, m. Elijah Filley.

Children:

8540. I. Edmond (Filley), died aged 20 yrs.
8541. II. Emily " m. Hector Miller.
8542. III. Annie " m. Charles Barber.
8543. IV. Thomas " m. Mary Marbin.
8544. V. Amanda " m. —— Fitch.
8545. VI. Grandison "
8546. VII. Betsey " m. William Higginbottom,
8547. VIII. Maria " m. Seymour Hill, Windsor, Ct.

4681. Thomas Barber, b. Wyoming, Pa., about 1791, m. Hannah Hubbard.

Children:

8548. I. Sanphia Hubbard (Barber), m. Edward Hatch.
8549. II. Betsey (Barber), m. Franklin Burr.

4682. Grandison Barber, b. Wyoming, Pa., 13 Jan., 1793, m. Electa Gillett, who died six months after marriage. He m. 2nd Laura Francis, 25 Nov., 1815. She was b. 25 Jan., 1800, d. 3 Oct., 1836. He m. 3rd Martha Hollister Wooley. He m. 4th Mary Farrington, 9 Sept., 1846, b. 10 August, 1801.

Children by 2nd wife:

8550. I. Francis Grandison (Barber), b. 3 Nov., 1817.
+ 8551. II. Mary (Barber), b. 2 Sept., 1820, m. Charles Goodwin.
8552. III. Julian (Barber), b. 25 March, 1823.
8553. IV. Charles " b. 19 Nov., 1825.
+ 8554. V. George " b. 2 Feb., 1828, m. Jane Taft.

4686. Erastus Latimer, b. 20 March, 1802, m. 6 Feb., 1828, Phebe Ellis, b. 3. Feb., 1822. (She m. for 2nd husband Deacon Amazia Case, 30 May, 1841.)

Children:

8555. I. Francis (Latimer), b. 4 Jan., 1829.

8556. II. Levi Ozias " b. 30 Jan., 1834, m. Nelly Boyer. His name was afterward changed to Richard Ellis.

8557. III. Titus Barber (Latimer), b. 30 Jan., 1836, m. Jane Josephine Carpenter.

4690. Rev. Virgil H. Barber, b. Claremont, N. H., about 17[illegible]. He was educated in the faith of his father, and became an Episcopal clergyman. He later adopted the Romanist creed, went to Rome, took orders, returned to New Hampshire, and founded a Catholic church, and influenced many of his father's family to adopt his faith. He never married.

4694. Lura Barber, b. Simsbury, Ct., 27 March, 176[illegible], d. Granby, Ct., July, 1870, m. 16 June, 1830, James Lewis, b. Farmington, Ct., 5 May, 1787, d. 3 Feb., 1870, son of Elijah and Martha (Thomson) Lewis.

Mr. Lewis was a merchant in Granby, Ct., but died at the old Lewis place in Farmington, Ct.

(He m. 1st 10 Feb., 1800, Minerva Hillyer and had four children by her; Phineas Erskine, Elijah Leonidas, Washington Decatur and William James Henry.)

Child, b. Granby, Ct.:

8558. I. Lura Minerva (Lewis), b. 16 June, 1830.

4698. Virgil Deshood Barber, b. 2 Jan. 1805, m. Cornelia Friend Case, 11 March, 1833.

Child:

8559. I. Harriet (Barber), b. about 1833.

Pro Aris et Focis
Phelps.